

DETROIT: POLICE: & PROSECUTING ATTORNEY

1935

Form 1656

JL 21, 1-4-8

DUNCAN MCCREA THREATENS TO INSTALL OWN HOMICIDE SQUAD UNLESS POLICE
COOPERATE WITH HIM

DETROIT : POLICE : PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

1949

AP 24, 1-4-3
PSYCHIATRISTS SPLIT ON A POLICE DEPT PROPOSED CLINIC

1969

DETROIT: POLICE: PUBLIC INFORMATION BUREAU

F5, C-18-6

**NEW BUREAU, ABOVE TO BE ADDED BY SPREEN IN ATTEMPT TO GET
MORE COMMUNITY COOPERATION .-JACKSON**

-1979-

AP 17, B-2-4 D

NOMINEE FOR POLICE DEPUTY, JAMES INGRAM, HAS POLICE RECORD-

GRANT & ROACH

MY 4, B-4-5-D

**NOMINATION OF JAMES W. INGRAM NEVER FORMALLY RPRESENTED TO
Bd.**

--1992--

Mr 4 B-8-1

**DetNews and other area media want Stanley Knox to recon-
sider new policy limiting release of crime information
Deputy Police chiefGeorge Clarkson fired as Public Informa-
tion manager-Bebow/Grant**

DETROIT: POLICE: & PUBLIC WELFARE DEPT.

1938

Form 1656

JA 11,1-5-BLST

MAYOR READING WANTS POLICE & NOT UAW TO SIFT WELFARE CASES

F 21, 13-6 B S

POLICE TO CONDUCT WELFARE FRAUD INQUIRIES HEREAFTER

N 19 A 1-1

Audit shows that the dept paid for drug testing without having a competitive bid and had no formal contract with Southwest Hospital. - Cannon

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 3, 15-3

"I'll sing anywhere if allowed time for safety
speech

1929.

Jl 21, 1-17-2

-ntertains at Kingsville, Ont. Jl 20

1931.

Mr 16, 1-3

Abolished; members return to active duty

DETROIT - POLICE - RACE TRACK DETAIL

1935

Form 1656
DETAIL CHANGED IN EFFORT TO HALT BOOKMAKERS
CHANGE OF POLICE DETAIL AT TRACK STANDS
NEW POLICE DETAIL GOES ON DUTY AT TRACK

---1941---

LT ANTON SORENSON IN CHG

JE 13,10-2
JE 14,31-1
JE 14,10-7 C M

My 21, 3-6

DETROIT : POLICE : RACKET SQUAD

1941

Form 1656

N 21, 2-5

PATROLMAN VINCENT KELLEY DEFENDS ACTIONS OF FORMER MEMBERS, AT GRAFT TRIAL

---1955---

A G 28, B-2-4

CLAYTON NOWLIN HELPS CITY TO GET RICH FROM NUMBERS RACKET TURNS OVER GAMBLING MONEY- ARTMANN

---1967---

S 7, D-13-1

RACKET & VICE UNITS SPLIT BY POLICE

O 17, 2-3

TWO RADAR UNITS PUT IN OPERATION TO STOP SPEEDERS

O 18, 19-4

SPEEDERS CAUGHT BY RADAR FIND NO ARGUMENT WITH IT

--1956--

AP 29, 8-9-4

RIDE WITH RADAR POLICE PROVES FAIRNESS TO MOTORISTS-GILL

--1964--

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 27, A-3-5

POLICE CARS HAVE NEW "SPOTLIGHT" RADAR SYSTEM WHICH MAKES IT HARD
FOR DRIVERS TO SPOT-BOLDT --1966--

F 22, A-3-5

LOUIS R. JARVIS LOST CASE OF BEATING SPEEDING TICKET ISSUED BY ABOVE
RADAR CORPS BUT WAS GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC.-STARK

DETROIT: POLICE: RADIO

1028

Form 1656 The Detroit News
 SCOUT CARS BE EQUIPPED WITH RECEIVERS; VALUE PROVED.
 USE RADIO TO BROADCAST ALARM, CATCH CRIMINALS.
 137 RUNS MADE IN MAY ON RADIO ORDERS.
 ED-WEAPON AGAINST CRIME
 MAKE 42 ARRESTS IN JUNE THRU RADIO
 ROSE GOLF, MAY MITCHELL, GYPSIES, CAUGHT BY RADIO
 MIKE SULLIVAN CAUGHT 90 SEC. AFTER BROADCAST
 33 ARRESTS WITH AVERAGE LESS THAN 2 MINUTES.
 ALLAN SAGE ARRESTED IN 1 MINUTE.
 101 ARRESTED IN 78 MINUTES.
 MANY OTHER CITIES INTERESTED
 RADIO CRUISER CATCHES BURGLAR IN ACT.

AP 14, 2-6
 JE 10, 2-7-1
 JE 12, 14-5
 JE 13, 4-1
 JL 6, 1-7
 JL 18, 9-2
 S 7, 1-2
 S 12, 2-5
 S 26, 1-1
 O 2, 26-4
 D 14, 2-5
 D 15, 7-1

-----1929-----

BROUGHT 551 ARRESTS SINCE APRIL
 DETAILS OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS
 WAVE LENGTH INCREASED
 TO HOOK UP WITH STATE POLICE
 NEEDS CITED IN BUDGET REQUESTS
 EXPAND SYSTEM; LIGHT CARS BE EQUIPPED
 CAPT. BURRHEISER BELLE ISLE HOME BE RADIO STATION.
 605 ARRESTS MADE BY 8 RADIO EQUIPPED CRUISERS IN YR.
 SIX SUSPECTS CAUGHT BY RADIO IN DAY

JA 2, 38-4
 JA 3, 2-8 MICH
 MR 6, 18-3
 MR 15, 69-4
 MR 17, 1-11-1
 AP 3, 1-7
 AP 10, 1-2 FINAL
 AP 13, 1-4
 MY 15, 1-4

-----1929-----

98 ARRESTS IN MAY THRU RADIO; EQUIP 40 CARS
NY SENDING OFFICERS TO STUDY SYSTEM

EXTEND USE OF RADIO

WAVE LENGTH ORDERED CHANGED

APPEAL RADIO CHANGE; NEW WAVE ENDS SECRECY

RADIO PLEA GRANTED; WAVE LENGTH RESTORED.

ED-IMPORTANCE OF EXPERIMENT.

BRNGS 68 ARRESTS IN JUNE

99 ARRESTS IN JULY, AVERAGE TIME LESS THAN 60 SEC.

43 RADIO EQUIPPED CARS PURCHASED

EDWIN S. DENSTAEDT NAMED CHIEF OF RADIO STATION

AUGUST ARRESTS EXCEED 100

175 ARRESTS IN SEPTEMBER

186 ARRESTS IN OCTOBER, AVERAGE TIME 59 SEC.

292 ARRESTS IN NOVEMBER

PLACED IN CONTINUOUS OPERATION 24 HRS. A DAY D 27

ED-24-HOUR SERVICE A FORWARD STEP;

-----1930-----

\$37,040 ASKED TO DOUBLE NUMBER OF RADIO EQUIPPED CARS.

KENNETH R. COX COMPLAINS OF R.C.A. STRANGLE HOLD ON EQUIPMENT & HIGH

PRICES OF EQUIPMENT.

GEN. HARBOARD ADMITS R C A REFUSED SELL TUBES TO DET. POLICE, TELLS WHY.

COMMR. EMMONS IN FINAL PLEA FOR MORE CARS

JUST 2 YRS. OLD, HAS ESTABLISHED ITSELF AS FIXTURE.

TO FIGHT BILLING OF U.S. RADIO BOARD.

JE 2, 1-8-2
JE 3, 2-5 BBX
JE 16, 1-12-1
JE 18, 1-1
JE 19, 23-1
JE 20, 48-8
JE 23, 1-6-1
JL 2, 1-4
Ag 2, 8-6
Ag 15, 1-3
Ag 30, 18-1 BBM
S 1, 1-3-2
O 1, 1-7
N 1, 1-1
D 2, 1-6
D 27, 11-2
D 28, 4-2

JA 1, 1-4-1

JA 21, 1-5

F 7, 1-6

F 20, 40-2

AP 7, 18-4

AP 13, 1-13-6

Form 1656

The Detroit News

THRILLS IN POLICE CRUISER OR SCOUT CAR

INSPECTOR FRED CLARK PLACED IN FULL CHARGE

ORDERED TO USE 2,410 KILOCYCLE FREQUENCY; PROTESTS

RADIO ON BOAT SAVES SAM GOLDSTEIN FR. ET. RIVER.

CURTAILMENT SEEN IN PUTTING DET., H.P., & SUBURBAN COMMUNITIES ON SAME WAVE LENGTH.

JNO LALLAR SLAIN, GEO. FUGH ARRESTED 30 SEC. LATER.

DULUTH-RUTLEDGE TELLS POLICE CHIEFS OF RESULTS

2 BANDITS KILLED, 12 CAUGHT 1ST WEEK AUG.

HISTORY OF RADIO.

MADE 43,806 RUNS IN YR. 5,205 ARRESTS

CHAS. THOMPSON ARR. FR. ROB. HOMER VOCK THRU RADIO
CRUISER CREW CLEARED OF BLAME IN MAN'S DEATH.

79,617 RUNS IN 1931, 7,271 ARRESTS.

2D STA. WPDX TO HANDLE WEST SIDE, DEARBORN & SHERIFF'S

BERNARD D. FITZGERALD, ANNOUNCER, FINDS HUMOR IN WORK.

RADIO IN PLANE GUIDES POLICE BOAT FOR HUNTERS.

TO SEEK 40 NEW CARS

AP 20, 2-6-1

MY 14, 2-3

MY 30, 22-6

JE 25, 21-2

JL 10, 38-8

JL 27, 1-2-6

AG 4, 10-3

AG 9, 3-8

AG 20, 20-4

D 30, 20-2

JA 30, 2-1

F 18, 32-6

JA 1, 8-5

JA 14, 15-3

CALLS.

JL 17, 5-15-5

D 14, 1-4

D 18, 5-12-8

-----1932-----
BROADCASTS JOBS TO CITY'S UNEMPLOYED.

D 20, 1-5

-----1934-----
2-WAY POLICE RADIO IS SUCCESSFUL

MY 2, 33-2-CS

COUNCIL APPROVES RADIO SETS TO COST \$47.96 EACH

JL 24, 7-2

RADIO SERVES THE POLICE WELL-EDIT-----1935---

D 17, 22-3

WALTER H VOGLER SAYS AP 7 WAS 7TH ANNIV OF STATION WCK AT BELLE ISLE

AP 8, 8-3

S 6, 37-1 HOME

HOW POLICE RADIO HELPED RECOVER A JACKASS IS A POLICE SECRET

S 27, 40-2-1ST BBXTRA

RADIO STATION TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM BELLE ISLE

-----1936---

JA 2, 33-4-WSC

REVIEW OF WORK DURING 1935; INSTRUMENTAL IN 8,605 ARRESTS.

JL 27, 8-2

WPA TO INSTALL SIGNAL EQUIPMENT TO AID RADIO TESTS

S 22, 5-4

BELLE ISLE STATION LINKS POLICE OF 5 CITIES

N 9, 23-6

BELLE ISLE POLICE CONSTRUCT OWN EMERGENCY GENERATOR

D 4, 8-2

APPLY FOR APPLICATIONS FOR 6 ADDITIONAL LICENSES FOR 2-WAY TRANSMITTERS

-----1937---

MY 12, 2-1 BL STR

46 RADIO POLICE CARS TO AID IN SAFETY DRIVE

JL 2, 9-1

DEPT LOOKING FOR 2 RADIO OPERATORS AT SALARY OF \$2,640 EACH

S 21, 24-4

DET. POLICE RADIO AIDS MACOMB COUNTY

-----1938---

JE 15, 8-2

COUNCIL SEEKS BLDG. FOR POLICE BROADCASTING, ON BELLE ISLE

DETROIT:

POLICE:

RADIO

1939

Form 1656

POLICE RADIOS SENT OUT 441,133 MESSAGES DURING 1938
FRED W. FRAHM DENIES 2-WAY RADIO LICENSE HAS BEEN TAKEN AWAY

JA 4, 9-1

JA 17, 16-6

---1940---

JA 6, 3-1

WICK SENT OUT 480,042 MESSAGES IN 1939

F 14, 7-1

LT. E. C. DENSTADT TO ATTEND FEDERAL RADIO COMM'SN HEARING IN WASH, DC -
BEGINNING FEB. 28

---1941---

D 15, 2-6

FENCE TO BE ERECTED AROUND BELLE ISLE RADIO STATION

---1942---

JA 8, 21-1

PURCHASE NEW SITE AT ELMIRA & SORRENTO AVES.

JA 12, 8-4

POLICE PLAN RADIO TO LINK PUBLIC BLDGS. FOR EMERGENCY

JA 25, 1-18-5

CITY STUDIES FM AS POSSIBLE USE BY POLICE

MY 6, 23-1

FED. DENIAL OF NECESSARY PRIORITIES COST CITY \$2,000 IN PURCHASE OF
RADIOS FOR SCOUT CARS

---1948---

F 4, 28-5

DETEC BUR GETS RADIO RECEIVING SET: O GET CRIME NEWS

---1949---

AP 9, 10-6 MAIL

ASST. PROS. RALPH GARBER HITS AT POLICE RADIO PROGRAM PORTRAYING AC-
TUAL CRIMINAL CASES

-----1953-----

AP 7, 16-2

ABOVE MARKS ITS 25TH ANNIVERSARY-LUBECK

MOTOR MEMORIES-KOP -FIRST ROLLING RADIO-LEDOC

--1957--

JA 9, 26-3

S 27, 26-7

TO EXPAND RADIO ALERTS TO PUBLIC

-----1958----- AG 13, 21-1

OWNERS & OPERATORS OF 9 DET. AREA GARAGED WITH RADIO-EQUIPPED TOWING TRUCKS WARNED TO STOP LISTENING TO POLICE ACCIDENT REPORTS

-----1961----- S 24, A-12-1

"INVADING" SUBURBAN CABBIERS FIGHT POLICE RADIO TRAPPING-WITHERSPOON

-----1963-----

JU 6, C-24-1 FINS

POLICE COMM EDWARDS BLASTED POLICE RADIO SYSTEM AS OUTMODED 10 YEARS BEHIND TIMES & MADE UP OF PATCHWORK EQUIPMENT

AG 10, A-3-1

BEGINNING AG 12 4 DET POLICE FREEWAY PATROL CARS WILL HAVE SPECIAL RADIO EQUIPMENT TO NOTIFY RADIO & TV STATION DIRECTLEY ABOUT TRAFFIC PROBLEMS

-----1965-----

AP 14, A-1-8

MAYOR CAVANAGH URGES MAKING IMMEDIATE START ON EQUIPPING 400 POLICE OFFICERS WITH LIGHT RADIO TRANSMITTERS & RECEIVERS

AP 24, A-1-6

CITY COUNCILMEN GIVE INFORMAL APPROVAL FOR SPECIAL RADIOS FOR POLICE

O 15, A-19-1

MOVED STEP FURTHER IN WAR AGST CRIME WITH ISSUANCE OF 400 PINT-SIZE RADIOS TO POLICEMEN

-----1966-----

JL 20, A-6-4

THIEF IS LISTENING TO POLICE CALLS WITH WALKIE-TALKIE RADIO SET HE STOLE FROM SCOUT CAR

-----1968-----

N 15, A-18-4

POLICE DEPT. TESTING 2 NEW RADIO DEVICES WITH 2-WAY RADIO WITH DETACHABLE SPEAKER

1970

DETROIT: POLICE: RADIO

MR 8, A-8-1

WASH-- AUTHORIZED BY FCC TO USE EXPERIMENTAL ELECTRONIC
ROBBERY STAKEOUT SYSTEM.

---1971---D17, B-2-6D

NEW GRANT TO FINANCE EXPANDED POLICE RADIO- PAVICH.

---1972---F20, F-1-1

COMMENTS TO PEOPLE WHO LISTEN TO POLICE CALLS BN THIER
POLICE BAND RADIO DIAL ,MEAGHER

----1973---- MY19, A-7-5

CITY COUNCIL HAS HELD UP PURCHASE OF 864 POLICE WALKIE-
TALKIE RADIOS PENDING INVESTIGATION OF THE LOW BIDDING
FIRM'S PERSONNEL POLICIES

JL21, A-5-5 D

H.P. POLICE PLAN TO JOIN DETROIT RADIO NETWORK---BAUMGARTEN

---1976---JL 7, B-4-3D

14 SOPHISTICATED WALKIE TAKKIE RADIOS STOLEN FR. DET.
POLICE HEADQUARTERS.- SINCLAIR.

-1981-

AP 8, B-2-5ED

HOMEOWNERS GRP STARTS NEW CIVILIAN RADIO PATROL AT 6TH PRE
C INCT.

-1996-

J1 17 K-3-1

possible switch to FM band, new equipment

Form 1656

The Detroit News

491 W. HIGH, 5 MEN, 1 WOMAN, ONE NORMAN SCHAIBLE, SENTENCED IN 1910 FOR ATTEMPT TO KILL.

F 2, 2-7
S 9, 53-3

31 ROUNDED UP IN RAIDS AGAINST BANDITS' LAIRS.

-----1928-----

HARRY LEWIS, LEE YEE, STEVE KOSTAKOS, THOS KEATING, LOYD CONRAD ARRESTED WITH GIRL, 15, IN APT. 114 STINSON. VALINTI HELD, 25 TURNED LOOSE, 65 VERNON

Ag 2, 18-4
O 16, 46-1
O 30, 1-3
N 5, 26-7

LUIGI'S RAIDED

7 WOMEN, MAN HELD AT 1459 CONGRESS.

-----1930-----

82 HELD IN RAIDS ON PIGS, GAMING HOUSES.

24 HELD IN 39 RAIDS

COMMR. WILCOX SAYS RAIDS CONTINUE TILL CITY DRY

37 HELD IN 40 RAIDS

110 HELD IN 25 RAIDS

22 RAIDS, 61 ARRESTED

ROBT. DYSARZ ASKS \$5,000 DAMAGES FR. CITY.

JUDGE GUY A MILLER REFUSES DISMISS ROBT DYSARZ SUIT.

3709 RICHTON, 6 RELEASED

8 BOYS HELD IN RAID, CAVE, LIVERNOIS & TOLEDO.

JL 29, 28-3
JL 30, 29-6
JL 30, 1-1 NITE
JL 31, 1-8
Ag 1, 2-8
Ag 3, 1-2-4
Ag 29, 17-6
S 6, 3-7
N 8, 5-4
N 8, 5-6

-----1935----- MR 19,19-5 BL STR
 CENTRAL STATION PATROLMEN QUIZZED ON HANDBOOK RAID LEAK
 -----1936----- JA 19,1-3-3
 POLICE ORDERED TO KEEP WATCH ON POOL ROOMS
 -----1937----- MR 21, 1-12-7
 CIRCUIT CRT APPROVES POLICE ACTION AGAINST SIT-DOWNERS
 -----1948----- 10, 25-8
 POLICE KEEP GAMING CASH: SUP CRT BARS RETURN TO OWNERS
 -----1954----- JA 2, 1-8
 4 BETHUNE POLICEMEN FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD HEARING FOR AX RAID ON
 HOME BELIEVED TO MAINTAIN GAMBLING WHILE ALL HAD BEEN DRINKING BEFORE
 JA 3, 1-1-3
 4 BETHUNE POLICEMEN ADMIT DRINKING BEFORE MAKING GAMBLING AXE RAID
 ON HOME JA 4, 1-4
 4 BETHUNE POLICEMEN TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD FOR DRUNKEN AX RAID OF
 HOME JA 4, 7-6 5*
 POLICE BEGIN TRIAL BD. CHARGES AGST 4 SUSPENDED BETHUNE STATION COPS
 FOR ILLEGAL AX RAID ON TWO HOMES FOR GAMBLING JA 4, 7-3
 CIR. CT. ORDERS POLICE TO RETURN 4,000 TAKEN FR. HOME OF MRS. ELLA BOW-
 ENS WHEN HER HOME IS ILLEGALLY RAIDED AS BLIND PIG JA 5, 5-2
 MRS. CARRIE BERNOUDY, VICTIM OF POLICE AX RAID, ASKS WARRANTS FOR 4 POL
 ICEMEN WHO WRECKED HER HOME & STOLEN FURNITURE JA 7, 20-1 5*
 VICTIM OF ILLEGAL POLICE AX RAID, MRS. CARRIE BERNOUDY, REFUSES TO PRESS
 CHARGES AGST COPS; TURNS IN LIST OF DAMAGE TO HER HOME

JA 11, 2-4

COUNCILMEN TO ASK POLICE ABOUT RAIDS ON HOMES WITH UT WARRANTS & REPORTS OF POLICE DRINKING

D 13, 2-3 LF

POLICE VICE RAID METHODS BLASTED BY REC.CT.JUDGE JOS.GILLIS

D 14, 9-1

JUDGE GILLIS BLASTS POLICE FOR ILLEGAL RAID ON TWO GAMBLERS & POSTPONES CASE UNTIL POLICE GET MORE EVIDENCE

D 14, 4-1 5*

POLICE COMMISSIONER PIGGINS ANGERED AT SYSTEM FOR WARNING OF GAMBLING RAIDS

D 15, 38-2

RULING BY REC.CT. THAT EVIDENCE TAKEN IN N 17TH GAMBLING RAID OF MRS. FRANCES RAE FISHER WAS ILLEGAL TO BE APPEALED TO MICH.SUP.CT.

D 23, 26-5

GAMBLING CHARGES VS JOS PIPIA & LEO LONGO DISMISSED AFTER ILLEGAL RAID

---1963---

F 13, C-6-1

COMM. EDWARDS SAYS FED. AUTHORITIES HAVE BEEN INVITED TO JOIN DET. POLI RAIDS IN EFFORT TO KEEP PRESSURE ON ORGANIZED CRIME IN CITY

---1971---

F 11, A-13-7

MEMBERS OF HIJACKING SQUAD TRYING TO TRACE OWNERSHIP OF \$20,000 WORTH OF PROPERTY IN 2 RAIDS WHICH FEEL CERTAIN

WAS STOLEN

A---1972--- Ag18, A-1-2

HOME OF MRS. WALRAUD BUCHANAN, RAIDED BY POLICE, GLASS
DOORS SMACHED, CLOSETS AND BEDROOMS RANSACKED AND 18 YR
OLD DAUGHTER ~~BE~~ TERRORIZED BEFORE THEY REALIZED THEY WERE
IN THE WRONG HOUSE---WENDLAND

Ag20, A-3-1

POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS MAKES PUBLIC APOLOGY TO MR.
WALRAUD BUCHANAN, WHOSE HOME WAS RANSACKED BY NAROTICS
OFFICERS BY MISTAKE . --1974--

My 22, B-1-1 D

CITYCOUNCIL REFUSES TO AWARD\$6000 TO MRS.CHISTINEBAILEY
FOR RANSACKING OF APT. D6 BY POLICE DURING UNSUCCESSFUL
DRUG RAID -1998-

Mr 6 C-1-6

Cops reminded of job's dangers as they take shootings in
stride.-ilka and Grant

DETROIT : POLICE DEPT : RAPE COUNSELING CENTER 1980

JA 24, A-1-1

CRITICAL OF REMARKS MADE BY DET ATTY ROBERT MITCHELL AT
DET RECORDER'S CT RAPE TRIAL-BOHY

DETROIT: POLICE: RAPE TASK FORCE

1974

JA 26, B-8-6

SPEC.FORCE CREATED BY COMMSR.PHILIP TANNIAN AFTER 1973 CRIME
FIGURES SHOW RAPES UP OVER 40%, WITH 1,148 REPORTED-PAVICH

F14, B-2-1D

POLICE STRUGGLE WITH RISING NUMBER OF RAPE CASES- SEXUAL
ASSAULTS ON WOMEN AVERAGE 4 A DAY. CLARK

DETROIT : POLICE : RATING SYSTEM

1946

~~D 19, 9-3~~

INAUGURATE NEW RATING SYSTEM FOR MEMBERS BELOW INSPECTOR

1976

~~DETROIT: POLICE RECONNAISSANCE UNIT~~

(SEE ALSO DET.POLICE:STRESS)

JA18,A-7-1

DETPOLICE DEPT.ROLE IN UPCOMINGDET.SCHOOL BUSSING
PROGRAM TO BE DISCUSSED.

DETROIT - POLICE - RECO (RECONNAISSANCE)

SEE DETROIT - POLICE - STRESS

DETROIT: POLICE: RECORDS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

\$50,000 GIVEN TO COMM.ON STANDARDIZATION OF POLICE CRIME RECORDS

-----1930-----

COMMR. EMMONS CLOSES RECORDS TO PUBLIC, FEAR OF SUITS.

EMMONS EXPLAINS HUSH POLICY; ALSO O'GRADY

MAYOR BOWLES SAYS RECORDS OPEN, JNO. P. SMITH SAYS NOT.

ED-CRITICIZING POLICY

COMMR. WILCOX SAYS BE OPENED TO PUBLIC

SHOW 4,270 ARRESTED SINCE MR 17, 80% FR. GAMBLING.

INVESTIGATE DISAPPEARANCES OF FILE ON CHAS BALDUCK'S NEGLIGENCE HOMICIDE CASE

-----1939-----

COMM PICKERT OT BE ASKED TO EXPLAIN WHY ABOVE CHARGES ALIENS \$2 FOR CERTIFYING THEY HAVE NO POLICE RECORDS

COUNCIL OK'S FEE CHARGED ALIENS

-----1940-----

GRAFT GRAND JURY DEMANDS REMOVAL OF INSP. ARTHUR J. BROWN AS HEAD OF POLICE RECORD BUREAU

REMOVAL OF INSP. BROWN RESULTS IN COMM. EAMAN ANNOUNCING HE WILL NOT APPROVE ANY MORE GUN PERMITS

LIEUT. GEO. E. ODGERS NAMED TO SUCCEED INSP. ARTHUR J. BROWN AS HEAD OF POLICE RECORD BUREAU

D 4, 1-5-3

AP 15, 1-1

AP 16, 1-6

AP 26, 2-4

AP 29, 4-1

MY 22, 1-3

MY 24, 3-5

N 11, 1-18-6 3 *

MY 10, 1-6 NITE

MY 10, 21-7 B S

B F 1, 1-8

F 3, 1-3

JL 27, 3-2

---1943---
JUDGE COTTER CRITICIZES BUREAU; ASKS INQUIRY

N 7, 4-9-6

---1946---
ISABELL CANAAN CHECKS RECORDS FOR PERSONNEL FOR ATOMIC BOMB PROJECT
IN NEW MEXICO

MR 17, 1-3-6

---1947---
COMMSR BALLENGER FINDS RECORDS AT RECORD BUREAU

MR 12, 1-1

---1949---
COMMSR. HARRY TOY APPROVES ELEVATION LT. JAS. C. BERG, HEAD OF ABOVE, SUCCEEDED BY LT. JOHN NICHOLSON

S 22, 21-1

AP 16, 1-19-2

POLICE BUILD UP EXCLUSIVE ROGUE'S GALLERY-BIDWELL
COMM. APPTD TO STUDY COMBINING RECORD & IDENTIFICATION BUREAUS

S 12, 33-5

---1951---
BILL TO PROTECT INNOCENT PERSONS ON POLICE RECORDS PASSES SENATE

MY 5, 10-5

---1955---
SOME POLICE RECORDS GO BACK TO THE CIVIL WAR-LUTZ

MR 24, 80-1

---1965---
CITY COUNCIL DEMANDS EXPLANATION FROM POLICE COMMSR. GIRARDIN ON WHAT KIND OF FILES DEPT. KEEPS ON CITIZENS-GAREAU

MY 20, A-1-2 6*

MY 21, A-1-2

ANTHONY J. LIUZZO ASKS CITY COUNCIL FOR FULL INVESTIGATION OF LEAK OF CONFIDENTIAL POLICE FILE ON HIS WIFE, VIOLA-GAREAU

MY 27, A-1-7 6*

COUNCILMAN MARY BECK GAVE CITY COUNCIL LETTER TO HER COMPLAINING OF POLICE INFORMATION LEAK IN CASE 11 YRS AGO ON WSU PRES. APPT.-GAREAU

MY 28, A-1-2

WSU OFFICIALS & CAVANAGH HIT AT MARY BECK FOR PUBLIZING LETTER AGAINST POLICE IN CASE OF WSU PRES. 11 YRS. AGO-GAREAU

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - RECORDS

MY 29, A-5-6

COMMSNR. GIRARDIN ATTACKED COUNCILMAN BACK FOR IMPLICATION AT COUNCIL
MEET THAT, POLICE, FACILITIES 11 YRS AGO WERE IMPROPERLY USED IN WSU PRES
INQUIRY

JE 2, 8-14-1

THE COUNCIL'S CRIME-EDIT.

DETROIT - POLICE - RECORD BUREAU

1966

JL 24, A-13-1

INSPECTOR HENRY S. SEDMAK HEAD OF ABOVE BUREAU OUTLINED PROCEDURE FOR
POLICE TO KEEP MORE REFINED & ACCURATE RECORD OF CRIME STATISTICS-
BOLDT

DETROIT: POLICE: REINSTATEMENTS

1940

Form 1656

JA 10, 8-5

HENRY W. PIEL, FORMER CHIEF OF DETECTIVES, SEEKS REINSTATEMENTS

AP 7, 5-24-3

AG 8, 37-7 B S

PATR. THOMAS URQUHART REINSTATED

AG 9, 23-8 NITE

CLAUS RITTENHOUSE, LEO CLOTHIER REINSTATED

LIST OF 28 POLICEMEN REINSTATED AFTER JURY DROPS CHARGES

AG 11, 1-2-3

30 REINSTATED OFFICERS TO RECEIVE BACK PAY

AG 15, 2-2 BS

4 SUSPENDED RETURNED TO DUTY, JAS. J. DUNLEAVY, KENNETH G. SIMMONS, WALTER H.

N 16, 20-8

CLARK & CHAS. A. RUSSELL

3 LIEUTS. & 7 SERGEANTS REINSTATED FOLLOWING GRAFT EXAMS.

---1942---

F 25, 5-1

BERGT. HARL RICE ORDERED REINSTATED & DEMOTED TO RANK OF PATROLMAN

---1944---

D 12, 6-7

EDW. A. CARBARY. EARL B. BERRY, RALPH EDM. FRANK MCKEON REINSTATED

---1948---

JL 14, 21-3

MAYOR REINSTATES PATR HARRY M GALLOWAY

D 2, 35-5 RS 2

14 OUSTED POLICE GRANTED REHEARING BY POLICE TRIAL BD

---1949---

JA 18, 1-7

BEN C. KINDIG REINSTATED AFTER DISMISSED FOR

LEADING BAND MRB, 23-4BS2

ELRIDGE N. BAUGHMAN, REINSTATED AFTER FIRING 2 YRS. AGO

S 22, 7-4

PATR. LEO GLEATON ORDERED REINSTATED BY MAYOR VAN ANTWERP

LO 29, 2-8

CONALD E PAPE, ALBERT H VERSTRAETE, W. C. DEBS REINSTATED

---1950---

AP 12, 6-3
AP 19, 4-1
AG 8, 2-5

PATR. ROVT. J. COLE REINSTATED BY TRIAL BD.

PATR. RUDOLPH CHARBONEAU RE-INSTATED AFTER 2-DAY SUSPENSION FOR SHOOTING

PATR. GEORGE C MCCARTHY, SAFETY ZONE CRASHER, REINSTATED

---1958---

JL 8, 32-3

PATROLMAN JOHN H. WARREN SINS BATTLE FOR LONGEVITY PAY

TENDLER

- Form 1656
- 1-(TRUTH ABOUT JUDGES' RELEASES)-COURTESY SYSTEM PUNCTUATED BY FEUDS JL 27, 1-4
- 2-REMEDIES WHICH HAVE BEEN TRIED IN VAIN JL 28, 1-4
- 3-HOW CLEVELAND ENDED A SOURCE OF SCANDAL JL 29, 1-4
- 4-CLEVELAND SOLVES IRKSOME BOND PROBLEM JL 30, 1-3
- 5-A COMMON SENSE PERMANET SOLUTION JL 31, 1-2

DET. - POLICE - RELEASES

Form 1656

The Detroit News

GAMBLING SUSPECTS FREED AT ASST. PROS. REQUESTS

PROS. TONS FORBIDS AGENTS AIDING PRISONERS

SAMUEL KERT RELEASED TWICE

LIST OF RELEASES

7 DISORDERLY PERSONS RELEASED

JUDGE VAN ZILE OVERRULES TONS' OBJECTION TO RELEASING

INSP. HENRY GARVIN ASKS SUSPECTS BE HELD 24 HOURS

5 RELEASED ON ROB CHARGE WHEN E.F. GIRARD, COMPLAINING WITNESS, FAILS TO APPEAR

JUP. JAS. SPROTT ENDS RELEASES BY PHONE FROM JUDGES

JOHN AND ANNIE HANNON FREED ON WRITS

JESSIE DELANEY, CHARLOTTE JACOBS RELEASED BY VAN ZILE AT HOME SESSION

517 RELEASED BY JUDGES IN FIRST 3 MOS. 1930

140 RELEASED IN APRIL

121 RELEASED DURING MAY BY JUDGES

139 RELEASES ASKED BY JUDGES JE 2-JL 6

58 RELEASED BY JUDGES IN LAST 3 WEEKS OF JL

JA 10, 2-2

JA 11, 2-3

F 18, 1-4

MR 7, 2-8

JL 5, 1-6 BB

S 29, 13-1

10 ON 1 WRIT

S 16, 48-3

N 30, 17-4

1928-----F 13, 1-6

JL 25, 16-5

F 16, 38-8

1930-----AP 19, 1-3

MY 8, 51-4

JE 6, 50-3

JL 9, 40-4

AG 2, 14-4

PROS. TOY DENIES RIGHT OF J.A. LEWANDOWSKI, HANTRANCY JP, TO ASK RE-
LEASES N 26, 26-4

JUDGE CALLENDER SCORES RELEASES BY JUDGES 1931-----JA 6, 20-4

POLICE ASK END OF "COURTESY" RELEASES F 12, 1-3

JUDGE SCALLEN DENIES ASKING RELEASES F 14, 1-1-5

54 HANDBOOK BOYS FREED BY JUDGES F 15, 1-1

PROS. TOY BEGINS PROBE F 16, 1-3

ED-THORO PROBE WILL BENEFIT PUBLIC F 17, 16-2

POLICE STUDY JUDGE COTTER'S PLAN F 19, 1-3

POLICE TO ESTABLISH BUREAU FOR RELEASE OF MISDEMEANANTS F 20, 17-1

POLICE STUDY 2 RELEASE PLANS AP 9, 16-8

JUDGE C.F. STEIN ASKS RELEASE 28 HANDBOOK SUSPECTS AP 10, 3-17-6

TOY AND WATKINS TO CONFER ON RELEASES AP 25, 21-2

WATKINS WORKING ON NEW RELEASE PLAN JE 24, 4-8

NITE SUPT NOW TO DECIDE WHEN PRISONER CAN GO FREE JE 26, 1-2-7

15 PRISONERS BENEFIT BY NEW POLICY JE 25 JL 7, 1-2

POLICE SEEK PHONY DOCTOR WHOSE CALL RELEASED 12 MEN

---1933---

AG 14, 16-2

THOSE TELEPHONE RELEASES-EDIT

AG 19, 6-5

GEO. LEVINE, BONDSMAN, ADMITS TAKING MONEY FOR RELEASES.

DETROIT - POLICE - RELEASES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JUDGE BOYNE DENIES KNOWLEDGE OF FEES BEING PAID IN RELEASE OF PROSTITUTES

AG 20,1-1-8

O 20,1-3

JUDGE JOS SANDERS AND ASST PROS JOHN T MEIER DEBATE FORMER'S RIGHT TO ORDER RELEASES

---1934---

AP 3,37-1

SUPT McCARTY EXPLAINS REFUSAL TO RELEASE MAN AT REQUEST OF JUDGE CALLENDER

---1935---

D 10,11-3 C M

CLIFFORD J BIRD CHARGES POLICE LAXITY IN AUTO CRASH IN WHICH MRS JAS. BURGESS & DOROTHY ANN LUCKER WERE HURT

---1937---

O 12,1-3-BLST

POLICE OPEN WAR ON BONDSMEN, TO RELEASE PRISONERS TO THEIR ATTORNEYS

---1938---

S 13,1-4

RULE PERMITTING ATTORNEYS TO OBTAIN RELEASES FOR PERSONS ARRESTED IN GAMBLING RAIDS SUSPENDED BY POLICE DEPT.-NIEBER

O 4,2-6

RALPH PACE RELEASED FR POLICE S 17, WAS HELD ON GAMBLING CHARGE, INVESTIGATION ORDERED

---1942---

AG 2,1-6-2

PLAN FOR CENTRAL BUREAU IN LEW TENDLER'S SERIES PRAISED-EDIT.

AG 3,1-6

CENTRALIZED BUREAU ORDERED TO HANDLE RELEASES
JUDGES CONGRATULATED FOR ADOPTION OF PLAN-EDIT.

AG 4,14-2

---1942---

OFFICIALS DISCUSS PERSONAL BOND PLAN OF RELEASES

AG 6, 12-4 BSMO

NEW BOND BUREAU STARTS WORK

AG 11, 9-5

NEW BOND SYSTEM BEGINS FUNCTIONING AG 11; ONE DENIED RELEASE, ONE ALLOWED TO GO

AG 12, 27-4

2 WEEKS OPERATION OF NEW BUREAU SUCCESSFUL

AG 30, 1-20-5

JUDGE GEO. B. MURPHY OVERRULES RELEASE PLAN

S 17, 24-3

HONEST LOOIE, SIDEWALK BOOKIE, FINDS HE CAN'T GET OVERNIGHT RELEASE ANY MORE-LANDY

S 22, 17-3

---1943---

F 14, 5-23-6

W. MCKAY, SKILLMAN ASSAILS POLICY IN MISDEMEANANT RELEASES

F 16, 7-1

JUDGE JOHN J. MAHER ADS CHARGE VS. MISDEMEANANT RELEASE BUREAU

F 17, 4-8 BS

PROS DOWLING WARNS AGAINST ATTEMPT TO EASE PROCEDURE OF RELEASE BUREAU

F 19, 22-2

DOWLING ATTITUDE IS REASONABLE-EDIT

AG 3, 1-6

RECORDERS JUDGES GIVE REPORT ON RELEASE BUREAU

---1945---

Ap 15, 1-9-6

ACTION TO BE TAKEN TO IMPROVE THE OPERATION OF MISDEMEANANT BUREAU-TENDLER

Ap 19, 5-1

REVISION OF POLICE RELEASE BUREAU PROCEDURE STUDIED D 2, 1-2-2

DET ATTY CHARGES A DETECTIVE WANTED A "CUT" OF ATTY'S FEES

---1947---

O 5, 1-13-3

JAIL RELEASE SYSTEM PRAISED BY JUDGES, POLICE, BONDSMEN-TENDLER

---1948---

MR 18, 54-3

DETECTIVES GORDON GRANT & W. CLINTON SUSPENDED FOR RELEASE OF SUSPECT, ANTHONY SLADENSKI

1948

DETROIT : POLICE : RELEASES

NEW PROCEDURES FOR RELEASE PRISONERS BEING INSTALLED MR 25, 36-1
 3 DETECTIVES FACE TRIAL OVER RELEASE ANTHONY S. LADEWSKI MR 29, 4-5 BS 2
 DETECS CLARENCE I BERRY, WM D CLINTON, GORDON T GRANT GET HEARING MR 30, 2-4
AP 20, 6-4 BS 2
 POLICE CHARGE SOME LAWYERS BUTT IN WITHOUT INVITATION JL 22, 20-1 BS 2
 RELEASE OF K.C. RICHARDS & BENNY PRUITT BEING SIFTED
---1949---
 HARRY TOY HITS RELEASE MICHAEL THOMAS FROM PRISON JA 4, 1-7
 FIRST HABEAS WRIT GRANTED BY COMMON PLEAS COURT: CASE, ROBT MUNCEY MR 14, 4-6 BS 2
MR 16, 14-3
 WRIT FREES 4 BEFORE FORMALLY ARRESTED ON GAMBLING CHARGE MR 20, 1-16-1
 ACTION TO STOP QUICK RELEASES PRISONERS IN GAMBLING RAIDS WAITS REPORT
 T BY LT CLAYTON NOWLIN N 10, 23-8
 PETTY OFFENDER RELEASE BUREAU TO STAY-TENDLER
---1950---
 HINT POLICE FAVOR SHOWN HARRY MELTZER FOR "CONFESSION" IN BIG BEAR
 STORE BOMBING AP 19, 48-2
D 30, 12-6
 WORK OUT NEW PROCEDURE FOR RELEASE PERSONS CHARGED WITH MISDEMEANORS
---1952---
MR 5, 21-4NITE
 PARLEY HELD ON RELEASE SYSTEM AP 11, 21-2
 MICHAEL FORTUCCI & CHAS. JONES RELEASED FOR UNLOADING CIGARETTES WITH
 FORGED CASE TAX LICENSE STAMPS AT WAREHOUSE

---1952---

MY 7,31-4

JOS. NEAL RELEASED ON GAMING CHG. 10 MIN BEFORE DISCOVERED NY MURDER SUSPECT
AG 13,54-5

POLICE TRIAL BD. QUIZZES RELEASE PREP ATHLETE HELD FOR ASSAULTING POLICEMAN ON INSP. JOHN M. CARNAGHIE O.K.
O 15, 59-4

JUDGE BLASTS DETECTIVES ON FREEDOM GIVEN TO BURGLAR GANG
LEONARD ORDER POLICE TO QUIT MEDDLING IN COURT CASES
O 16, 52-1
BS2

POLICE INSPECTOR, CLAYTON NOWLIN RAPS CIR. CT. JUDGE VINCENT M. BRENNAN FOR HOLDING SPECIAL CT. SESSION TO ACQUIT GAMBLER WM. FISHER
N 19, 19-1

POLICE VS-JUDGES OVER POLICE YIELDING PRISONERS-TENDLER
N 23,1-21-5

---1953---

JUDGE. V. BRENNAN INVOLVED WITH BONDSMEN IN SCANDAL INVOLVING RELEASE OF POLICE PRISONERS
J A 8, 1-7
AG 12, 29-7

JUDGE BRENNAN TAKES TIME FR. VACATION TO FREE WM. RYANS & MRS. MARY NELS ON ON BOND IN GAMBLING CHG.
O 2, 36-6

HOW TO KEEP OUT OF JAIL IF YOU LOOK LIKE A THUG
O 12, 33-2 5*

HAROLD P. FOSTER, IS RELEASED ON TRAFFIC VIOLATION DESPITE FBI HOLD ORDER; NOW SOUGHT AGAIN; WANTED BY FBI FOR VIOLATING FEDERAL PROBATION
J 27, 8-2-1

CIR. CT. JUDGE NEAL FITZGERALD ADMITS ERROR IN FREEING BAD CHECK PASSER
5200 LAIRD FINDLAY-KIRK
---1960---

1967

DETROIT : POLICE : RELEASES

JA 1, A-1-1

RECORDER'S CT. JUDGE JOSEPH GILLIS CLAIMING HE WAS MISLED
ORDERED NEW ROBBERY CHG. AGANST 3 HE HAD FREED TO JOIN ARMY-
THOMAS KANIA, MARK KALSKI & WAYNE PRYCE-NEHMAN

Form 1656

NAMES OFFICERS

---1930---

DET. POLICE QUICK RELIEF ASSN. CHANGES NAME TO POLICE DEPT. QUICK RELIEF ASSN.

JA 4, 14-7

S 29, 28-7

O 4, 3-1

CASS & AMSTERDAM STATION TO OPEN O 6

O 6, 36-6

RELIEF STATION OPENED

O 19, 1-14-3

243 FAMILIES GIVEN RELIEF

D 5, 13-4

\$6,002 SPENT DURING OCT. & NOV.

D 18, 46-2

RELIEF ASSN. WORKS QUICKLY: TYPICAL CASES

---1932---

O 27, 21-6

OLD NEWSBOYS ASK AID OF

O 29, 4-6

TO BACK OLD NEWSBOYS: ALSO BACK PLAN TO HELP IDLE COMRADES

---1936---

S 21, 1-2 B S

PATR. ALPHONSE ADAMS, FINANCIAL SEC., ADMITS STEALING \$4600

---1937---

F 18, 4-3

ALPHONSE ADAMS FOUND GUILTY

Ja 03 A 6-1

New police chief,McKinnon is thinning bloated upper ranks
;should consider consolidating some precincts-Edit

Form 1656

LIST OF CHANGES IN MOST SENSATIONAL SHAKEUP OF DEPT. HISTORY

FRANK EAMAN ABOLISHED 10 HIGH POSITIONS, DEMOTED 5 TO P MEN & PROMOTED 2 OFFICERS

DETECTIVES BYRON E. FARRISH & WILFRED BROUILLET ARRESTED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT

INSP. RAYMOND W. BOETTCHER CALLED BEFORE GRAND JURY; DETECTIVES BYRON E. FARRISH & WILFRED BROUILLET SENT TO 30 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT

INSP. RAYMOND W. BOETTCHER FACES SUSPENSION IF CHARGES ARE TRUE

DETECTIVE SERGT. CHAS. E. B. CKHOLDT RESPONSIBLE TO OBTAINING CONFESSIONS FROM DETECTIVES BYRON E. FARRISH & WILFRED BROUILLET

HOW FRANK D. EAMAN STARTED THE CLEAN-UP IN POLICE DEPT.

INSP. PERCY W. MYERS CLEARED BY LYING DETECTIVE

INSP. RAYMOND W. BOETTCHER SUSPENDED, QUIZZED BY GRAND JURY

JUDGE FERGUSON HINTS DRASTIC GOV. JURY ACTION IN SCANDALS IN NEXT FEW DAYS

MRS. J. F. YOUSSEPHANY CHARGES INSP. FRANK DOMBECKY WITH BEING DISCOURTEOUS

JUDGE COTTER'S HANDLING OF POLICE CASE A CREDIT TO BENCH

JA 14, 1-1-7

S HIGH COMMAND IN

JA 15, 1-8

JA 15, 1-8-BLST

JA 16, 1-7

JA 16, 1-7-BLST

JA 17, 6-9

JA 17, 1-6

JA 17, 1-3

JA 17, 1-7

JA 17, 1-2 B S

JA 18, 1-5

JA 19, 22-1

EDIT

---1940---

INSP. FRED CLARK DEMOTED
INSP. FRANK UMBECKY REDUCED TO RANK OF LIEUT.
COMM. LAMAN SEEKS INQUIRY INTO POLICE CONDUCT
JOHN A KICCA GIVES FACTS IN POLICE SHAKEUP-FLEMING
POLICE DEPT. CLEANUP NATIONALLY ADVERTISED-EDIT
MORALE AND ORDER STRENGTHENED, SAYS LAMAN-HAYDEN

JA 19, 31-2
JA 19, 31-8
JA 19, 27-1
JA 21, 1-2-1
JA 22, 14-1
AG 18, 1-1-1
S 22, 1-6BS
S 23, 13-5
S 26, 4-8

SHAKEUP NEAR IN DETECTIVE BUREAU
SHAKEUP DELAYED UNTIL POLICE FIELD DAY OVER

RUMORS OF DETECTIVE BUREAU SHAKEUP DENIED

---1947---

COMMR BALLENGER ORDERS FULL REORG. OF POLICE DEPT.

JE 25, 6-4

---1948---

SUPT KENNEDY LAWRENCE CLARIFIES CRACKDOWN REPORT
COMMR TOY CUTS POLICE RED TAPE IN SHAKE-UP TO AID JOHN DOE-BIDWELL

JE 11, 4-1
N 13, 18-5

---1949---

AP 2, 17-5 NITE

POLICE SETUP SHIFT STUDIED BY OFFICIALS

---1950---

JE 15, 1-4

COMSN GEO BOOS CHANGES SETUP; CREATES YOUTH BUREAU

---1952---

3

S 11, 1-6

HIGH POLICE SHAKEUP EXPECTED TO FOLLOW RESIGNATION OF COMM GEORGE
F Boos.

S 11, 6-5 BS 2

JAS. M. RUPTON, DIR. OF POLICE, TELLS CITY COUNCIL OF 8 CHANGES THAT HAVE
EASED POLICE DEPT. MANPOWER SHORTAGE

O 2, 31-1 NITE

TOP BRASS OF ABOVE HOLD SESSION WITH DONALD S. LEONARD; BRASS FEARS
SHAKEUP IN EXECUTIVE POSITIONS

---1953---

JA 4, 1-3-1

DON LEONARD PLANS FOR MORE AND BETTER-TRAINED POLICEMEN IN 1953-SAHS

---1954---

B 29, 1-6LF

DEPUTY SUPT. KENNEDY LAWRENCE RETIRED-SAHS

B 30, 7-1

10 POLICE ARE MENTIONED FOR TOP POSTS LEFT VACANT BY LAWRENCE-SAHS

-----1955-----

JA 4, 11-2

- POLICE COMMSNR. PIGGINS EYES CHANGES IN DPET.

JA 4, 1-6LF

LOUIC MIRANI ORDERS INVESTIGATION OF POLICE DEPT CHANGES

JA 5, 1-2

MAYOR COBO RAPS MIRANI CRITICISM OF PIGGINS

JA 7, 22-2

THE CARTER SAYS---EDIT.

JA 12, 18-1

EO. ALLAIN & ERNEST PLEAU, CANADIAN POLICE OFFICIALS, IN DET. TO STUDY
PLANS FOR ABOVE OPERATIONS

JA 21, 9-2

POLICE COMMSNR. PIGGINS SPELLS OUT THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF HIS TOP COM
MAND IN 3 GENERAL ORDERS DESIGNED TO ELIMINATE "CONFUSION"

JA 25, 4-2

TOP POLICE OFFICIALS SPEAK TO POLICE PRECINCT INSPECTORS ON WHAT IS
EXPECTED OF THEM JA 24TH AT POLICE ACADEMY

---1955---

MR 12, 21-3

ABOVE TO TESTS ELECTRICAL SPEED TIMING DEVICES FOR 2 WKS

-1963-
---1967---

S 26,^{0 6} B-2-1

ARTHUR F. BRANDSTATTER, MSU EXPERT TO BE HIRED BY NEW DET.
~~COMMITTEE~~ COMMITTEE TO STUDY POSSIBLE REORGANIZATION OF
POLICE DEPT.-FALBAUM ---1969--- F14, A-1-2

~~MR~~ SPREEN PLANS TO REORGANIZE THE ENTIRE POLICE DEPT. IN
00 DAYS.- BOLDT.

F 18, A-8-1

2 NEW POLICE POSTS CREATES IN NEW LOOK GO TO BERNARD G WINC
KOWSKI & THODORE SIENSKI-BOLDT

F 20, A-17-1

FR JAMES SHEEHAN LUANCHES COUNTERATTACK TO SPREEN LOVE IN ON
POLICE-HOCHMAN

F25, A-20-1

COUNCIL SEEKS HNAD IN NEW POLICE SETUP- JACKSON.

F 26, B-18-1

COUNCIL MEDDLES WITH POLICE-EDIT

MR 3, A-3-1

COMMISSIONER JOHANNES SPREEN BEGINS EFFORT TO IMPROVE POLICE
PAVICH

MY 31, A-1-2

COMMISSIONER SPREEN TO ANNOUNCE WHETHER HE WILL QUIT OR NOT

JE 4, B-18-1

GOLOB

SPREEN RENEWS LOVE-IN(WITH COUNCIL)-EDIT.

DETROIT: POLICE REORGANIZATION

1969

JOHANNES SPREEN MAY FINALLY BE GETTING SUPPORT OF COMMUNIT
FOR POLICE ACTION - MULLER. JE10, B-8-3
JE16, A-3-1

JOHANNES SPREEN DISCUSSES PLANS FOR POLICE REORGANIZATION
& THE "COOL POOL". BRADFORD.

REORGANIZATION OF ABOVE PROPOSED BY THREE STUDIES--PAVICH
D 10, A-22-1
--1970-- JA 9, A-12-1

MURPHY OFF TO GOOD START---EDIT. F19, A-14-1

PLANS INCREASE IN CIVILIAN PERSONNEL, TO RELIEVE TRAIN
ED DET. POLICEMEN OF PAPERWORK- PAVICH. F23, A-12-1

PATRICK MURPHY HAS CALM BUT STEELY APPROACH TO
DET. CRIME PROBLEMS- EDIT.

POLICE OVERHAUL ORDERED BY ROMAN GRIBBS- FALBAUM.
Mr 2, A-1-1

CITY TO ASK NEW DETROIT INC. TO FINANCE PLAN FOR
COMPLETE REORGANIZATION FOR DET. POLICE DEPT.
Mr 3, C-9-2 RACE

-----1970-----MR 5, A-1-1

POLICE SERGEANTS TO BE MADE AREA CHIEFS ON "UNIT BEATS." - ALBAUM.

AP 2, A-7-4

CITY OFFICIALS STUDIES \$190,000 OVERHAUL FOR POLICE.
FALBAUM.

JL 10, A-3-4

COMMSN PATRICK V MURPHY ANNOUNCED FIRST OF CONTINUING SERIES OF CHANGES TO FOLLOW RECOMMENDATIONS OF OUTSIDE MANAGEMENT RESEARCH GROUPS--PAVICH

JL 18, A-5-5

COMM MURPHY REALIGNED DEPT TO MORE EFFECTIVELY FIGHT ORG CRIME & CONSPIRACIES TO COMMIT VIOLENCE--MCCLEAR

JL 22, B-4-1

COMMISSIONER MURPHY PREDICTS CRIME TO CONTINUE TO RISE IN DETROIT--MCCLEAR

S 9, B-10-1

PATRICK V MURPHY ANNOUNCED CREATION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE BUREAU

S 16, A-16-1

PATRICK V MURPHY LEAVING WITH \$225,000 WORTH ON INCOMPLETED PROGRAMS STARTED UNDER 9 MONTH ADMINIS--PAVICH

--1971

JE 9, A-2-2

MAJOR REORGANIZATION OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION ANNOUNCED BY MAYOR GRIBBS--HALLAS

DETROIT: POLICE: REORGANIZATION

1971

W JE 12, A-4-1

MORE EFFICIENT POLICE FORCE--EDIT

--1972--

MR 28, A-1-1

**TWO MAJOR STEPS TO IMPROVE POLICE RESPONSE IN DET BY
DISTRIBUTING WORK LOAD MORE EQUALLY BETWEEN PRECINCTS
ANNOUNCED BY JOHN F NICHOLS--PAVICH**

AP 14, B-1-10

DET. CHARTER REVISION GROUP ASKED TO MODERNIZE POLICE--BALL

AP 17, A-14-1

NEW CIVIL SERVICE COURT/--EDIT

JL 7, A-6-4

**NEW DETROIT INC HONORS MAYOR ROMAN GRIBBS AND JOHN F.
NICHOLS FOR GOOD JOB DONE IN POLICE REORGANIZATION.--GEBERT**

JL 10, A-1-1

**DETROIT REORGANIZATION MAKES POLICE FORCE MODEL FOR COUNTRY;
HOW AND WHY.--POPA**

---1973---

JA 21, A-1-4

**POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS REVEALS REORGANIZATION OF
COMMAND STRUCTURE --PAVICH**

-1973-

AP 12, C-3-1

NICHOLS STUDIES PLAN TO LINK STRESS WITH MOBILE UNIT. PAVICH

MY 30, B-1-1 D

DETROIT CITY CHARTER COMMISSIONERS STALL DECISION ON
PROPOSED NEW DETROIT CITY CHARTER DEALING WITH POLICE DEPT
---WISLER

JE 2320, A-3-1

CHARTER COMMSN SENDS NEW CHARTER PLAN TO MILLIKEN. BALL

O 14, B-13-5

5-MEMBER BD. WOULD REPLACE SINGLE COMMSR. IF REVISED CITY
CHARTER PASSED N 6-BALL --1974--

JA 3, A-1-2

COMMSR. TANNIAN REVEALS 'MINISTATIONS', SMALL POLICE STA-
TIONS TO BE ESTABLISHED IN DET. FOR DEALING PERSONALLY
WITH NEIGHBORHOOD COMPLAINTS-PAVICH

JA 4, A-11-7

UNDECOVER STRESS UNIT TO REMAIN BUT DECOY TACTICS OUT-
PAVICH.

JA 4, B-6-1

WAR ON CRIME TOPS YOUNG'S OBJECTIVES-EDIT.

JA 6, A-1-1

SOME PROBLEMS MAYOR YOUNG FACES IN REORG. OF POLICE DEPT.-
NEHMAN/PAVICH

DETROIT: POLICE: REORGANIZATION

1974

JA 28, A-1-1

COMMSR. TANNIAN STUDIES PLAN TO DISBAND STRESS & REORG. IT
UNDER NEW NAME - NEHMAN

F 13, A-1-1

MAYOR YOUNG ORDERS SPEEDY CREATION OF 50 MINI-STATIONS, STEPPE
UP RECRUITING OF BLACKS, ELIMINATION OF STRESS & OTHER MOVES -
PAVICH/S. CAIN

F 14, A-3-1

DET. POLICE UNIONS CRITICIZE POLICE CHANGES AND CALL
MAYOR YOUNG A RACIST". PAVICH

F 15, A-10-1

YOUNG'S POLICE PLANS ARE BOLD PROGRAM THAT MIGHT WORK - EDIT.

F 15, D-2-1

50 MINISTATIONS TO STRESS CITIZEN ROLE IN CRIME-FIGHTING -
PAVICH

F 27, F-9-1

INCLUDING MINISTATIONS, WILL COST \$7-\$10 MILL., SAYS YOUNG
AIDE WM. BECKHAM JR. TO CITY COUNCIL

MR 13, A-1-3

MAJOR POLICE REORGANIZATION WILL AFFECT DETECTIVES, MANY
GOING BACK INTO A UNIFORM - PAVICH

MR 19, A-3-1

YOUNG ASKING FOR FED. FUNDS TO REORG. DEPT.

--1974--

AP 9, A-3-5

DEPOA ATTY. ARMAND BOVE MIGHT HAVE OVERHEARD YOUNG & BECKHAM
DISCUSSING REORG. PLANS ON AP7 FLIGHT FROM WASH., DC

AP11, A-3-1

1ST 2 MINISTATIONS WILL OPEN IN HERMAN GARDENS AND SOJOURN
ER TRUTH PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS.-CAIN

AP12, A-1-1

DET. CITIZENS TO GET EMERGENCY SERVICE 2-3 TIMES FASTER
UNDER DET. POLICE REORG. PLAN- CAIN PAVICH

AP12, A-3-1

REORGANIZATION PLAN DRAWS WRATH OF 2 DET. POLICE UNIONS.
PAVICH

AP12, B-1-1D

POLICE PLAN REACTION FR CITY COUNCIL IS CAUTIOUS.

AP13, B-6-1

ONE OF RESULTS IN POLICE REORG. PLAN MAY BE RISE IN
REPORTED INCIDENTS OF CRIME- PAVICH CAIN

AP15, B-6-1

DET. POLICE REORG. PLAN MERITS CITIZEN SUPPORT, EDIT

AP 19, B-6-1

HOW NOT TO BUILD GOODWILL-EDIT.

DETROIT: POLICE: REORGANIZATION

1974

TANNIAN/YOUNG PLAN CLEARS PUBLIC & BUDGET HEARINGS BEFORE CITY COUNCIL - WSSLER	AP 25, B-1-4 U
5TH (JEFFERSON) PRECINCT CHOSEN AS PILOT TO TEST MASSIVE TANNIAN/YOUNG REORG. PLAN - PAVICH	AP 27, A-8-3
INSPECTOR JACOB MARTIN REJECTS TANNIAN'S TRANSFER OF HIM TO REORG. TEST MODEL 5TH PRECINCT - PAVICH	MY 4, A-1-1
INSP. JACOB MARTIN ANGRILY DENIES TANNIAN'S CLAIM THAT THEY 'PATCHED UP' DIFFERENCES - PAVICH	MY 7, A-4-1
COMSR. TANNIAN TAKES PLAN TO COFC MEETING & GETS ENTHUSIASTIC RESPONSE - SINCLAIR	MY 22, B-1-1 D
POLICE BAND & HARBOR MASTER SECTION TO BE RETAINED BY MAYOR YOUNG WHO ORIGINALLY INTENDED TO ELIMINATE THEM	MY 25, A-14-3
A BALANCED POLICE BOARD - EDIT	JE 27, A-16-1
DET. POLICE SHOWING DISSATISFACTION WITH TANNIAN & REORG. BY TICKET-WRITING SLOWDOWN - PAVICH	JL 16, A-16-1
YOUNG IGNORES RISING DISCONTENT IN DEPARTMENT - EDIT	JL 17, B-6-1

-1974-

JL 17, B-5-5 D

BLACK OFFICERS GROUP BACK TANNIAN'S PLAN JL 24, A-9-1

JAMES A. HOOD APPOINTED ADMINISTRATIVE SPECIALIST TO
POLICE CHIEF TANNIAN-SINCLAIR JL 24, C-5-5

TRAFFIC CITATION OFF TWO-THIRDS AS POLICE CONTINUE TICKET-
WRITING SLOWDOWN Ag 15, C-13-1

PHILIP G. TANNIAN REITERATED DEFENSE OF REORGANIZATION & POLICIES
IN DEPT.-McCLEAR Ag 19, B-6-1

A YEAR OF CHANGE-EDIT. S 1, A-3-1

15 DETECTIVES DOING PATROL DUTY FOR FIRST TIME, AS EXPERIMENT
IN SPEEDING INVESTIGATION OF SERIOUS CRIMES-GLAZIER

S 8, ROTO 14

DEPT. CHANGING, POLICE COMMISSION NOW HAS FINAL SAY,
NOT POLICE CHIEF-NOBLE O 16, B-1-1 D

CHIEF TANNIAN HOLDS PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSED RENAMING OF
CITIZENS COMPLAINTS SECTION TO PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS SECTION-GLAZIER
GLAZIER O 24, AB-1-1 D

TANNIAN APPTS. 3 CIVILIANS TO TOP COMMAND POSTS IN MANAGEMENT
SERVICES BUREAU: MARTY J. MITTON, 30; PAUL STOLZ, 28; & ALAN MILLER, 30
-SINCLAIR

DETROIT - POLICE - REORGANIZATION

1974

N 8, A-3-5

CREATING ELITE SQUAD OF INVESTIGATORS FOR GROWING NUMBER OF
UNSOLVED MURDERS COMMITTED DURING HOLDUP ATTEMPTS& OTHER
FELONIES-PAVICH

---1975---JA 17, B-2-4D

DET. POLICE REORGANIZATION HITS SNAG- NO PROVISION FOR
POSTS IN CHARTER-N SINCLAIR.

F 20, B-1-1 D

COMMANDERS COMPLAIN ON REORGANIZATION AS FAILURE, PRECINCTS
REPORTED STILL SHORT OF OFFICERS-SINCLAIR

AP 13, A-17-1

POLICE OFFICER LAYOFFS ON MAY 1 TO AFFECT 3,000 JOBS IN RE-
ORGANIZATION PROG.-SINCLAIR

S 26, A-6-2

\$2 MILLION FED GRANT TO CREATE NEW DETECTIVE UNITS-SINCLAIR

-1977-

N 11, B-1-1 D

POLICE SHUFFLE TO RESTORE HOME SIDE, TRAFFIC UNITS

-1980-

MY 9, B-1-5

SHELLENBARGER
PLAN SEEKS TO MERGE 1ST & 2ND PRECINCTS BY AUG 1 TO FREE
MANY FOR STREET PATROL DUTY-TITTSWORTH

--1982--

AG 27, A-3-6

PLAN REALIGNMENT OF PRECINCTS FOR BETTER RESPONSE-TITTSWORTH

-1991-

F 20 B 2-4

Police Chief Knox is working on police reorganization. - Mitchell & Grant

F 22 A-8-1

New police chief Stanley Knox working on dept reorganization plan; nothing he proposes will make city streets safer; put police where the crime is.--Edit F 22 B-2-1

Knox dismisses rumor he is planning to cut 600 from force in reorg plan.--Mitchell Mr 14 A 1-2

Little publicized reorganization plans for Det Police Dept make provisions for losing a total of 571 officers nrly twice the number of layoffs announced this wk-Grant-Bratt

-1993-

D 19 B 2-1

Reorganizing the police dept is rightly 1 of MayorArcher's priorities. PoliceDept to frustrate effort by forming the PoliceCommandOfficersAssoc-Edit D 23 A 1-2

New PoliceChief,McKinnon dismissing many,incl JamesBannon as part of reorganizing PoliceDept-Bebow-Trent-Wowk

D 29 A 7-2 D

Chief McKinnon wants to eliminate more lower ranking executive jobs. - Williams -1994- Ja 07 B 1-2N

McKinnon fulfilling mayor's pledge of more cops on street as he overhauls department-Williams

1998

My 12 C 2-1

Det.-Mayor Archer to announce proposed reorganizations; some of changes detailed-Grant

DETROIT:

POLICE:

REPORTS

1880

Form 1656

F 16, 4-4

15TH ANNUAL REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS GIVEN TO COUNCIL

Form 1656

The Detroit News

STATISTICS FOR 1926

PROS. ATTY. SHOWS INCREASE OF ARRESTS

INCREASE IN 10 YRS-SLAYINGS IN ROBBERIES 5 TO 28;493

STATISTICS FOR SEVEN YEARS

ANNUAL REPORT OF COMMISSIONER.

MAJOR CRIMES DROP 1ST QUARTER 1927

RUTLEDGE SEES 22% DROP IN MAJOR CRIMES

LIST LIQUOR ARRESTS, SENTENCES, 1ST HALF 1927

CRIMINALS CONVICTED 1ST 11 MOS. TO SERVE 9,870 YRS.

----1928----

78,549 ARRESTS IN 1927;134 MURDERS

ED-POLICE REPORT GOOD EXCEPT IN LIQUOR CASES

STATISTICS ON LITTLE KNOWN ACTIVITIES.

MAJOR CRIMES OFF 32% 1ST 2 MONTHS

DROP OF 35% FR. AVERAGE SHOWN IN CRIME

MAJOR CRIME DROPS 21.71% ROBBERIES UP 6.5%

----1930----

245 HOMICIDES IN 1929

1,966 PIGS RAIDED SINCE JL 24

AUG-DEC. REPORT SHOWS MAJOR CRIME DECREASED.

114 MURDERS IN 1930-MAJOR CRIME DOWN.

JA 4, 6-4
 JA 21, 15-1
 JA 30, 1-1-8
 HOLDUPS TO 783.

JA 30, 1-2-2
 F 4, 1-5
 MR 31, 29-5
 JE 1, 42-3
 JL 20, 6-4
 D 15, 24-3

JA 5, 26-1
 JA 6, 4-1
 JA 6, 17-2
 MR 5, 1-1
 JL 12, 36-5
 O 16, 28-5

JA 4, 16-5
 S 4, 2-8
 D 21, 1-1-4
 D 31, 16-2

MAJOR CRIMES INCREASED IN OCTOBER, REPORT SHOWS
SCOWS CITY GAINING IN CRIME WAR, WITH RECORDERS CT CONVICTIONS UP TO 77.6%

---1933---
N 2, 9-3
D 28, 15-1
JA 2, 28-3
JA 4, 6-4
JL 3, 19-8
D 30, 1-16-1

FEWER KILLINGS & ROBBERIES IN 1933 THAN 1932
REPORT POLICE SCIENTIFIC LAB SOLVES MANY CRIMES
CRIME DECREASE NOTED
POLICE REPORTS REVEAL CUT IN NUMBER OF MAJOR OFFENSES

---1935---
REPORT HAVING 1,277,500 CALLS GO THRU SWITCHBOARD IN 1934
REPORT SHOWS CRIME AT 4 YR LOW; MURDER & ALL FORMS OF ROBBERY DECREASE
ASSAULT, SEX CASES INCREASE

---1936---
REPORT FOR 1935 SHOWS CRIME DECREASE; FIGURES
HOMICIDE & ROBBERY CASES INCREASE OVER 1935
PICKERT BANS CLOSING OF UNSOLVED CASES; ORDERS STRICT CRIME REPORT

---1937---
COMPARATIVE FIGURES ON CRIME IN DET FOR 1935-36
DOG POUND, RADIO & HARBORMASTERS DIVS. GIVE REPORT
POLICE FORCE NOW NUMBERS 3,583 MEN & WOMEN

---1938---
3 KILLED IN ACTIVE DUTY IN 1937; OTHER FIGURES
MAJOR CRIME INCREASES IN 1937, REPORT SHOWS
ARMED ROBBERIES INCREASE OVER 1937; FIGURES

JA 3, 1-5-8 3*
JA 3, 1-12-8 2*
JA 21, 13-2
JA-5,
JA 5, 4-3 NITE
JA 20, 21-1
O 2, 1-7-5

DETROIT:

POLICE:

REPORT

1940

Form 1656

JA 5,29-1

PADLOCK SQUAD MAKES 1939 REPORT --1944--

JA 8, 3-6

2 PATROLMAN SLAIN, 10 OTHERS WOUNDED IN 1943

--1967--

JL 31, A¹/13¹/1

OFFICIAL STORY IN POLICE LOG OF 3 MOTEL KILLINGS

DETROIT: POLICE: RESERVES

SEE DETROIT: POLICE: AUXILIARY

DETROIT - POLICE POLICE

DETROIT: POLICE: ~~SPECIAL~~ RESIDENTIAL HARRASSMENT 1973
~~XXXXXX~~

TEAM

09, B-1-5 D

NEW UNIT CREATED BY COMMSR. TANNIAN TO DEAL WITH RACIAL, RELIGIOUS, OR NATIONALITY HARASSMENT OF HOMEOWNERS BY THEIR NEIGHBORS-PAVICH --1974--

JE 3, A-7-1

SGT.DAVIDNICOLL SAYS LESS THAN 10RACIALLY MOTIVATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTED TO UNIT SINCE JAN.-TSCHIRHART

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS: EDITORIALS 1940

Form 1656

JA 16,14-2

FRANK D. EAMAN ACTS TO PROTECT HONOR OF POLICEMAN'S UNIFORMS

---1966---

S 14, B-18-1

TO REMOVE SUSPICIONS OF THE POLICE--DIG OUT SIGNS OF DECAY!--
EDIT.

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1882

Form 1656

F 1, 4-3

ANDREW J. ROGERS, CHIEF, UNDER FIRE, RETIRES

---1912---

AP 18, 7-4

DETECTIVE GEO. GREEN, AFTER 26 YEARS SERVICE, RETIRES; BEGAN WITH LT. JOHN HIGGINS, LT. HENRY WALPOLE, LT. CHAS. SCHNABEL, SERGT. FRANK McPHAIL AND

DETECTIVE PAT KEAN

MY 3, 14-1

LT. R. A. STENTON RETIRES AFTER 22 YEARS OF HONORABLE SERVICE - D 29, 1-7

CAPT. JAS. McDONNELL TO RETIRE AS HEAD OF BUREAU, CAPT. ROY PALMER, TEMPORARY HEAD

---1914---

MR 2, 1-1

14 DETECTIVES RETIRED; TOLD TO LEAVE OR GIVE ORDERS FOR UNIFORMS

---1916---

MRC 28, 16-4

DETECTIVES ROBT. M. C. EBZIE & EDWARD KUNATH RESIGN TO WORK FOR FORD SOCIOLOGICAL DEPT.

✓

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1927

Form 1656 The Detroit News
 PATR. SHERMAN FASSETT RESIGNS IN FACE BRIBE CHARGE. AP 16, 2-3
 PATR. JNO W. KEMP, CHARGED EXTORTION, RESIGNS AP 20, 25-8
 -----1928-----
 LIEUT. CHRISTIAN H. JOHNSON RETIRES AFTER 32 YRS. F 29, 7-4
 -----1929-----
 PATR. E J DUNN RETIRES AFTER 27 YRS. Ju 16, 3-1
 PATR. WALTER LITTLE RESIGNS AG 3, 15-6
 TOM LALLY RESIGNS, 45 YRS. SERVICE. D 24, 7-4
 -----1930-----
 RETIRED-SUPT. JAS E SPROTT, EDW. H. FOX, DEP. SUPT.; CHIEF OF DETS. JAS E, MR 9, 1-1-7
 MCCARTY; DEP. CHIEF OF DETS. JNO A REID; DIST INSP. JNO N. SWICK.
 RETIRED-CHAS C CARMODY, JOS. KOLB, FRED RAYMOND, JNO DONOVAN, PATRICK FITZ- MR 11, 1-7
 PATRICK, WM T DOYLE, IRWIN PATTERSON. MR 12, 1-3
 13TH OFFICIAL, INSP. JNO MACLENNAN, FORCED TO RETIRE. MR 23, 1-1-7
 2 MORE FORCED RETIRE-INSP. GEO F AUSTIN, CAP T. HENRY HODSON.
 RETIREMENT CAPT HENRY B. HODSON ANNOUNCED Ap 13, 1-1-2
 INSPS. CARMODY, DOYLE, FITZPATRICK SUE FOR RETURN OF JOBS. MY 22, 1-6
 COMM. WILCOX FILES ANSWER TO ABOVE SUIT. JE 11, 1-1
 30 DELAY IN FINAL RETIREMENT McCARTY, REID, CARMODY, WAGNER O 2, 1-3

1931 1931
COMM. WATKINS TO INVESTIGATE FORCED RETIREMENTS. JA 13, 2-5
JNO A REID, JNO N. SWICK, GEO F. AUSTIN, PATRICK FITZPATRICK FORMALLY F 10, 33-8
RETIRED. BY COMM. WATKINS.

1932
LT. FRANK B. SNYDER, PATR. BERT B. FREEMAN, LEE GREER RETIRE. MY 27, 14-2
JE 1.

DET. LT. LOUIS GRIMM, LT. JNO B. FREUDIGMAN, PATR. LEO S. ROBIE, LEO D. HENDRI- N 1, 2-7
NGTON, JUNE WOOD N 29, 2-7
PATR. TIPTON DICKERSON & RAYMOND MCGOWAN D 2, 7-2
DET. LIEUTS. LOUIS GRIMM, DANIEL O. SMITH, FRANK SNYDER, NATHAN FINEBERG &
DET. RUDOLPH PETOSKEY RETIRED.

1933
FRED J. WRIGHT, GEO CARSON, ROBT O. KELLY, ILLNESS. AP 28, 23-2 CS
PATR. GLENN G GREGORY RESIGNS MY 4, 4-6
LT. WM HAYES, SGT. MILFORD HARRISON, PATR. GEO CARSON. MY 16, 15-1
PATR. CURTIS HUEY S 26, 33-2
N 1, 34-3
PHYSICALLY DISABLED- WM L LEWIS, OLAF MOILANEN, ALOYSIUS J. MCNAMARA
MY 3, 48-5

1934
PICKERT TO WEED OUT MEN THAT HAVE REACHED RETIRING SERVICE

LIEUT CHAS F RABEL RETIRES AFTER 28 YRS SERVICE MY 1, 14-2
LIEUT HERMAN F PASELK RETIRES AFTER 29 YRS SERVICE MY 2, 14-3
JE 11, 32-1-CS
LIST OF OFFICIALS THAT HAVE REACHED RETIREMENT AGE GIVEN

Form 1656
 INSPTS. JOHN MCROBBIE & THOS. WILSON & LT. MICHAEL SULLIVAN & LIST OF
 OTHERS
 REPLY TO LETTER TO EDITOR; PICKERT OPPOSES RETIRING USEFUL OFFICERS
 KEEP THE USEFUL MEN? EDIT.
 LT. EDWARD M. ROURKE QUILTS, 32 YRS. ON FORCE
 INSP. WM. T. DOYLE & DET. INSP. JAMES V. FOLEY TO BE RETIRED
 SAME ON DOYLE & FOLEY
 LT. HOWARD L. SEILER LEAVES FORCE AFTER 25 YRS.
 THOS. W. WILSON, JES. FOLEY, EDWARD BAHLHORN, HOWARD SEILER & ARTHUR LAWITZ
 ZKE RETIRED, 0 1
 LT. FRANK L. HOLLAND & DET. HUGO M. WELLS TO BE RETIRED
 --1935--
 INSP. HARRY A. STEVENTON
 INSP. WM. FISHER, FRANK FRALEY, AMIABLE H. COATS & MICHAEL LANNAN RETIRE
 COMM. PICKERT PROMISES MORE RETIREMENTS; SAYS FEW WILL GO AT A TIME
 LT. ROYAL A. BAKER SEEKS RETIREMENT
 PATR. WM. DEMSKY RETIRES AFTER 29 YRS.
 INSP. PAUL SHELLENBERG RETIRES; SUCCEEDED BY LT. FRED W. JURGENS

AG 2, 8-3

AG 7, 10-1

AG 8, 14-2

AG 22, 4-6

S 1, 1-5

S 2, 1-3-6

S 13, 9-1

O 3, 11-2

D 5, 30-7 SF

JA 9, 2-7

JA 10, 1-5

JA 11, 2-3 MAIL

JA 15, 12-7

F 8, 6-5

MR 17, 1-12-7

---1935---

SERGT. JAS. M. O'DONNELL RETIRES
AMIALE H. COATES, FRANK HOLLAND, ROYAL BAKER, FRANK FRALEY, WM. HEMPLE &
JAS. O'DONNELL GIVEN GIFTS
ANNOUNCE VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT, JL 1, OF HERBERT H. ERKE & GEO. FUNK
PATR. WM. B. MCALONAN TO RETIRE
LT. FRANK CAREY & PATR. PAUL FLANNIGAN & CHAS. HORTON RETIRE
WM. J. STEGMILLER TO RETIRE, S 1; 25 YRS. SERVICE
EMIL F. HOPP & WM. O'DONNELL APPLY FOR RETIREMENT, O 1
DET. SERGT. LEONARD W. HAYNES RETIRES DUE TO ILL HEALTH
RALPH C. KEYES RESIGNS
WM. VATER TO BE RETIRED, D 1
PICKERT RETIRES JAS. E. MCCARTY ---1936---
PATR. JOHN MAHER RESIGNS
PICKERT ORDERS PHYSICAL EXAMS. FOR 133 MEN WHO HAVE REACHED OR PASSED
THE RETIREMENT AGE
SERGT. WALTER DITTMER, 27 YRS ON FORCE
PICKERT DENIES RUMOR THAT JOHN P. SMITH WILL BE RETIRED
LIEUT. JAMES. O. THORTON RETIRES AP 18
6 POLICEMEN LEAVE FORCE ANNOUNCED BY FRED FRAHM
LT. EDWARD FLANNERY HANDS IN RETIREMENT APPLICATION
INSPECTOR GEO. J. SCHLAMP ASKS TO BE RETIRED, 48 YRS OLD
LT. EDWARD FLANNERY RETIRES AFTER 36 YRS SERVICE

MR 23, 7-3

AP 8, 8-3

JE 16, 1-5-2

JL 1, 20-2

JL 2, 15-4

AG 29, 7-4

S 13, 17-2

N 11, 6-3

N 28, 6-1

N 27, 3-2

D 14, 1-8

JA 11, 9-2

MR 12, 1-7

MR 16, 19-3 BL STR

MR 21, 1-4

AP 19, 4-14-7

AP 30, 17-7

MY 6, 4-6

MY 11, 2-5 BL STK

JE 3, 21-2

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1936

Form 1656

M JE 16, 2-8

LT. EDWARD R. KOTTKA RETIRES JULY 1, 25 YRS SERVICE JL 30, 10-4

SERGT M. EMLING REQUESTS RETIREMENT; 25 YRS SERVICE O 16, 19-4

SERGT. DEWITT PRINDLE'S RETIREMENT CELEBRATED N 12, 1-8

INSP. W. M. BLACK, INSP. NORTON N. SCHUKNECHT, INSP. JOS. J. MILLER, INSO. FRANK C.

SCHNELL & INSP. JOHN W. BATES RETIRED BY DEPT. N 14, 22-8

ROBT. A. GLOSHESEY & JOHN F. DAHNKE RETIRED BY PICKERT D 14, 1-4

INSPECTOR EDWARD A. MITTE RETIRES AS DIR. OF TRAFFIC D 15, 10-5

LEUT. JOHN F. BURNS RESIGNS AFTER 26 YRS ON FORCE

---1937---

JA 9, 20-5

INS. WM L DWYER TO RETIRE SHORTLY FROM AUTO RECOVERY SQUAD

JA 15, 2-3

HENRY J. GARVIN SUCCEEDS WM L DWYER AS HE AD OF AUTO RECOVERY SQUAD; RETIRES

MR 3, 37-4 W S C

PICKERT ANNOUNCES RETIREMENT OF LIEUT. RAY D. HADDOCK MR 15, 2-7

LT. ARNOLD L. MEDDAUGH & SGT. ALBERT L. JENKS RETIRE MR 30, 2-3-BLST

PATR. JOHN KALINOVIK RESIGNS RATHER THAN FACE TRIAL BOARD

AP 13, 3-4-CH

LT. LESTER POTTER RESIGNS EFFECTIVE MAY 1

MY 12, 11-5

INSP. OVID STRAITH ASKS RETIREMENT ON JE 15

MY 25, 3-1

DETECTIVE EDGAR C. NEAL RESIGNS

---1937---

MY 29, 1-6

INSPECTOR THOMAS COLLOP RETIRES

JE 1, 2-7

PATR. VICTOR PERRAULT RETIRES JE 1, 31 URS SERVICE

JE 30, 4-5 BBX

INSPECTOR ROBT C MCPHERSON RETIRES

JL 8, 12-3 SC

LIEUT CHAS CETLINSKI RETIRES JL 15

S 30, 26-6

OVID STRAITH, NORVAL MARLETTE, LESTER POTTER, ROBT A MCPHERSON, BERT DWYER

D 9, 1-1

RESIGN LIEUT WM MALONEY RETIRING JAN 1

JA 20, 38-3

---1938---

OLD MAN RUMOR GETS BUSY SHIFTING POLICE FOR MAYOR

READING-SANS

W.M.G. CAVERS RETIRES FR POST

JA 21, 29-7

SERG. ARSTED J. CHARBONNEAU, DETECTIVE WILLIE O. ANDREWS, PATR. JOHN M. HARRIS & PATR. DAVID J. MORIARTY TO RETIRE FEB. 1

JA 28, 6-4

MRS. NELL CONNELLY CHAPLEY RETIRES AFTER 26 YRS.

JA 29, 2-2

DETECTIVE SERGEANTS JOS. AUTHIER & ROBT. V. MORRIS TO RETIRE MAR. 17

MR 2, 28-7

INSPECTORS IRWIN R. PATTERSON, THOS. NELSON & FRANK P. LYTLE, LT. LOUIS B. SHARPE & SERGT. GUY C. HALL RETIRED APR. 16

AP 17, 1-2-1

SERG. ROBT. C. SMITH RETIRES AFTER 26 YRS.

JE 3, 4-2 B.S

DAME

JE 5, 1-5-4

NSP ALBERT E. KLANK RETIRES, ILL HEALTH

JE 11, 21-8

DETECTIVE LT. CHESTER A. GRIFFITH RETIRES

JE 16, 40-7-BLST

PATR. ROY L. RHODES RESIGNS JL 2

JL 3, 1-1-8

PATR. CHAS. CONNOLLY TO RETIRE AG 1, 31 YRS SERVICE

JL 31, 1-23-4

1938

DETROIT - POLICE - RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

DETEC-LIEUT EARL C SWITZER TO RETIRE ^{Form 1656} AG 31
~~DET. INSP. WM. J. KEMPEL RESIGNS~~
 DETEC-LIEUT STEPHEN J MERRITT APPLIES FOR RETIREMENT
 SERG. CHRISTOPHER PLUFF RETIRES
 INSP. EDWARD J DONKE TO RETIRE
 INSPEC EDWARD J DONKE RETIRES: EFFECTIVE FEB. 2
 PATR GEORGE TAYLOR RETIRED: SLOW IN GIVING ALARM ON
 DET. BANK ROBBERY
 DETECTIVE LT. MICHAEL MCGOWAN TO RETIRE JAN. 1
 DETED LIEUT-FRANCIS J HOGAN TO RETIRE JAN 15, 1939
 LIEUT FRANK CADY RETIRES D 22
 WM. J. COLLINS, HENRY W PIEL, GEORGE "BEL, CLAYTON WILLIAMS, JAMES P LYNCH,
 FRANK A RODE RETIRE ---1939---
 DRASTIC SHAKEUP IN DEPT. : LISTS
 COM PICKERT DENIES NEW POLICE SHAKEUP IS PLANNED
 10 OFFICERS HONORABLY RETIRED: LISTED
 53 RETIRED IN 1938-M. NAYDEN
 LIEUT JOHN CONWAY RETIRED F 1
 INSP. WM. L. POTTS ASKS RETIREMENT
 LT. FRED W. ERNEST TO RETIRE MAR. 1
 EDWARD KUNATH TO RESING APR. 1
 ERWIN TEACHWORTH, ROY PUCKETT RETIRE

AG 4, 2-7

AG 17, 1-2

AG 28, 1-12-4

D 2, 10-1

D 3, 2-3

D 4, 2-3-5

D 7, 1-1 B S

D 14, 10-3

D 17, 4-1

D 23, 6-6

D 31, 1-3

JA 1, 1-1-8

JA 7, 2-5 NITE

JA 15, 1-17-1

JA 22, 1-20-1

F 2, 9-3

F 3M 7-1

F 28, 5-1

MR 15, 30-3 B S

MR 16, 7-1

---1939---

OFFICIALS FIGHT COMPULSORY RETIREMENT BILL

DETECT-LIEUT DANIEL K O'BRIEN RETIRES

DETECTIVE LT. MAYNARD L. MILLER SEEKS RETIREMENT

DETECTIVE LT. EARL J. STEPHENS TO RETIRE JUNE 16

MERIT BOARD APPROVES RETIREMENTS OF 8

INSP. JOHN S. KOTT & PATR. FRED W. SCHULTZ RETIRED

SAME

DET. LT. HUGH D. MEYERS, DET. LT. MATNARD L. MILLER, DET. LT. FRANK DETTLOFF,

DET. SERGT. JOS. F. KINSLER, DET. SGT. ALFRED L. CARY, LT. JOHN GERSEE, & PAT-

ROLMEN MARTIN R. GREEN, RICHARD E. HAZZARD, ALBERT FREDERICK, MILO MAIVI-

LLÉ, GARNETT N. LEPPAN & FRANK J. THOMPSON ARE RETIRED

DET. -LT. ALBERT RUTH ASKS TO RETIRE JL 1.

NO PROMOTION IN DEPT. DESPITE 108 VACANCIES

PATR. JAMES L. BOSWORTH TO RETIRE JL 1

LIEUT WALTER STORCH, PATR. EDWIN HANCOCK, DETEC. HUGH R SCOTT GRANTED

VOLUNTARY RETIREMENTS

PATR. EDWIN HANCOCK RETIRES-BAUNGARTH

PATR JOHN V HOGAN

PATR. MARTIN GREINER, 54, RETIRES; HOLDS 11 CITATIONS

RESIGNATION OF PATR. W. C. OEHMKE ACCEPTED

LAWRENCE BUSLEPP, PATR. FRANK DOMBRAWLNY RETIRED

LT. FRANK WASKE, DETECTIVE LT. JIM TATTAN & PATROLMEN BERT J. FISHER, THOS.

SHARP & CLARENCE B. BLADE RETIRED

DETECTIVE HARRY SCHOUN TO RETIRE D 15, APPROVED

MR 19, 1-10-8

AP 8, 19-7

AP 14, 35-4

AP 18, 2-1-NITE

AP 25, 10-2

MY 1, 4-6-BLST

MY 2, 11-3

MY 15, 26-7-BLST

MY 17, 3-1 CITY

JE 1, 39-8

JE 10, 7-7

JE 21, 31-7 B S

JL 2, 1-16-4

JL 6, 22-4 BS

JL 18, 20-2

AG 2, 2-2

AG 31, 18-4 CM

O 2, 13-5

O 30, 2-8-BLST

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1939

Form 1656

N 27, 23-4-BLST

RETIREMENTS APPROVES FOR PATROLMEN HENRY J. HARVEY, CLAUD RUDOLPH & MARSHALL E. WALLEN

D 7, 11-8-BLST

DETECTIVE INSP. FRANK O. McNALLY ASKS TO BE RETIRED

D 17, 4-16-2

INSPECTOR FRANK U McNALLY RETIRES-SAS ---1940---

JA 11, 13-1

GEO. J. SMITH, ASST. DEPUTY CHIEF DETECTIVES, ASKS TO RESIGN

JA 13, 1-4

JOHN A HOFFMAN, CHIEF OF DETECTIVES, RESIGNED JAN 13

JA 15, 1-8

HENRY J GARVIN, FRANK BURCZYK, WM G RICK, DEMOTED: ALL ASK FOR RETIREMENT

JA 28, 1-2-3

INSPECTOR ARTHUR RYCKMAN ASKS RETIREMENT

F 2, 1-4

MERIT BOARD STUDIES PLEAS OF HIGH RANKING POLICE OFFICERS FOR RETIREMENT

F 2, 1-3 B S

COMM. LAMAN TO RULE ON RETIREMENT APPLICATIONS

F 6, 2-8

DETECTIVES BYRON E. FARRISH & WILFRED BROUILLET RESIGN

MR 7, 9-1

MERIT BD. PREPARES LIST PROMOTIONS TO TAKE CARE OF RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

AP 4, 10-3

POLICE MERIT Bd. PROHIBITS POLICEMEN FROM TAKING EXAMS OVER

AP 20, 11-4

INSP. HENRY VAN COPPENOLLE RETIRES

MY 15, 8-5

RETIREMENT EDWARD BUNKOFKE, LEE L SWEET, JNO H WISNIEWSKI APPROVED

(1940)

JE 6, 21-6

JL 4, 20-8

ACTION HELD UP ON

JL 11, 4-6

SGT. HALMA MATTHIAS

JL 16, 7-1

AG 31, 2-8

S 6, 14-1

CALDWELL RETIRED

S 28, 17-2 WSC

O 12, 3-1

N 7, 18-6

JOS. F. FERRY, HARBOR

D 4, 10-3

D 4, 2-5 BS MD

D 29, 1-3-2

JA 3, 3-7

F 6, 5-1

RETIREMENT CLYDE B. BARNES DENIED; RETIREMENTS APPROVED, LT. JOS. NEIGEB-

AUER; SGT. WALTER J. FORKELL; SERGT. FRANCIS J. TULLEY; PATR. JOS. P. EVANS;

EMIL C. RUTHENBERG; ALBERT HART; HAROLD KERR; HARRY E. MURRILL; GEO. H. LITT-

LER; VIRGIL A. WELLS; ARTHUR KUMM; JOHN HOFFMEYER; HARRY DOTY; RUDOLPH SCH-

NEIDER; & JOHN R. JACKSON

RETIREMENT OF LT. A. O. BROWN & ARCHIE A. DUNN APPROVED; ACTION HELD UP ON

SGT. MAURICE GARRISON.

RETIREMENT OF INSP. ARTHUR J. BROWN, LT. WM. S. STEVENSON, SGT. HALMA MATTHIAS

APPROVED

JDS J MILLER LATE FOR RETIREMENT CEREMONIES

SERGT. MATTHIAS HELMA RETIRED AFTER 26-YRS. SERVICE

JOHN M. O'KEEFE, CLARENCE BENNER, JACOB MATZEN, JOHN M. CALDWELL RETIRED

LIST OF 5 POLICEMEN RETIRED,

PATR. OTTO A. R. AFFELT RETIRES NOV. 1

3 VOLUNTARY RETIREMENTS, DETECTIVE ROBT. H. GLASSFORD, JOS. F. FERRY, HARBOR

MASTER'S DIV. & FRED E. GOODRICH, RECORDER'S CT.

FRED GOODRICH RETIRES AFTER 30 YRS.

RETIREMENT OF DETECTIVE-LIEUT. FRANK YANK APPROVED

LIEUT. FRANK YANK TO RETIRE JAN 1- ---1941---

ETC. ROBT. MITCHELL, THEO J. RADER, THOS. MCGRAW, GEO. BOWMAN, MICHAEL FRIT-

SCHKA RETIRED

RETIREMENT CLYDE B. BARNES DENIED; RETIREMENTS APPROVED, LT. JOS. NEIGEB-

AUER; SGT. WALTER J. FORKELL; SERGT. FRANCIS J. TULLEY; PATR. JOS. P. EVANS;

EMIL C. RUTHENBERG; ALBERT HART; HAROLD KERR; HARRY E. MURRILL; GEO. H. LITT-

LER; VIRGIL A. WELLS; ARTHUR KUMM; JOHN HOFFMEYER; HARRY DOTY; RUDOLPH SCH-

NEIDER; & JOHN R. JACKSON

DETROIT : POLICE : RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1941

Form 1656

INSP. MILLARD A BROWN, LIEUT ROBT. A. ROBINSON, DETEC. - LIEUT. JAMES A MITCHELL, LIEUT SAM W SNOWDEN RETIRED
 EARL CUNNINGHAM RESIGNS IN FACE OF CHARGES
 7 RETIRED DETECTIVES HONORED, FRANK YANK, JAS. A. MITCHELL, FRANK J. TULLY
 ROBT. GLASSFORD, GEO. MILLUS, ROBT. MITCHELL & HAROLD KERR
 PATR. GEO. N. PARKER & FED C. STAUBER RETIRED
 LT SAMUEL W SNOWDEN, PTLMN WM T KOBE HONORED AT PARTY
 11 RETIREMENTS DEplete TRAINING CLASS
 ROBE RT MUNLEY RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS SERVICE
 RETIREMENT OF OLDSTERS RECRUITED DURING LAST WAR LVS
 LETED AND FACED BY MANPOWER SHORTAGE-SAHS
 PATR. WM. KRUSCHKE, HENRY NEEL RESIGN
 5 RETIRE: ERNEST MOROFSKE, WM POHL, ANDREW MILLER, LLOYD BOWMAN, JOHN A PI-CKRAM
 AMOS BEATTIE RETIRES; RETIREMENTS 10 OTHERS APPROVED, SERGT. JULIE D'ARC-AMBAL, SALLIE BARDIE, DETECTIVE-SGT. CHAS. N. NEAGLE, PATROLMAN LEONARD E. KOLASSA, MELVIN F. NOUSH, WM. H. BURKUL, RAYMOND MORRIS, RYAN C. HEAPY, ABRAHAM PALMER & JAS. K. DURKING
 LIEUT GRAY MITCHELL, AUCTIONEER, QUITs FORCE
 JOHN REITZ, 53, AFTER 29YRS SERVICE
 SERGT. HARRY DEVROY RETIRES

MR 6, 25-3

MR 11, 4-4

MR 20, 3-2

MR 27, 8-5

AP 5, 7-1

MY 2, 10-2

MY 3, 6-1

MY 24, 19-5

MY 29, 23-7 CM

JE 19, 41-5 SC

JE 25, 1-4

JL 17, 36-2

JL 19, 4-1

AG 28, 2-7

---1941---

DETECTIVE SERGT. ELMER FISHER RETIRES AFTER 30 YRS.
DETECTIVE ASA DAVIS TO RETIRE DEC. 19 AFTER 25 YRS.

O 22, 3-1
D 18, 17-2

---1942---

DETECTIVES GEO. H. SIMMONDS & CLAU M. RITTENHOUSE TO RETIRE FEB. 1

JA 21, 4-2 BS
F 7, 3-4

LOUIS JOHNSON, RETIRED PODICEMAN, ASKS MERCY IN THEFT OF MONEY FROM FRIEND

MR 12, 35-1 MKT
AP 16, 3-3

DETECTIVE-LT. JOHN E. HAYES RETIRES MR. 12
INSPECTOR ARTHUR F. BARTZ ASKS RETIREMENT

AP 23, 45-1
MY 28, 2-7

MARVIN R. S. RAITH RESIGNS
SGT. FRANK C. GARDNER RETIRES

JE 2, 3-2
JE 3, 31-4

DETECTIVE-SERG. OTTO F. DIEBALL RETIRE JE 1
SERGT. CLARK C. HASKINS RESIGNS

JE 25, 27-2

RETIREMENT GIFTS GIVEN TO DECT. LIEUTS. JOHN (BLONDY) HAYES, JOHN KRIMMEL,
OTTO DIEBALL, JOHN DAVIES, INSP. GEO. SNYDER, DETC. WM. DWIGHT, SERGT. JOHN
BARTON

Ag 15, 3-1
S 1, 7-3

DETECTIVE FRANK HOLLANDS RETIRES

S 12, 16-1

DETECTIVE ELIJAH WASSON RETIRES,

DETECTIVE LIEUT. CHARES A. DONALDSON RETIRES AFTER 31 YRS SERVICE

S 18, 14-3
O 9, 16-3

RUDOLPH KNOLL, TRAFFIC, RETIRES

O 22, 14-5

300 FORMER MEMBERS ASKED TO REAPPLY DUE TO SHORTAGE

HENRY BENT RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS.

DETROIT : POLICE : RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1942

Form 1656

ADAM L. SHRINER AND CLYDE ZIMMER RETIRE

PATROLMAN JOS. F. DOWD TO RETIRE

SGT. GEO. ROSE RETIRED AFTER 20 YEARS

LT. ANDREW A. WINTER RETIRES AFTER 31 YRS. SERVICE

---1943---

DT.-LT. CLARENCE O. GRANT ASKS RETIREMENT JA 15

PATROLMAN EDWARD C. NOLAN RETIRES.

LT. WALTER C. SWORDS RETIRES; TO SEEK WAR JOB

LT. RAYMOND B. JACQUES RETIRED F 3

INSP. WM. SENZICK, LT. FRANK BLASZAK ASK RETIREMENT

LT. LOYALL R. BROESAMPLE RETIREMENT APPROVED, APR. 28

DETECTIVE ARTHUR A. JOHNSON RETIRES

INSPECTOR HERBERT R. McCASKE REQUESTS RETIREMENT

DET. ARTHUR A. JOHNSON RETIRED

PATROLMAN HERBERT KRAATZ, RETIRES FR. CITY HALL BEAT.

DETEC LT THOMAS HUTCHINSON RETIRES

DETEC-SGT JOHN C HOFFMAN RETIRES

PATR EDMER B. JONES RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS

PATROLMAN PAUL RAGOTZKI RETIRES

N 1, 4-18-6

N 3, 8-1

N 12, 45-5

N 13, 10-4

JA 5, 2-2

JA 21, 9-1

JA 28, 7-1

F 4, 11-3

F 4, 10-3

AP 6, 6-3

MY 1, 7-1

MY 5, 7-2

MY 6, 4-7

MY 13, 3-6

MY 25, 10-4 BS

MY 26, 7-2

JE 3, 21-3

JE 19, 8-7

---1943---

FRANK A LUKOWIAK, SLAYER, RESIGNS FROM FORCE
INSP. FRED R STEPHAN RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS
PATR. JAMES CASSIDY RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS.
ASKS FOR RETIREMENT

LT. ANTHONY J. LENDZION APPLIES FOR RESIGNATION
DET. SERGT. LEE O'NEAL QUILTS DEPT.
J. WESLEY BROWN APPLIES FOR RETIREMENT
SERGT. MORRIS VAN METER RETIRES

SGT. ALLEN F. KENNEDY RETIRES

LIEUT. HAROLD K. BRANTON WILL RETIRE
DET. LIEUT. GEORGE GRAY ASKS RETIREMENT
PATROLMAN CLEM WOODBURY RETIRES

CHAS. RUTENBAR RETIRES

DETECTIVE ELMER POBUR RETIRES AT 45

DET. LIEUT. FRANCIS W. McDONALD ASKS RETIREMENT

LIEUT. HERMAN SANTEL RETIRES ,AFTER 30 YRS.

PATR RALPH W HARRISON RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS

LT. FRANK ABRAHAM RETIRES AFTER 32 YRS.

FRANCIS W. KENNEDY RETIRES

LIEUT. GEO. E. ODGERS

EDWARD JANKOW TO RETIRE JE 15

DET. SERGT. HYNAN ULNICK TO RETIRE

JL 1, 31-8

JL 2, 20-3

Ag 2, 4-4

AG24, 7-1

S 1, 5-1

O 17, 4-11-8

N 2, 7-2

N 11, 10-2

D 9, 7-1

D 16, 3-1

JA 22, 3-8

F 15, 5-1

F 16, 7-3

F 18, 5-1

F 20, 1-2-6 1*

F 23, 7-2

Mr 24, 5-1

AP 1, 6-2

MY 1, 5-1

MY 5, 5-1

MY 13, 11-1

MY 20, 7-2

21 --1944--

DETROIT :: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS AND RETIREMENTS:

1944

Form 1656

JE 8, 5-1

SERGT. FLOYD NOOT, RETIRED DUE TO DISABILITY RESULTING FROM WOUNDS RECEIVED IN RACE RIOTS LAST JUNE

JL 15, 6-1

SERGT. WM. DUZYNSKI RETIRES

SERGT. WM. DUZYNSKI RETIRES AFTER 36 YRS.

JL 30, 1-12-3

JESSE W. MEAD RETIRES

JL 31, 1-2

AG 3, 1-5

AG 12, 1-2

AG 15, 5-1

ROBT. B. MCKENZIE TO RETIRE

EDWARD G. GRAFF RESIGNS

S 1, 1-1

DET. SERGT. REX SMITH RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS. OF SERVICE

S 12, 5-1

LOUIS L. BERG RETIRES

O 21, 6-2

MARTIN F. MERTZ RETIRES

O 31, 4-2BS

JOHN J. CYLKOWSKI RETIRES

N 5, 1-11-5

OSCAR TRUDEAU RETIRES AFTER 32 YRS.

JOHN L. STEWART TO RETIRE DEC. 15

N 14, 4-1

FLOYD F. DOLSEN RETIRED

N 20, 7-1

ROBT N CARPENTER AND CLINTON C HALE RETIRE

N 24, 8-3

CECIL SNYDER RETIRES

N 29, 7-3

EDWARD G GRAFF RETIRES

D 9, 13-7

DET. MAX WALDFOGEL RESIGNS

D 12, 9-1

MICHAEL CHEFSKY RETIRES

D 22, 16-4

CHESTER . COX TO RETIRE

--1944--
--1945--

JA 1, 20-4
JA 13, 6-2
JA 19, 6-6
F 18, 1-4-1
F 28, 9-3
MR 10, 6-1
MR 11, 1-11-3
R 28, 5-1
AP 18, 26-6
MY 10, 9-7
MY 15, 13-8
MY 22, 5-1
AG 9, 7-3
AG 18, 13-4
S 4, 2-8
S 5, 3-1
S 6, 24-3
S 9, 1-8-5
S 12, 6-1
S 29, 17-5
O 2, 15-1
O 8, 1-1
O 12, 9-1

MRS. SUSAN GLIBSKI RETIRES
GEO. PATERSON RETIRES
LIONEL SMITH TO RETIRE FEB. 18

JOSEPH KOLLAR TO RETIRE
ANTHONY J. CORCORAN RETIRES

ELMER F. BUSSE TO RETIRE
ELMER BUSSE GETS \$3 TRAFFIC TICKET, WALKS INTO COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE
AND QUILTS SAHS

ARTHUR J. GAGNON RETIRES
ANDREW ROCHE "CAMERA EYE" TO RETIRE
COP KNOWN AS CASH, PTM JOHN JOS. ROBERTS RETIRING
JOHN H. MILLER RETIRING MY 21

WILLIAM BARRON RETIRES TODAY

DETECTIVE LT PETER W. NIELSEN RETIRED AG 15

INSPECTOR CORNELIUS F. BOYLE QUILTS: GIVEN 30-DAY REPRIEVE -S 4, 2-8

DETEO LT FRED DRECHSLAR RETIRES AFTER 31 YRS

DETEC JOHN FLANAGAN RETIRING AFTER 26 YRS

VACANCIES INCREASE WITH APT 100 MEMBERS ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT

INSPER WALTER T. LEDDY, PUB RELATIONS MAN, RETIRING

LT FRANK J. WILAND RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS

LT EDWARD GERING TO RETIRE

DETEC DWIGHT L. SMALL RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS

ALFRED A. SISK, RETIRES NOV 15 AFTER MORE THAN 30 YRS - O 12, 9-1

VICTOR L. CASH APPLS FOR RETIREMENT EFF NOV. 1

1945

DETROIT : POLICE : RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

PATR SIDNEY M. ROWLES RETIRES

O 20, 8-2

PATR RICHARD JURLING, 54, RETIRES

N 3, 3-7

LT WM C RAINES, LT FRANK NEILAND, SGT EDWARD A MILLER, DETEC BEN C BRAIN

N 6, 22-2

ARD RETIRE

N 17, 1-1

DETEC INSP. GEORGE W SMITH RETIRING DEC 1

N 18, 1-4-5

SAME

N 28, 16-2

WALTER M CLAGO, JAMES P TURNER RETIRE

D 7, 33-7

LT EARL FOOR SEEKS RETIREMENT JAN 3

D 13, 7-2

LT ANDREW E. O'DAY TO RETIRE JAN. 10

D 14, 8-1

GEORGE NOSWORTHY, JAMES J WETMORE, HARRY JOHNSON ASK RETIREMENT

JA 1, 5-1

---1946---

LIST 15 DETECTIVES WHO RETIRED

JA 13, 1-9-1

STANLEY B GALAUP RESIGNS TO BECOME MONK

JA 31, 1-1 BS 2

PAUL H WENCEL RETIRES AS CHIEF OF DETECTIVES

F 2, 19-6

INSP. HERMAN ZALEWSKI TO RETIRE MARCH 1

F 16, 3-2

DETEC. STEPHEN ANDES TO RETIRE MARCH 1

F 26, 7-3

LAVERNE M YOUNG, RESIGNS FR POLICE WOMEN'S DIV

MR 9, 10-1

DETEC HUBERT R MCGRATH RETIRES

MR 27, 2-3 BS 2

MRS. RAYMOND J. BOUSCHOR RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS.

MR 30, 15-5

MATH. SNYDER RETIRES AFTER 20 YRS IN RECORDERS CT

AP 7, 1-10-1

FRED W BECHT. RETIRES AFTER 40 YRS-BIDWELL

---1946---

PAUL H. WENCEL SEEKS TO RETIRE MAY 1	AP 10, 2-5 FINAL
DETEC LT CESTER CHORPENING TO RETIRE APR 27	AP 13, 19-5
DETEC LT ROY PENDERGRASS, DETEC LT JAMES C NEVILLE ASK TO RETIRE	AP 16, 16-2
INSPEC OSCAR B LUCAS RETIRES	AP 23, 3-5
DETECTIVE LT ELMER BRACKETT RETIRES AFTER 27 YRS.	MY 2, 15-5
DETEC SGT FRANK EGAN RESIGNS	MY 8, 5-1
DETEC SGT ALEX E COSTAGE RETIRES EFFEC JULY 13	JE 25, 5-1
SGT ROBERT AHILL RETIRES	JA 6, 8-1
INSP PERRY W MYERS TO RETIRE AUG 15	JA 9, 4-2
LT NELL COOLIDGE TO RETIRE EFFEC SEPT 19	AG 6, 2-7
DETEC REUBEN W SUTTER, FIELD DAY CLOWN, QUITTS AUG 30-	AG 21, 10-3
MARY BREEN TO RETIRE OCT. 20-SUNS	S 18, 32-1
LIEUT JOSEPH DIEFENBACK TO RETIRE AT 65	O 12, 15-5
LT JOSEPH DIEFENBACH RETIRES	O 16, 4-1
JOHN KAMINSKI, BEN R SCOTT, CHAS H WOOD, KANUTE EHMANN, RICHARD DOWNEY,	O 20, 1-9-2
MICHAEL E FLANAGAN RETIRE	O 30, 9-1
PATR EDWARD L NOWACKI RETIRED FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITY-N	N 21, 9-3 NITE
DETEC JOHN KAMINSKI, 54, RETIRES	N 29, 1-1
DETEC INSP WM D DELISLE FACES INQUIRY: ASKS RETIREMENT	D 27, 3-6
GEO. CORT & HARRY GRIFFITHS, DETECTIVE LTS. ASK RETIREMENT	D 27, 16-3 FINAL
JOS. McNALLY, INSP., LTS. WALLACE WILLIAMS, GEO. CORT & HARRY GRIFFITHS	D 31, 4-4
ANNOUNCE RETIREMENT	
INSP. GEORGE H RAEDLE SEEKS TO RETIRE JAN 20-	

INSP BENJAMIN VALENTOWICZ RETIREMENT APPROVED	JA 10, 9-5
DETEC LT LEO P DOYLE SUBMITS RESIGNATION	JA 18, 1-5
DETEC LT LEO DOYLE ROSE BY DOING HIS DUTY	JA 19, 1-14-3
EVELYN M. DUNN RESIGNS FROM WOMEN'S DIV.	JA 30, 6-5
PAROLMEN SAM ABERNATHY, CHARLES YEAGER RESIGN	F 2, 1-4-7
CHRIS NELSON TO RETIRE EFFECTIVE FEB 15-SAHS	F 9, 1-4-3
RULING JUDGE MAHER GIVES RAISE TO RETIRED POLICE-	F 17, 23-3
WM B DRESDEN RETIRES AS CHIEF OF DETECTIVES	MR 7, 1-2
HUGO A ENZ, LT., APPLIES FOR RETIREMENT	MR 15, 17-4
INSP. WALTER STELT ASKS RETIREMENT JE 15	MR 19, 2-2 BS 2
PATR. ALBERT J. COLLINS TO RETIRE APR. 15	MR 20, 7-1
PATR. SIMON HOULIHAN TO RETIRE APR 5-	Ap 4, 28-3
PATR LAYE DWYER ASKS RETIREMENT	Ap 9, 5-1
DETEC LT JAMES H PORTER RETIRES MY 15: PATR SHERMAN	MY 5, 6-1
MY 16	L KENDALL RETIRES
DETEC LT RALPH W FRAZIER, SR. TO RETIRE MY 15	MY 10, 19-5
PATR WM F STUCHFIELD RETIRING	MY 24, 17-5
DET C LT A J CARTER RESIGNS EFFEC JE 13	MY 30, 8-1
BERT V. BERRY DET SGT EFFECTIVE JE 16	JE 12, 5-3
INSP WALTER C. STELT RETIRES	JE 14, 8-1
PATROLMAN BART DALY, JL 1, RETIREMENT EFFECTIVE	JE 18, 7-3
DETEC LT STANLEY WOJTYNA RETIRES TODAY	JL 24, 10-4

--1947--

DETEC SGT THOMAS PATTERSON, DETEC BURT DUDLEY ALLOWED TO QUIT QUIETLY
 CHARLES C WILLIAMS RETIRED AUG 14-BALL
 POLICEWOMAN MARION CLAUSON RESIGNS TODAY
 DETECTIVE-LT. CHAS. L. MEEHAN RETIRES O 9
 HARRY SMITH, DETEC-LT., RETIRING NOV 8
 SGT ALEX P MULLINS RETIRES-
 PATR HENRY W KRUSE, RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS WITH ABOVE-
 DETEC-LT LORENZ C RUPPEL RETIRES EFFEC N 9-
 PATR. BERNARD BRADY RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS.
 OLIVE PIKE, HIRAM E FLEMING TO RETIRE: SECRETARIES

Ag 2, 1-6
 Ag 15, 14-3
 O 7, 4-4 BS 2
 O 9, 14-2
 O 25, 21-5
 O 31, 12-1
 N 4, 5-3
 N 8, 6-5
 N 13, 8-2
 N 21, 24-4

--1948--

GLENN A SAYLES, RETIRES AS RECORDING SEC
 SGT. NORMAN F. FRALEIGH TO RETIRE JAN. 16
 HARRY TOY SAYS PLEA FOR EFFICIENCY DOES NOT MEAT MAJOR SHAKEUP-PEARSON
 DETEC-INSP-CHARLES W SNYDER QUITTS FOR THEATER POST-F 10, 25-1
 MRS. JOS. P. McNALLY JOINS HUSBAND IN RETIREMENT FR FORCE-MR 5, 19-1
 DETEC LT LIVAN L HEAD, DETEC WM J GOTT RETIRE
 SENIOR INSP. EZRA JOHNSON RESIGNS
 CRIT HOWARD RETIRES
 LT. KATHRYN A. GILCHER RETIRES
 DETEC BETHEL T WADE TO RETIRE
 SGT RALPH ESCKUR SSG, DETEC JOHN SCHMIDT, DETEC LAWTON SCOTT RETIRE

JA 6, 8-4
 JA 8, 39-2
 JA 11, 1-14-2
 JA 18, 1-13-1
 F 10, 25-1
 MR 5, 19-1
 MR 11, 62-4
 MR 23, 7-2
 Ap 1, 2-3
 Ap 7, 3-1
 Ap 16, 9-4

DETROIT : POLICE : RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1948

DETECS PETER D WILLEY, FLOYD PRICE RETIRING	Ap 17, 17-5
PATR SYLVESTER SH RIDAN RETIRES	Ap 27, 10-3
DANIEL R. MERRICK RETIRES FR DETECTIVE BUR.	Ap 29, 13-2
PATR JOHN A SCHEENBURG TO RETIRE JE 3	MY 19, 9-4
JURONC SCATES RETIRES AS CLERK IN HEADQUARTERS RECORD BUR.	MY 31, 3-4
COMMSR HARRYS TOY STUDIES RETIREMENT PLEA INSP JOHN D SHEA	JE 3, 1-5
PATR GEORGE F MILLER, 57, RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS	JE 3, 12-4
PATR CLYDE POTTER, DISPATCHER, RETIRES	JE 30, 3-4
JOHN D SHEA GUILTY; QUILTS POLICE FORCE	JL 6, 1-2
DETEC WM F JACOBS RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS	JL 9, 8-1
DETEC WM M SIMMONS TO RETIRE BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH	JL 17, 16-5
DETEC SGT STANLEY PYDYKX, RETIRES TODAY AFTER 28 YRS	JL 21, 13-2
DET. SGT. JESSE WILSON RETIRES	JL 30, 6-4
DET. LT. WM. C. LATREILLE & SGT. STANLEY H. WILSON RETIRE	JL 31, 17-5
DETEC WM H FAY RETIRES TODAY	AG 24, 9-4
DETEC SGTs W L McGRATH, FORD BELCHER RETIRE	S 20, 15-1
DETEC THOS W MOONEY RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS	S 27, 19-1
SGT. ERNEST G. TIEMERY RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS.	S 29, 9-2
DETEC LT GEORGE LUDWIG TO RETIRE O 15 AFTER 37 YRS	O 6, 4-6
PATR AMES R COIL TO RETIRE THIS MONTH	N 3, 11-2
INSPECTOR WALTER V QUIGLEY TO RETIRE JAN 15	D 17, 18-7

---1948---

D 29, 10-1

POLICE YER SGT ARTHUR KILROY RETIRED D 27

---1949---

JA 5, 8-6

ARNOLD BARNEY RESIGNS TO JOIN SHERIFF BAIRD'S OFFICE AS FINGERPRINT

JA 7, 40-5

EXPERT MAYOR VAN ANTWERP ADMITS POLICE SHAKEUP DUE SHORTLY - HUSHEN -

JA 9, 1-1-1

JOHN O WHITMAN, DEPUTY CHIEF DETECTIVES, GEORGE B MCLELLAN, SENIOR INSPE

JA 13, 10-3 BS 2

TOR RETIRE JA 8

JA 16, 1-17-2

DETEC INSP GEORGE R BRANTON, RETIRES: 58 YRS OLD

F 9, 10-4

DETEC LT DELBERT M RAYMOND TO RETIRE NEXT MONTH

F 12, 11-1

PATR HARRY TIGHE ENDS 25 YRS WITH ABOVE-

F 16, 9-3 NITE

DETEC LT WM L BRIGGS RETIRES-

DET. HAROLD E. HURLEY ENDS 25 YRS. INGD. RIVER DISTRICT, MR. 2, 19-4

MR 29, 13-2

LT. WALTER M. CLINTON, 51, TO RETIRE

AP 1, 11-1

DETEC LT HARRY P WILLIAMS RETIRING APR 1

AP 1, 9-1

DETEC JOHN DRURY, 52, RETIRES TODAY AFTER 25 YRS

AP 19, 3-2

SGT CHARLES UNGERMAN RETIRES TODAY - BICK

AP 22, 11-1

PATR DEWEY ROLLYSON RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS SERVICE

MY 7, 2-8

10 DETECTIVES RETIRE EFFEC. JULY 1 : LISTED

MY 13, 13-1

POLICEWOMAN EDNA F. ROBERTS RETIRES

MY 19, 11-1

LT JAY BUBB RETIRES TODAY

JE 3, 12-3

JAMES HARMON, PATROLMAN, RETIRES: 25 YRS IN.

JE 17, 15-1

PATR ERVIN APPELT, 48, RETIRED TODAY

PATR HENRY MORGAN, ROBT WADE, ROBT PIGG, ELOIS EUBANK, GEO TURNER, NORMAN

SIMERS, RETIRE-

DETEC SEWARD G LUSK RETIRES-

JE 21, 5-1

LT CHARLES F SHUMWAY, 51, RETIRES

JL 6, 23-2

DETEC LT GUY J SHEPARD TO RETIRE JL 15

JL 9, 10-1

RUSSELL KELLY RETIRES AS CLERK IN TRAFFIC COURT

JL 14, 12-3

INSP HARRY W O'BRIEN RETIRES: LETS ADOPTED SON CARRY ON-

JL 16, 12-7

INSP. SAMUEL J. THROOP TO RETIRE

JL 28, 8-4

JOHN I MCCA L, MRS ALMA B PAYNE RETIRE-

JL 30, 10-1

FLOYD A PUMFORD RETIRES: WAS AID TO COMMSR TOY

AG 1, 1-2

POLICEMAN EARNS RETIREMENT AFTER 25 YRS.-EDIT

AG 5, 26-1

PATR FELIX BEASLEY TO RETIRE O 1

AG 24, 12-2

COMMSR TOY HITS BACK AT GEO EDWARDS ON POLICE RETIREMENT STATEMENT-

AG 31, 4-5

LOUISE E. ESTES, DETEC, APPLIES FOR RETIREMENT EFFEC

O 5, 6-2

PATR DAVID W GARDNER QUILTS TO ESCAPE TRIAL: GAVE BANDIT BREAK

JAN 4, 24, 2-7

PATR ARTHUR SELOOM, AUTO DEALING OFFICER, QUILTS

N 1, 1-5

PAUL FINK 'S RESIGNATIONS AFTER CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS PREVENTS

D 8, 22-3

HIS RETURN TO THE FORCE

24, 5-2

HERMAN E WINTERS, D 23

D 29, 6-6

DETEC LTS LEO G MACK, SQUIRE J PARKINSON, EUGENE D KINNEP APPLY FOR RETIREMENT

RS 2

---1950---

DETEC THOS C GODEN RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS
 GODFREY COCKBURN, DISPATCHER, TO RETIRE
 THOS. LOGAN, JOS. KASSLER, THOS. HARLAND TO RETIRE
 PATR. JOHN A. WARHUS, 55, RETIRED F 4
 PATR NORBERT ZIELINSKI RESIGNS: LIVING WITH PRISONER'S WIFE
 TO RETIRE 47 BETWEEN NOW & JUNE 1, INCLUDING JOHN LEFFEW, KENNETH
 CHEDISTER; CHAS. BUCKHOLDT, THEO. GAYLOR; HENRY DEICHELBOHRER; WILLARD R.
 LEITZEL, JACK JONES, HENRY HOFFMAN, RALPH T. KETCHESON, GERALD A. MCAULEY
 & ROBT. SNEED - BIDWELL
 GERALD N. LENNOX RESIGNS AFTER ~~SIX~~ MONTHS IN DRINKING PARTY
 DETECTIVE GEO. P. BOLDE TO RETIRE MY 15
 SO POLICE OIE TO RETIRE AG 10
 GEO. W. GRADY, HENRY C. HANDY, CLYDE W. LEMKE, JOS. P. WOLFF, TIM MEERS, ARTHUR
 BENSMILLER & PAUL FERDEW APPLY FOR RETIREMENT
 DETECTIVE PAUL R. PERDEW RETIRES
 LT JOHN C. O'BRIEN RETIRES-
 INSPECTOR CLAUDE E. BROOM APPLIES FOR RETIREMENT
 PATR PLED SHEPARD RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS
 PATROLMAN HOMER FAUCHER RETIRES N 30
 SGT. LLOYD H. SAVOIE RETIRES FROM MOUNTED DIV., GIVEN HIS HORSE
 PATROLMAN JACK A. VAHRES RESIGNS
 INSP. THOMAS WYSOCKI RETIRES VOLUNTARILY-

JA 4, 19-3
 JA 6, 39-3
 JA 6, 40-3
 F 5, 4-7-8
 F 17, 14-4
 MR 19, 1-8-3
 AP 16, 1-13-3
 MY 4, 24-2
 MY 21, 1-14-4
 MY 21, 1-14-2 2*
 JE 22, 19-2
 AG 19, 5-2
 S 21, 1-8
 O 3, 11-4
 N 30, 58-5
 D 21, 4-2
 D 22, 7-6
 D 31, 1-1-8

DETROIT : POLICE : RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1951

INSP. LOUIS M O'BRIEN ASKS LEAVE TO RETIRE MAR 14- JA 23, 1-3
 INSP. LOUIS M. O'BRIEN RESIGNS F 17, 1-3 FINAL
 DETECTIVE THOS. D. HITES RETIRES F 24, 6-2
 PATR ROBERT G VOLLING, 44, QUILTS WITH PENSION F 26, 30-2
 CLARENCE I BERRY, DEWEY HUGHES, ARDING W PERRY TO RETIRE- MR 23, 21-4
 PATR. JOSEPH PETCHUKITIS, 47, RETIRES AP 5 AP 5, 10-7
 DETECTIVE, JOS. GALLO RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS. SERVICE AP 14, 6-1
 INSP. CHAS. WITHERITE & LT. WM. L. HOLLINGSWORTH RETIRE -AP 20, 31-1
 INSP CHARLES L. SWARTZ RETIRES OTHERS INSP CHAS WITHERITE, SERGT. MY 2, 22-4
 STEWART P. WARREN, SERGT. ERNEST J. GILDEA MY 8, 8-5
 JOSEPH ADDY SUBMITS RESIGNATION: PAY TOO LOW JE 9, 18-5 CITY
 LTS. JAMES F. PAYNE, CLYDE WHITE RETIRE JE 11, 19-1
 DETECTIVE DANIEL DRISCOLL RETIRES JE 13, 24-2
 PATR BURTON GIRARDIN, 47, QUILTS AT END OF JUNE AFTER 25 YRS. JE 28, 43-4
 MARVIN D. DRIVER RETIRING FROM DEPT. EFFECTIVE S 29 -JL 16, 7-5
 PATR HARRY W LEE, 50, RETIRES N 21, 16-4
 INSP STANLEY HAMACHER PRESENTED WITH BILL FOR LD OF MONEY BY CENTRAL
 STATION GRP ON RETIREMENT N 22, 19-3
 INSP FELIX P. ADEN APPLYS FOR RETIREMENT D 15, 6-3
 LT. GREGORY J. JONEELE RETIRES, 11TH DIST THIS YR D 30, 1-6-6
 PETER RESZKOWSKI RESIGNS AFTER FIGHT WITH FELLOW COPS

---1952---

F 2, 7-1

F 29, 6-4

18 TO RETIRE IN FEB.

MRS. VIOLET KIDDER FERRELL RETIRED AS WOMENS' DIV. HEAD. MR. 3, 31-5

RICHARD LAMDE, ARTHUR CHAPP, FRED O. JACKSON, PAUL PRUNNEAU, WM. GLYNN,

ROWLAND NAAS, ARTHUR WRIGHT, HARRY SACHS, TO RETIRE AP 23, 50-4

INSP. VAUN C. RODGERS ANNOUNCES RETIREMENT

MY 6, 15-3BS2

INSP. CORNELIUS BOYLE, TO RETIRE JL 31

MY 7, 29-1

HEARING SET FOR MY 16 ON RETIREMENT LT. EDW. WURM APPEAL

MY 17, 2-2

CIR. CT. ORDERS POLICE & FIREMEN'S BD. TO REHEAR RETIREMENT CASE OF DET.

T. EDW. A. WURM

JE 1, 1-8-4

PATROLMAN PAUL T. ROMAN STRUCK OFF POLICE BOOKS FOR LEAVING JOB AND

WIRING RESIGNATION FROM NEW YORK CITY

JE 4, 54-5

AWOL POLICEMAN PAUL T. ROMAN RETURNS TO DET TO RESIGN ABOVE JE 19, 31-6

INSP RODERICK K. GOERIZ, ARSON EXPERT, TO RETIRE JL 30

JE 27, 5-1

TRAFFIC OFFICER, ROB'T W. MARTIN TO RETIRE AFTER 23 YRS.; JL 13, 1-21-1

YOUNG FORCE WITH OLD BRASS IN RULE AFFECTS CITY POLICE MORALE-BIDWELL

JL 28, 3-2

LT. JOS H. RALLS, RETIRES- LEAVES FOR FARM IN MO.

JL 28, 30-8

HENDERSON (BEN) TURPIN, NEGRO DETECTIVE RETIRES-CARLISLE

JL 30, 6-4BS2

MRS HARVEY (ARTHALEAN) PATTON, LST OF ORIGINAL POLICEMEN, TO RETIRE

AG 11

AG 7, 8-5

SERG'T JOS J. WALKER, BROADCASTS ON WWJ, TO RETIRE

AG 13, 21-2

EDW. C. MARTIN, DETECTIVE, TO RETIRE AFTER 22 YRS.

1952

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

PATROLMAN VINCENT A. KENT

AG 15, 52-8

FORMER LT. GERALD GREENE, RETIRED, TO RETURN TO SERVICE WITH ARMY

AG 16, 14-3

S 23, 20-2

WALTER ANDREW McCABE TO RETIRE-LUBECK

S 23, 34-6 BS 2

TO RETIRE OCT. 2ND IS INSPECTOR RALPH D. BONFIELD

O 7, 48-3

PATR. THOMAS NOYE TO RETIRE O 10: ALSO HIS HORSE

D 2, 36-4

CIR. CT. INJUNCTION STOPS FORCED RETIREMENT OF 'SGT. GORDON ROSENBERGER

D 3, 59-3

DUE TO HIS HAVING 30 YRS SERVICE IN

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. TO BACK STAND FOR FORCED RETIREMENT OF 3 60
YR OLD CITY EMPLOYEES ON PENSION

---1953---

JA 8, 21-1

SGT. GORDON ROSENBERGER AND LT. GERALD WALTER GRANTED PERMISSION TO
STAY ON JOB TWO YRS AFTER RETIREMENT AGE

A 21, 52-1

FRIEND OF CHILDREN IN 4TH PRECINCT, PATROLMAN CLAUDE HAZEL, TO RETIRE
AFTER 25 YRS SERVICE

JA 30, 48-1

TRAFFIC COP, JACK BASS, WHO'S POST WAS BY CADILLAC HOTEL, IS GIVEN GIFT
OF \$1,200 BY MEN WHO FREQUENTED HOTEL DINING ROOMS

F 6, 10-4

LT. FRANK GROSSDIER RETIRES FROM DEPT.-SALSINGER

MR 9, 8-3

CHAS. DOBSON, 54, VICE SQUAD RETIRED MARCH 7 AFTER 26 YRS SERVICE

----1953--

Mr 27, 12-4

ERNEST D. WIRI K, RESIGNS AFTER HE WAS REVEALED AS MEMBER OF DET. SCH. OF PLANETICS & SCIENTOLOGY, REPORTED TO BE UNLICENSED

Ap 1, 18-5

POLICE ORDERED TO NOTIFY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE IN WRITING 10 DAYS BEFORE APPLYING FOR RETIREMENT

Ap 13, 3-2 CITY

DETECTIVE ADOLPH YOCKEY TO RETIRE TODAY AFTER 25 YRS SERVICE

Ap 16, 23-1

DET. INSP EDWARD EGGERS, HER OF KUECHENMEISTER KIDNAP CASE, RETIRES

Ap 17, 50-1

INSPECTOR JAS. J. MAHER TO RETIRE JUNE 15TH

Ap 22, 43-1

INSPECTOR CHAS. A. D'HONDT, 47, TO RETIRE JE 15TH

Ap 25, 15-2

JOHN W. ORLIKOWSKI DETECTIVE, 53, TO RETIRE AP 24TH

My 13, 57-3

DETECTIVE LT. GEO. D. MCARTHEY, 55, RETIRES MY 12TH

My 26, 44-1

LT. LEONARD M. SCHINK, RETIRES 25YR. SERVICE.

My 27, 40-1

HOS. J. DUFFY, PRES. OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN, TO RETIRE JULY 15TH

My 30, 14-5

PATROLMAN MATTHEW J. MARKEY ELECTED TRUSTEE OF POLICE & FIRE DEPT. RETIREMENT SYS.

Je 3, 42-4

DETECTIVE LT. EDMUND A. FARRELL TO RETIRE

Je 12, 52-7

PATROLMEN, PAUL J. BRUBAKER, JULIAN D. WILSON & ROB'T A. FRIEND RESIGNS AFTER CHG. OF RAIDING HOMES IN TORNADO STRICKEN FLINT, MICH.

Je 30, 9-8

ROY SUTHERLAND, TO RETIRE JE 1ST; 28 YRS SERVICE WITH 15,000 ARRESTS.

DETROIT : POLICE : RESIGNATIONS : & RETIREMENTS

1953

CHAS.E.NEILAN RETIRES AFTER 25 YR.ON FORCE

AG 1, 9-7

INSPECTOR MARVIN BERRY TO RETIRE JAN. 1ST

O 23, 54-3
O 24, 22-4

INSPECTOR HARRY R.LASCHEN RETIRES

O 30, 8-2

DETECTIVE LT.RICHARD G.BOWEN TO RETIRE TODAY
LT.GERALD R.WALTERS,RETIRES AFTER 23 YRS.

O 31, 15-4

CHAS.C.JACKSON OF APB,RETIRES TODAY

N 10, 16-1

DETECTIVE-INSPECTOR HERBERT R.HALE,RETIRES TODAY

N 18, 2-2
N 20, 1-7

WARREN PEARCH,RESIGN,RATHER THAN FACE TRIAL BEFORE POLICE TRIAL BD.ON
CHG.OF WILD DRIVING SPREE -----1954---

Mr 2, 4-7

ALEXANDER J.BIGNER RESIGNS FR.FORCE FOR DESERTING HIS POST TO ATTEND
A PARTY

Mr 24, 17-2

PROMOTED TO LIEUTEANTS ARE BYRON ANDREWS,EDW.KOZELSKI;NEW SGT.ARE
WELLINGTON MACRAE & LESTER WEISS & HARRY TEDERINGTON

Mr 30, 1-6

ELLSWORTH E. ROCKWELL R-TIRE MAY 1

Mr 30, 1-1-LF

ELLSWORTH ROCKWELL,BURDETTE BANKS, GILBERT SHELBY,CHESTERN FELCYN

AND WALTER WIMMIANS THEODORE YOCHUM RETIRE AFTER 25 YRS

Mr 31, 31-5

RETIRING POLICE TO GET \$2,000 ENDOWMENT PAYMENT

Ap 31, 19-6-5*

COMM LEONARD CONCERNED ABOUT NUMBER OF POLICE OFFICERS RETIRING

-----1954-----

Ap 5, 22-1

Ap 5, 21-4

Ap 15, 5-1

WASTE OF RIPE TALENT-EDIT.

PATROLMAN HAROLD ENGLE IN TROUBLE WHEN HE TAKES BADDY WAGON FR. SACHEF
FER STATION BY MISTAKE

BURDETTE BANKS TO RETIRE Ap 16 TO BECOME CHIEF INVESTIGATOR MICH RAC-
ING COMMSN.-

Ap 20, 4-6

36 MORE POLICEMEN RETIRING FROM DEPT.

My 14, 18-6

DETECTIVE INS CTOR HARRY H. MICHAELS, HEAD OF POLICE AUTO REVERY BUR.
RETIRE TODAY

My 28, 35-3

THOS. P. PICKING, 58, DETROIT'S OLDEST DETECTIVE LT IN POINT OF SERVIE, TO
RETIRE

JE 2, 34-2

INSPECTOR DONALD QUINN OF ACC. PREVENTION BUR., TO RETIRE JE 3, 47-1

DPOA PAPER OPPOSED RET AGE OF ABOVE MOVED TO 55

JE 3, 49-4

WHAT HAPPENS TO RETIRED POLICEMAN-SULLIVAN

JE 17, 19-2

JOHN F MOCK RET 30 YRS AGO NOW HE CELEBRATES 90TH BIRTHDAY-TSCHIRHART

JL 1, 45-2

POLICE INSPECTOR GEO. PELL TO RETIRE OCT. 1ST

JL 7, 25-2

POLICE OFFICIALS SEEK TO DETERMINE IF RETIRED SENIOR INSPECTOR SANFORD
SHULTS CAN RUN FOR PRO. CT. JUDGE WITHOUT VIOLATION OF DEPT. ORDER

JL 8, 4-1 BB

PATROLMAN JOHN STEVENSON RESIGNS RATHER THEN FACE CHG. OF ACCEPTING
\$15 BRIBE

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1954

POLICE SUPT. EDWIN MORGAN RETIRES TODAY; BIOG. SKETCH

S 21, 1-3

LT. JOS. WEINER, TRAFFIC COP, RETIRES-D'ARCY

S 28, 16-1

O 26, 6-5 5*

LT. DOROTHY MCLENNAN TO RETIRE N 4TH

D 29, 3-1 1*

D 29, 1-8 1*

D 30, 7-1

EDWIN MORGAN RETIRED

KENNEDY LAWRENCE RETIRED-SAHS

SAME AS ABOVE-SAHS

---1955---

INSPECTOR RALPH BAKER WILL RET A P 2

A 1, 15-2

JA 6, 13-1

SGT FRED CARLBERT TO RETIRE TOMORROW AFTER 25 YRS

F 20, 1-12-3

RALPH H BAKER, OF YOUTH BUREAU RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS-SALSINGER

MR 11, 28-6

MASON M HIRST TO RETIRE JULY 1

JE 10, 61-3

MASON M HIRST RET. FR ABOVE

JE 15, 56-1

PATROLMAN HAROLD (HARD LUCK) GABRIEL RETIRED TODAY AFTER 25 YRS

S 30, 11-1

JOHN R. MACHLIK, DETECTIVE, RETIRES FR. ABOVE TODAY WITH 38 YRS OF SERVICE

O 20, 29-1

F 21, 40-3

CLAUDE W MILLER RETIRES

---1956---

SENIOR INSP. HERBERT W CASE TO RETIRE SOON

-----1956----- MR 5, 10-3 LF
PATROLMAN RAYMOND JOHNSON QUILTS FORCE TO ESCAPE CHG. OF KEEPING MONEY COLLECTED FROM TRAFFIC VIOLATORS

CHARLEY SEARLE, DETECTIVE, 65, ASKS PERMISSION TO RETIRE WITH DISABILITY PENSION

LT. JOHN HOWIE, OF POLICE DEPT, WHO STAMPED APPLICATIONS FOR DRIVER'S LICENSES, IS RETIRING FR. DEPT.

DETECTIVE LT. JOSEF VAN WIE RETIRES AFTER 27 YRS ON FORCE
DETECTIVE INSPECTOR THOS. A. DWYER, 67 TO RETIRE

POLICE COMMR. IGGINS OK'S RETIREMENT OF INSPECTOR HAROLD J. KELIN
INSPECTOR THOS. DWYER HEAD OF POLICE IDENTIFICATION

PATR. ANTHONY K. KWAPISZ, 51, RETIRED TODAY - SON TAKES HIS BADGE
DETECTIVE SGT. HEINEY WAGNER QUILTS UNDER BRIBERY CHG. FOR ACCEPTING BRIBE FROM FRANK CORTESE TO FREE FRANCIS ESQUIVEL ON STABBING CHG.

PATROLMAN WM R. (BOB) EGAN TO RETIRE
LAVERNE PORTZMAN & BROTHER CLAYTON TO RETIRE FROM FORCE

SEN. INSPECTOR PAUL SLACK TO RETIRE MR. 30TH

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1957

JOHN H. HOSGLAND, 63, RETIRES AS ACCOUNTANT FOR POLICE PAYMASTER	JA 18, 34-1
JOS V KRUG, SENIOR INSP, TO RETIRE JUNE 2	AP 18, 1-1
SEN. INSPECTOR CHAS. E. O'BRIEN RETIRES AT 51	MY 7, 11-2
FORREST FOSTER RESIGNS FR. DET. POLICE DEPT. & TAKES ON WITH YAKIMA, WASH. POLICE FORCE-WALDMEIR	MY 14, 25-4
FRANK FLOOD TO RETIRE AS POLICE DEPT. SECRETARY	ME 7, 3-6
POUNDMASTER WM MULVEY RESIGNS DET. DOG POUND-DRUNK ON JOB	JE 12, 39-8
INSPECTOR ROBERT MURPHY HEAD OF PALMER PK STATION TO RETIRE	JE 28, 15-1
DIR. OF TRAFFIC JAS. HOYE TO RETIRE	AG 4TH
INSPECTOR CLAYTON W. NOWLIN RETIRES	JL 8, 3-5
JOHN W. ALAM, RESIGNS ALONG WITH JEROME R. PELAK & LAWRENCE SAWICKI TO AVOID BEING FIRED	D 23, 21-8 5*
INSPECTOR CLAYTON NOWLIN RETIRES	---1958--- JA 16, 8-1
E. LANSING-DETECTIVE LT. LEROY F. SMITH TO RETIRE AS CHIEF OF STATE POLICE SCIENTIFIC CRIME LAB. FOR 2ND TIME MK 9TH	F 10, 6-7
	F 20, 21-6

-----1958----- My 6, 1-1

MILES FURLONG, DEPUTY SUP'T OF POLICE, RETIRES TODAY TO BECOME POLICE CHIEF OF A WASHINGTON GOV'T AGENCY

Ag 16, 13-1

PATROLMAN MARVIN NUNLEY QUILTS FORCE FOR WINDOW PEEPING

O 22, 12-3

PATROLMAN MIL'S BECKSTROM H LD FOR PASSING \$1,000 IN BAD CHECKS

D 9, 19-1 5*

INSPECTOR WALTER KERRIGANTO RETIRE D 15TH ON HIS 60TH BIRTHDAY

-----1959-----

F 22, A-1-8

POLICE DEPT. WONDERING IF THEY ARE VICTIMS OF A "RAID" BY PHOENIX, ARIZ. POLICE DEPT. WHICH HAS RECRUITED SIX DETROIT OFFICERS IN 18 MOS

Ap 11, 15-1

LAVERNE J. PROTZMAN RETIRES FR. RECORD BUREAU

Ap 29, 3-7

SENIOR INSPECTOR ARTHUR HEIDT RETIRES FROM DET. POLICE DEPT. - BOLDT

Ap 29, 20-1

DETECTIVE SGT. KENNETH SIMMONS TO RETIRE & TAKE JOB WITH U OF M - WITH-ERSPOON

My 5, 46-3

INSPECTOR JOHN CARNAGHIE RESIGNS FROM DEPT. TODAY

My 29, 30-1

POLICEMAN HARLEY HALL RESIGNS AFTER FATAL SHOOTING OF CARL COTTLE

JE 21, A-16-4

3 DET. INSPECTOR TO RETIRE; THEY ARE JAS. HOPPER, EDW. T. ROGELL & JOHN W. NICHOLSON

JL 10, 39-4

DETECTIVE SGT. AMOS SEIFERLEIN IS RETIRING TODAY

DETROIT - POLICE - RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1959

SGT. THEODORE HENKE RETIRING AFTER 25 YRS OF SERVICE, NEVER MISSED A DAY
JL 30, 21-1
S 16, D-13-5

JOS. HIGGINBOUGHAM, WHO STOLE \$1,285 IN FIELD DAY TICKET RECEIPTS, QUILTS FORCE
N 10, A-9-1

THOMAS BERLIN ARRINGTON, TO RETIRE JAN 1ST
N 13, D-6-2

PATROLMAN ROB'T L. BUSH, RESIGNS AFTER WOMAN DROPS SHOOTING WARRANT
D 9, A-18-1

INSPECTOR THOS. R. ARRINGTON OF CONNER STATION RETIRES
--1960-- JA 11, A-15-3

LT. MERVIN SENESKI RETIRES FROM POLICE DEPT.
MR 21, A-23-4

POLICEMAN WILLARD MARTIN OUT, BODY GUARD TO MAYOR MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ, TO RETIRE
AP 1ST-TREMBLAY MY 19, B-1-1

GEORGE W. HONFORS, 63, HONORED AT RETIREMENT PARTY
MY 20, A-18-4

TESTIMONIAL DINNER FOR POLICE INSPECTOR EDW. REILLY WILL RETIRE IN JULY-HOLDT
JL 16, A-7-1

POLICE DEPT'S "PISTOL PACKING" PHARMACIST, LT. JACK HARDING RETIRES
N 22, A-12-1

DETECTIVE INSPECTOR ALBERT LANGTRY RETIRES JAN. 20TH AS CHIEF OF POLICE SCIENTIFIC BUR.-NEHMAN

-----1960----- N 23, R-14-1 FIN 3
TWO DETECTIVES, ALFRED EVANS & WALTER CHLOPAN TO RETIRE

N 24, R-4-4
MAKEUP IN DETECTIVE DIV.: RETIREMENT OF INSPECTOR ALBERT LANGTRY: TO BE
SUCCEEDED BY RICHARD MILLER; JAS. DUNLEAVY TO BE HEAD OF HOMICIDE BUR.:
STANLEY ANDERSON NAMED HEAD OF GENERAL SERVICE BUR.: TH S. MAXON TO HEAD
AUTO RECOVERY BUR.: INSPECTOR ARDEN DELUCA NAMED CHIEF OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION BUR.

N 27, A-1-2
PATROLMAN JOHN CHICK TO RETIRE AFTER 10 YRS. AS WASHINGTON BOULEVARD
PATROLMAN - RMARRIS

-----1961----- Mr 10, A-8-5
EMIDIO GENTILE, POLICEMAN RESIGNS AFTER STEALING A 1960 LINCOLN CONTINENTAL CAR F 12TH

Ap 3, R-4-4
DONALD F. ANDERSON, SUSPENDED FOR BAR FIGHT, RESIGNS JE 4, D-14-1
RICHARD H. MILLER, 55, DET. POLICE INSPECTOR, TO RETIRE

JE 24, R-10-4
DETECTIVE INSPECTOR STEWART SMYTHE, PLANS TO RETIRE

JL 27, A-8-4
INSPECTOR FRED HEATH TO RETIRE

JL 28, C-8-1 FIN 3
INSPECTOR FRED K. HEATH TO RETIRE JL 29TH

AG 28, R-9-2
SENIOR INSPECTOR WM. J. BOURKE WISHED TO RETIRE NOV. 1ST

S. 27, C-10-1
DOYLE DAVISON, RETIRES AS 42 YRS IN POLICE RECORD DEPT.

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1961

DETECTIVE LT. MELVIN EDWARDS TO RETIRE D 22ND FROM DET. POLICE DEPT. ^{D 21, C-12-5}

-----1962----- F 13, A-5-1

RUSSELL McCARTY, 56, TO LEAVE NARCOTICS BUR. AS CHIEF F 28, A-15-4
DET. LT. OARY B. LEE TO RETIRE

DETECTIVE INSPECTOR PHILIP J. VAN ANTWERP, HEAD OF POLICE DEPT. COMM-
UNITY RELATIONS BUREAU RETIRES JUNE 2-BOLDT ^{MR 3, B-6-5}

HARRY LUSCOMBE RETIRES FROM POLICE DEPT. ^{Ap 6, A-12-5}

GLENN D. BENNETT J., DETECTIVE INSPECTOR RETIRES ^{JE 30, B-5-5}

FRED W. LYONS RETIRES AS SECY & SECOND DEPUTY COMM. OF THE DET. POLICE
DEPT. ^{AG 4, A-5-1}

GLENN P DODGE TO RETIRE & AID VIETNAMESE ^{AG 19, A-18-4}

ALFRED J. BECKOSKY, 59, SENIOR POLICE INSPECTOR, TO RETIRE OCT. 16 ^{AG 22, B-9-1}

POLICE INSPECTOR BERYEL J. PACE OF PALMER PK STATION, RESIGNING D 8
AFTER 25 YRS OF SERVICE ALSO RETIRING RECENTLY-FORMER DEPUTY INSPECTOR
CHARLES O'BRIEN, INSPECTOR GLENN DODGE & BRUNES. FURLONG ^{O 17, B-11-3}

SUPT. LOUIS J. BERG & DEPUTY SUPT. JAMES C. BERG RETIRING EFFECTIVE JAN
2-BULLETIN ^{N 2, A-1-8}

---1962---

N 3, A-1-1

RETIREMENT OF BROS. JAMES C. & LOUIS J. BERG ANNOUNCED, REPLACEMENT TO DETERMINE WHETHER OTHER VETERANS WILL RETIRE-BOLDT N 12, A-3-4

LOUIS & JAMES BERG RETIRED-PETER DELUCA, INSPT OF CONNER STATION TO RETIRE JA 3

---1963---

JA 3, A-1-5 LF

JA 6, D-21-1

CHIEF OF DETCT WALTER J. WYROD RETIRING F 5
DETC SGT. PAUL A. CLOR RETIRES JA 11 AFTER 25½ YRS WITH POLICE-BOLDT

JA 12, A-5-8 MAIL

DETC INSPECTOR BLAKE WALLACE RETIRING TO BECOME A SAFETY ADVISER WITH STATE DEPT AGENCY IN SOUTH VIET NAM

JA 15, A-23-1

DETC INSPECTOR BLAKE WALLACE TO RETIRE AS HEAD OF COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU
MR 1, A-3-5

JOHN AIRD RETIRES

MR 30, A-3-7

FRANCIS E. DAVEY, 54, YOUTH BUREAU INSPECTION, RETIRING AFTER 29 YRS SERVICE,
DET. INSPECTOR JOHN P. KELLNER, 49, RETIRING AFTER 25 YRS SERVICE

S 2, A-13-1

DETECTIVE ARVID FRIEDLAND RETIRES AFTER 26 YRS WITH POLICE DEPT.-
NEHMAN

S 6, A-3-2 FIN 5

RETIRED POLICEMAN ALBERT E. SCHULTZ, 60, PONTIAC, LIVING ON SMALL PENSION TO GET HELP FROM CITY TO GET WHEELCHAIR & WALKER HE CANNOT AFFORD

O 3, B-12-1

MARGARET M. CONWAY, WOMEN'S DIV. CHIEF, TO RETIRE NOV. 18-BOLDT

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

CARL W. FALK, DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES RETIRING OCT 14, BOLDT
 0 6, B-16-1
 D 12, C-20-1

BURTON L. SOCALL, DETECTIVE INSPECTOR RETIRING-BOLDT
 D 28, A 3-4

POLICE INSPECTOR MELVILLE E. BULLACH RETIRED TODAY
 ---1964---

PETER SONCRANT LOSES ATTEMPT FOR 4 YR REPRIEVE FROM MANDATORY RETIRE-
 MENT AS BOARD RECONSIDERS CASE
 JA 10, A-16-1
 JA 15, B-12-1

RESIGNATION OF SUSPENDED PATROLMAN FORREST FOSTER, ACQUITTED OF MURDER
 CHARGE LAST MONTH, ACCEPTED BY SUPT. REUTER
 F 9, A-4-7

DETECTIVE SGT AROLD W. COOPER RETIRING AFTER 27 YRS IN THE DEPT
 F 13, B-4-6

200 GATHERED FEB. 11 IN ROMA HALL TO HONOR RETIRING POLICEMAN FRANK
 WERBINSKI, 60 AFTER 36 YRS AS POLICEMAN
 F 20, C-5-8 LF

POLICE INSPECTOR PETER SONCRANT GRANTED 4 YR REPRIEVE FROM MANDATORY
 RETIREMENT
 AP 8, A-10-1

REYNIEAR STAATS RETIRING MY 1 AS INSPECTOR IN CHARGE TRAFFIC SAFETY
 BUREAU AFTER 28 YRS WITH POLICE-STODDARD.
 AP 14, C-10-5

INSPECTOR FRED G. KIRBY, 59, COMMANDER POLICE ACADEMY, RETIRING AP. 17

--1964--

AP 30, B-18-1

WILLIAM A. HENNICK OF TRAFFIC COURT RETIRES TODAY MY 15, B-11-7
UNIFORM INSPECTOR HARRY REEVES & LEROY E. DICKINSON RETIRED

JE 4, B-10-3

WILLIAM H. FORD RETIRING JULY 18

D 20, A-1-3

COMM. GIRARDIN SAYS RECRUITING OF POLICEMEN TO BECOME "URGENT & ACUTE
PROBLEM" AS 825 BECOME ELIGIBLE FOR PENSIONS BY '70-CARLISLE

D 21, A-1-2

CHIEF OF DETECTIVES THOMAS R. COCHILL RETIRING TO BECOME CHIEF OF PO-
LICE IN GROSSE POINTE SHORES --1965--

MR 20, B-5-5

MARVIN SCHROEDER RETIRED AFTER 25 YRS WITH POLICE BAND-GIVEN OLD
HORN ADORNED WITH \$26 WORTH OF COINS

MR 28, A-1-2

PATROLMAN ROSS J. AUSTINO RESIGNED WHILE UNDER QUESTIONING ABOUT AL-
LEGED IRREGULARITIES IN ISSUING DRIVERS' LICENSES AT MACK STATION

MY 27, A-1-8 6*

BD. OF POLICE & FIRE PENSION TRUSTEES VOTED TO DENY 2 YR EXTENSION TO
RETIRED SGT. FRANK E. SHANAHAN ASSIGNED TO CITY-CO. BLDG. BUREAU-NEHMAN

MY 28, A-1-1

CITY PENSION OFFICIALS REVERSED EARLIER VOTE & GRANTED 2 YR RETIREMENT
EXTENSION TO SGT. FRANK E. SHANAHAN OF CITY-CO. BLDG. BUREAU-NEHMAN

MY 29, B-5-1

FIREMAN DANIEL DELEGATO & PATROLMAN BRUCE FINNEY OF BD. OF POLICE &
FIRE PENSION TRUSTEES CALLED FOR MANDATORY RETIREMENT FROM BOTH SER-
VICES AT AGE 60-NEHMAN

AG 5, B-11-1

SGT. GEORGE PALLISTER, 62, RETIRES

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

JAMES M. LUPTON RETIRING AUG. 30 AFTER 41 YEARS - **BOLDT**
AG 29, R-4-3

ALVIN GUTOWSKI RESIGNS BEFORE TRIAL BOARD ACTION ON BEATING OF YOUTHS
S 10, C-9-2

CITY COUNCIL MAKES MOVE TO STOP LOSS OF TRAINED POLICEMEN - **FALBAUM**
---1966--- F 2, B-14-2 5*

INSPECTOR HERMAN G. PHIPPS OF HOMICIDE BUREAU IS RETIRING AS BUREAU
HEAD THIS MONTH - **BOLDT**
F 9, C-1-1

INSPECTOR CHARLES J. JARESS RETIRED AS HEAD MOTORCYCLES SQUAD TO BECOME
SUPERVISOR SAFETY EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR YOUNGSTERS - **BOLDT**
F 25, A-6-1

PATROLMAN DONALD OGLE RESIGNED IN BLIND PIG PLOT ACCUSATION
MR 2, C-1-6

HIRING POLICY UNCHANGED BEBPIE RESIGNATION INCREASE
MR 10, A-19-1

POLICE SUPT EUGENE A. REUTER GRANTED EXTENSION TO SAY ON JOB AFTER 62ND
BIRTHDAY BY DET POLICEMEN & FIREMEN RETIREMENT Bd
MR 17, A-1-4

--1966--

Ap 30, A-7-1

SGT. BERNARD A. MULLINS GIVEN DUTY DISABILITY RETIREMENT BECAUSE OF NERVOUS TENSION

MY 25, C-13-5

INSPECTOR WM V HARCOURT RETIRED AFTER 25 YRS SERVICE

JE 10, A-3-3

PATROLMAN SULO NIEMI RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS, ON FORCE, LAST 15 YRS HAS DIRECTED TRAFFIC AT FORT & GRIMSWOLD

JE 28, A-1-5

DEPUTY POLICE SUPT PAUL P SHERIDAN APPLIED FOR RETIREMENT-CITES BUSINESS OFFER-GIRARDIN VOICES SURPRISE-BOLDT

JE 30, A-3-7

PATROLMAN OSCAR DAY OF RECORDER'S COURT RETIRES TODAY, AFTER 25 YRS ON FORCE-GERERT

JL 5, A-1-8

PETER SONCRANT SAYS RETIREMENT DUE TO ILLNESS OF HIS WIFE

JL 5, A-1-7 6*

JAMES DUNLEAVY & PETER SONCRANT ANNOUNCE RETIREMENTS-WOLFF

JL 5, A-1-8 6*

DEPT FEELS GAP WITH 9 KEY POSTS VACANT

JL 7, B-7-3

MORE RETIREMENTS SEEN FOR DEPT IN NEAR FUTURE-WOLFF

JL 22, A-10-3

INSPECTOR PAUL TISTLE REQUESTED RETIREMENT AFTER 29 YRS SERVICE

JL 30, A-1-1

CASH SOUGHT TO RETAIN VETERANS ON POLICE FORCE

AG 25, C-9-3

CITY TRYING TO CUT POLICEMAN SHORTAGE

DETROIT : POLICE : RESIGNATIONS : RETIREMENTS 1966

DETC. INSPECTOR ROBERT M. & SGT. ELIZABETH F. (PEG) GRINDLE
BOTH RETIRING-BOLDT

Ag 29, A-9-1

S 11, A-1-4

POLICE OFFICIALS CONCERNED OVER ALARMING RETIREMENT RATETH
OF VETERAN OFFICERS-BELIEVE CAUSED BY GRAND JURY INQUIRY
INTO DEPT.-BOLDT.

S 12, A-1-3

CHIEF INSPEACTOR Wm.E. ICENHOWER TO RETIRE AFTER 29 YRS WITH
DEPT.

S 20, A-24-4

SGT RICHARD KNOLL & DET INSPECTOR EARL MILLER TO RETIRE-
BOLDT

D 30, A-4-1

PEPPINO PUELEO & JOHN J. ROZEK RETIRED FROM FORCE-BOLDT

D 31, B-4-5

POLICE EXEC, FREDERICK F. WRIGHT & X RETIRED AFTER 30 YRS

--1967--

F 15, A-10-1

CHIEF OF DETC. VINCENT W. PIERSANTE HONORED BY STAFF AS HE
RETIRES

F 17, B-9-6

POLICE SUE TO GET 2 YR WORK EXTENSION

F 25, B-10-1

INSPECTOR ARTHUR SONNENBERG & DETC. FREDERICK G. WILKINSON
GRANTED NEW PENSION BOARD HEARINGS AFTER THEY WERE DENIED
2 YR WORK EXTENSIONS

--1967--

MR 28, B-2-6

DETC. LT. HAROLD F. HOGAN RETIRED ENDING FAMILY TRADITION OF
91 YRS SERVICE IN THE DEPT. - BOLDT MY 22, A-4-1

HARRY C. TIMS, 90 WHO RETIRED IN 1932 VISITED JEFFERSON STA-
TION & HIT BULLSEYE ON GUN RANGE JE 15, A-3-6

DISTRICT INSPECTOR ALBERT G ISAAC RESIGNS - CARLISLE

JE 29, A-22-1

WALTER DAVID RETIRED AFTER 18 YRS ON FORCE - NOW TO BE NEW
PASTOR STERLING METHODIST CHURCH, YET TO BE BUILT - GAGNON

JL 12, A-10-4

INSPECTOR PAUL L DONLEY WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR TRAFFIC EN-
FORCEMENT & CONTROL PROGRAMS RETIRES

JL 28, D-13-1

INSPECTOR PAUL L. DONLEY'S POLICE CAREER BEGINS WITH '43 RI-
OT - RETIRES AT END OF '67 UPRISING - WOEFEL AG 20, F-1-1

ROBERT A. LOTHIAN QUILTS TO BECOME WSU TEACHER

---1968---

AG 11, B-8-4

PARROLMAN ~~XXX~~ EWALD STANKE RETIRING AFTER 50 YRS OF SERVICE
GLAZIER AG 13, A-3-1

DET POLICE BEING LURED BY CITY OF WARREN - 17 SO FAR - HEMMEN

DETROIT :POLICE : RESIGNATIONS : RETIREMENTS

1968

JOHN S WARE DECTIVE RETIRES

A S 19, A-11-1

BERNARD G. WINCKOSKI RESIGNS AS EXEC. ASSISTANT TO COMM
MISSIONER SPREEN FOR STATE POST.

-----1969-----

F24, A-4-1

MY 22, A-14-1

1,538 DET POLICE WILL RETIRE IN 6 YEARS-STARK

JE 28, A-3-3

PATROLMAN JOSEPH SKARBINSKI, 63, RETIRED, SERVED 41 YRS

AG 27, B-9-1

SGT. HAROLD LIGGETT RETIRING AFTER 25 YRS. WITH THE FORCE-

N 19, A 9-1

DETECTIVE SGT. JOE LOESCHE RETIRES---

--1970----

JA 4, B-6-3

PATROLMAN KENNETH MARLOW RESIGNS TO JOIN LIVONIA POLICE DEPT
NEHMAN

JA 12, A--1-1

POLICE RESIGNATIONS UP 61% IN 1969----

DOBYNS

JA 13, A-1-2

EX-DETROIT POLICEMEN TELL WHY THEY QUIT--DOBYNS

JA 14, B10-

WHY POLICEMEN LEAVE FORCE--EDIT.

JA 14, A-1-1 1

CITY COUNCIL CRITICIZES ROBERT QUAIN AND CARL PARSELL OF
POLICE DEPT. FOR RACIAL STATEMENTS---ECKMAN

-----1970-----JA 25, F-1-1

POLICE RESIGNATIONS; FOR THEIR WIVES THE NIGHTMARE IS OVER
- HITSKY.

GEORGE BLOOMFIELD RESIGNS IN BRIBERY ACCUSATIONS-PAVICH

DETROIT CHIEF EDWARD SASH, 54 TO RETIRE-PAVICH

GEORGE B BLOOMFIELD RETIRES FROM POLICE FORCE.-PAVICH.

GEORGE BLOOMFIELD TO SEEK TO CLEAR NAME OF BRIBERY
CHARGES.

DETECTIVE JOHN URISH 52 RETIRING FROM FORCE.

FELONY CHARGE DROPPED AGAINST, CARL A WOODS AND ROBERT
JONES- AFTER THEY QUIT FORCE.

INSPECTOR CHARLES O MAYRANO RETIRES FROM POLICE FORCE.

DET. 2 TOP POLICEWOMEN, ROSEMARY KLUG & FRANCIS COWELL-
MCCLEAR

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS: RETIREMENTS

1970

JE24, C-1-1

WILLIAM H POLKINGHORN 59, DIRECTOR OF TRAFFIC & THIRD
DEPUTY COMM. ANNOUNCED HIS RETIREMENT AFTER 34 YRS

---1971---

F 14, B-10-1

PATROLMAN TOMEY ARIE LEONARD RESIGNED FROM VERNOR PRECINCT
AFTER BEING IMPLICATED IN RIVER ROUGE DRUG RING--MANARDO

MY 29, A-7-1

LT GOEBEL BAYNES RETIRED FROM DEPT--GLAZIER

JE 11, C-9-1

ARDEN DELUCA, JOSEPH G BROWN & FRED I SCHIEMAN RETIRING

JL 2, A-14-4

CHESTER R SYLVESTER TO RETIRE FROM DETP INSPECTIONAL SER-
VICES BUREAU

N 14, B-4-4 IDOT

ROBERT A SLOTTKE RETIRED AFTER 24 YRS WITH FORCE

D 10, B-1-7

SGT MARVIN W RAETZEL, 61, MAN WITH LONGEST CONTINUOUS SERVICE
OF ANY OF DEPT RETIRED--SUGO

--1972--

JA 26, C-1-5

CARL PARSELL SAID PLANS TO RETIRE AS PRES OF DET POL OFFICERS ASSOC IN SEPT--PAVICH

JA 1^W 28, B-15-4 D

GEORGE W HARGE RETIRING--IN DEPT XM SINCE 1945

JE 26, B-1-5 D

JACK R. O'KELLEY FINISHED 25 YRS WITH DET POLICE DEPT LAST WEEKEND.-SUGO

011, B-13-1 D

PATROLMAN HOWARD GERMAN, RETIRES NOV. 17, FROM TRAFFIC SAFETY SECTION--GEBERT

013, A-10-1

CARL F. PARSELL, SWORN IN AS DIRECTOR OF THE POLICE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF MICHIGAN--GLAZIER

D17, A-2-1

INSPECTOR DOROTHY GAY, 50, TO RESIGN--LEISNER

---1973---

AG 28, B-4-1

MRS. GAIL ALDRIDGE REINSTATED & IMMEDIATELY RESIGNED--SUGO

S 28, B-2-5 D

T VICTOR J. DEWOLFE RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS. AT AGE 47

O 10, B-1-1 D

MAYOR GRIBBS' SECURITY CHIEF, SGT. JOHN F. PEDLAR, RETIRED YESGTERDAY AFTER 27 YRS.

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1973

N 30, B-2-1 D

TOP BAD CHECK AND COUNTERFEIT INVESTIGATOR, SGT. RALPH SMITH, 48, RETIRES AFTER 26 YRS-SINCLAIR D 5, B-1-1 D

JOHN CHRISTOPHER RETIRED AFTER 25 YRS. WITH MOUNTED SECTION & IS GIVEN PARTY BY HUNDREDS OF WORKERS ON HIS WASH. BLVD.

'BEAT'-ECKMAN

--1974--

MR 10, B-12-1

CHIEF WM. T. MORRIS, 56, & FRANCIS V. ARBANAS, 59, RETIRE MR 8-SUGO

MR 30, B-6-5

INSPECTORS CLIFTON D. GRUBB, 55, & JACK P. SHOEMAKER, 51, RETIRE

MR 29-SUGO

AP 24, C-2-1

CHIEF ROBT. R. BULLOCK RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS. TO TAKE JOB AS ASST

JE 21, A-1-2

SUPT. OF ILL. BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION-PAVICH

VINCENT B. MAZZARA RESIGNS TO ENTER PRIVATE BUSINESS.-PAVICH

JL 30, A-4-2

SUPT. ANTHONY BERTONI RETIRES AFTER 27 YRS. OF SERVICE-PA-

AG 6, B-1-1 D

INSPECTOR RAY GOOD RETIRES AFTER 28 YR CAREER-HALLA

VII CH

-----1975-----JA 17, B-1-1D

SGT. JIMMY WALKER OF HOMICIDE SECTION RETIRES-SINCLAIR.

REUBIN ~~RICARD~~ ^{F11, B-1-1D} FORMER DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT ^{MAKES}
POSITION AS POLICE SUPERVISOR IN UTICA. ^{McCLEARY} MY 23, B-3-1D

PAUL MASCILAK, RETIRING FR. DET. POLICE DEPT OF
PUBLIC VEHICLE BUREAU-SINCLAIR. JE 13, B-1-1 D

COMMANDER GILBERT R. TRUAX QUILTS AFTER 26 YRS-SINCLAIR
JL 9, A-1-2

RETIRED POLICEMAN, JIM LASICH, GETS LAST TIME ON FORCE SINCE
RETIRING JE 16 IN NARCOTICS ARREST OF PAT SOLAR-SINCLAIR
AG 13, A-3-1

SGT EDWARD SAFFOLD 35 HEROICLY LEAPED 15 FEET TO SAVE MAN
BUT HURT HEEL, NOW GRANTED DISABILITY PENSION RETIREMENT-
SINCLAIR S 11, B-2-10

^H
T EODORE SIENSKI RETIRING-SINCLAIR

1975

DETROIT: POLICE: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

O 30, B-3-1 D

CLIFFORD G RYAN RETIRES FROM COMMUNICATIONS & SYSTEMS DIV;

COMDR GEO JACKSON RETIRES AFTER 28 YRS

JA1, B-1-5D

WARNA M. ROBERTS 50, DET. INSPECTOR, HEAD OF YOUTH SERVICES

SECTION TO RETIRE AFTER 25 YRS.

MR 22, A-1-4

DETECTIVE SGT. LYLE KETT RETIRES, TURNS MINISTER AT ASBURY UNITED

METHODIST CHURCH - WILLING

Ag 20, A-1-5

FRANK A. BLOUNT TO RETIRE - SINCLAIR

-----1977-----MR 25, A-3-1

FRANK BLOUNT RESIGNS FR. POLICE. - SHELLENBARGER.

---1978---

MR 23, B-2-1 D

LT. EUGENE RANDOLPH RETIRES AS ARMED-ROBBERY DETECTIVE, 28 YRS
SERVICE - M. GREENE

-1980-

MR 19, B-2-5ED

AUDIT OF PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING PRACTICES RAISES QUESTIONS
OF IMPROPER PAYOUTS TO RETIRING PERSONNEL - C. CAIN

-1980-

JE 25, B-4-4D

ELJAY BOWRON, 2ND PRECINCT COMMANDER WILL REQUEST DISABILITY
RETIREMENT FROM DEPT-TITTSWORTH -1981- F 12, B-17-5D

KENNETH FOURNIER ADMITTED TAKING FUNDS FROM PAL HAS AGREED
TO RESIGN-TITTSWORTH

AP1, B-2-3 ED

DEPUTY CHIEF REGINALD TURNER ORDERED TO RETIRE-GRANT

AP 11, A-6-2

TURNER QUITTS-TITTSWORTH

-1983--

JN 12, A-3-2

'RESIGN' LETTERS REQUESTED BY MAYOR OF TOP COPS

DETROIT: POLICE: RETIREMENT SYSTEM

1974

AP 19, A-11-1

POLICE/FIREMEN RETIREMENT SYSTEM BD. VOTES TO GO AHEAD WITH
CONTROVERSIAL \$3.45 MILL. MINNEAPOLIS WAREHOUSE MORTGAGE IN-
VESTMENT-S. CAIN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

500 TRAIN FOR REVIEW IN MAY
DESCRIBING REVIEWAP 23, 30-4
MY 26, 14-2

ANNUAL REVIEW MY 23

----1929----

MY 22, 2-4
MY 22, 31-2ANNUAL TRACK MEET LIKELY TO GIVE WAY TO POLICE OLYMPICS.
1,500 MARCH BEFORE MAYOR LODGE AT NAVIN FIELD

MY 24, 60-3

----1930----

POLICE IN REVIEW AT BELLE ISLE.

MY 22, 12-2

----1931----

1,400 PASS IN REVIEW

MY 21, 37-2

----1932----

BE HELD MY 17 BELLE ISLE

MY 15, 1-7-7

----1933----

DIRECTORS OF EVENTS NAMED

AP 8, 20-2 7-1

BE HELD BELLE ISLE MY 25

MY 21, 1-5-2 3*

-- 1-1934--

PICKERT TO PUT THE PEP INTO REVIEW THIS YR, MY 24
PUBLIC INVITED TO REVIEW MY 24

MY 19, 1-2

MY 23, 31-8

MY 24, 36-3 CS

4,000 WATCH ANNUAL REVIEW

----1935----

AP 1, 7-1

POLICE REHEARSING FOR REVIEW

My 19,1-22-3

NY 23,50-2

SLR
NY 24,6-6

MR 31.6-5

My 13, 6-1

MY 26,13-6

MY 20,2-3-BLST

NY 19, 2-8 BS

AP 8, 5-1

1939

MY 21, 1-9-3

NY 25-41-2-CITY

NY 26-13-2

MR 20, 2-1
MA 28, 4-3

NY 28, 427

LUAY PARADE

000000000000

FOUO FOUO FOUO FOUO

[illegible]

DETROIT - POLICE - REVIEW BOARD (DO NOT CONFUSE)

1959

CORP.COUNSEL TO STUDY PROPOSAL FOR CREATION OF ABOVE N 28, A-6-7

DETROIT CITY POLICE OFFICIALS MAKE STUDY OF PHILA. POLICE REVIEW BOARD D 16, D-5-3
CARLISLE

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMM. ON POLICE PROCEEDURES TO HEAR REPORT D 21ST
OM POLICE CO-MSR. NHART & CORP. COUNSEL NATHAN GOLDSTICK ON THEIR STUDY
OF PHILA. POLICE REVIEW BOARD-CARLISLE D 17, A-23-1

GROUPS IN ET. OPPOSE ABOVE PLAN-CARLISLE D 22, C-7-3

LEADERSHIP, OR A GADGET-EDIT ---1960--- D 23, A-14-1

TEMPLE ISRAEL SOCICAL STUDIES COMM. TO HOLD DISCUSSION ON PROPOSAL FOR
ABOVE, J A 17TH JA 10, A-3-1

TWO MEN BLAST WAYNE CO. PROSUECTOR'S OFFICE FOR WHAT THEY CALL FAILURE
TO TAKE CASES OF POLICE BRUTALITY INTO COURT-ANDERSON JA 11, A-1-6

---1961--- JA 13, C-12-4

JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL OF MET. DET. ENDORSES CREATION OF A PUBLIC POL-
ICE REVI W BOARD TODAY JA 14, R-10-4

WAYNE STATE UNIV. PROFE OR DR. FRANK HARTUNG SEES NO NEW COMMITTEES ON
POLICE NEEDED-CARLISLE XXXXX-1962- XXXXX

--1962--

Mr 20, B-14-5

ROLLAND O'HARE OF AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION URGES ESTABLISHMENT OF CITIZEN REVIEW BRD. TO HEAR COMPLAINTS AGAINST POLICE DEPT.

S 26, C-14-2 FIN 5

POLICE COMM. EDWARDS TELLS CITY COUNCIL HE WOULD NOT HAVE TAKEN POST AS HEAD OF DEPT. HAD THERE BEEN ABOVE-DOWDY

--1963--

AG 6, B-12-6

POLICE COMM. EDWARDS MET WITH COMM. FROM DET. CHAPTER OF CORE-DETAILED OBJECTIONS TO ESTABLISHING ABOVE TO HEAR COMPLAINTS INVOLVING POLICE

AG 10, A-7-5

150 FR. NEGRO & CIVIL RIGHTS GROUPS AGREE TO FORM CITIZENS REVIEW BD TO CHECK ALLEGED POLICE BRUTALITY --1964--

D 28, A-2-5 FIN 5

CAVANAGH TOLD GROUP NEGRO LEADERS ABOVE BD NOT NEEDED IF MAYOR & COMM. DO THEIR JOBS

D 30, A-1-1

FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER OPPOSES SUBMISSION OF POLICE ACTIVITIES TO CIVILIAN BD OF REVIEW --1965--

JA 5, A-3-1

NEGRO LEADERS TO BE ASKED TO CONSIDER PETITION CAMPAIGN TO PLACE PROPOSAL FOR POLICE REVIEW BD ON BALLOT-HOENSCHELL

JA 8, A-3-5

ROBT BATTLE III, PRES. OF TRADE UNION LEADERSHIP COUNCIL URGED CAVANAGH TO ADD 2 CIVILIANS TO ABOVE BOARD-GAREAU

JA 9, A-7-5

CAVANAGH TO TALK WITH GIRARDIN ON PROPOSAL OF ROBT. BATTLE III TO HAVE 2 CIVILIANS TO ADDED TO ABOVE BD.

JA 12, C-8-1

THOMAS L. POINDEXTER ANNOUNCED THAT DIRECTORS OF HOMEOWNERS GRP. ADOPTED RESOLUTION OPPOSING ANY INTERFERENCE WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT IN CITY IN GUISE OF CITIZENS' REVIEW BOARD

DETROIT : POLICE : REVIEW BOARD(DO NOT CONFUSE)

1965

NEGRO LEADERS WERE BLOCKED FROM INVOKING CLAUSE IN CITY CHARTER TO
GET MORE CIVILIAN CONTROL OVER POLICE DEPT-HOENSHALL

JA 13, B-11-1

ROBERT REESE SAYS AUTHORITY TO JUDGE POLICE OFFICERS ACCUSED OF POLICE
BRUTALITY CANNOT BE DELEGATED TO CITIZENS COMM.UNDER PRESENT CHARTER

JA 14, A-11-8

CORP.COUNSEL ROBT.REESE TRIES TO CLARIFY CONFLICT BTWN HIS VIEW OF
PROPOSED CITIZEN REVIEW BD.& THAT OF THOMAS H.GALLAGHER-HOENSHALL

JA 15, A-6-1

LANSING-SEN COLEMAN YOUNG INTRODUCED BILL CREATING POLICE REVIEW BD

---1966---

MR 5, A-3-4

NAACP ASKS CREATION OF CITIZEN REVIEW BOARD-MAHARRY

MR 16, C-5-1

-----1969-----

F12, C-8-5

COUNCIL SIFTS CHARGES INVOLVING 3 POLICE ISSUES AND
CITIZEN CONTROL-HOCHMAN.--1970---

JL 3, A-4-1

NEW DETROIT INC STUDY SHOWS NEED FOR CITIZEN REVIEW Bd.
GILL

DETROIT - POLICE - RIOT SQUAD

1950

TO BE GIVEN 1 WEEK COMMANDO TRAINING; PREVIEW BY 2 PLATOONS HELD
MY 12 MY 13, 9-1

1967

DETROIT : POLICE : & RIOTS

- JL 26, B-8-7
CARL PARSELL ACCUSES DEPT. OF BLUNDERS DURING RIOT
- JL 31, A-1-7
NICHOLAS HOOD TELLS CITY COUNCIL LPOLICE FIRE-BOMBED STORES
DURING RIOTS-BREEN
- AG 1, A-1-4
3 POLICEMEN QUIZZED IN SLAYING AT MOTEL-STRICKLAND
- AG 1, A-14-4 Fin1
5 JAILED & FREED CALL POLICE BRUTAL-POPA
- AG 9, A-1-5
DEATH OF 19 YR OLD NEGRO SHOT BY POLICE DURING RIOT IS UNDER
INVESTIGATION-BLANCHARD
- AG 10, A-1-1
PRES. OF OFFICERS ASSN. URGED MEMBERS NOT TO MAKE STATEMENTS TO
TO FBI, MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. OR ANY OTHER AGENCY INVESTIGAT
-ING RIOT CHG. WITHOUT CONSULTING ATTY
- AG 11, A-1-5
POLICE RIOT QUIZ DEFIED BY 6 OFFICERS-GREEN
- AG 11, A-12-2 Fin1
POSSIBILITY OF ARMING POLICE WITH CHEMICALS FOR USE IN RIOTS
BEINGS TUDIED-GREEN
- AG 16, A-8-1
WASH-PRES. RIOT INQUIRY COMMSN. STILL QUESTIONS IF POLICE
MOVED SPEEDILY ENOUGH ON MORNING OF RIOT START-TERHORST
- AG 17, B-8-1
WHY DID POLICE FAIL IN RIOT CONTROL?-JUDGMENT AT FAULT-
EDIT.

--1967--

Ag 19, A-3-7

REP. JOHN CONYERS AS FED. CIVIL RIGHTS PROSECUTION FOR POLICE INVOLVED IN RIOT TROUBLE S 1, A-3-7

8 MORE POLICEMEN CLEARED IN 4 MORE JLRIOT DEATHS-SLAIN WERE ARTHUR JOHNSON, PERRY WILLIAMS, RICHARD SIMS & JULIUS L. LUST JR. S 10, F-6-2

DET. COUNCIL MEMBERS ACCEPT RESOLUTION PRAISING POLICE FOR EXCELLENT PERFORMANCE DURING RIOTING S 10, D-5-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH ARRANGED FOR DET. POLICE & FIREMEN TO BE ADMITTED FREE TO DET-BALTIMORE BASEBALL GAMES S 12-13, GAMES CANCELED DURING JULY RIOT S 15, A-1-8

NEW DET. COMM. WILL HIRE EXPERT ON POLICE DEPT. TO FIND OUT WHY POLICE FAIL TO HOLD RESPECT MOST NEGROES-SAYS IS CAUSE PARTLY OF JULY RIOT-POPA S 15, A-1-5

400 POLICE BOUGHT GOVT. SURPLUS CARBINES FOR POSSIBLE RIOT USE & 2,000 MORE ARE ON WAITING LIST, DPA PRES. CARL PARSELL ADMITS-LOCHBILER S 16, A-7-8

POLICE DEPT. INQUIRY CLEARS POLICE CHG. OF POLLAGING & LOOTING THE WAITERS, WAITRESSES & BELLMAN CLUB ON LINWOOD DURING JLRIOT S 18, A-4-1

COMMSNR. GIRARDIN PROMISED THAT ANY FIREARMS BORROWED FROM PAWN SHOPS & GUN DEALERS DURING JULY RIOTS WILL BE RETURNED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE

DETROIT : POLICE : & RIOTS

S 21, B-9-1 1967

SENATOR COLEMAN A, YOUNG TELLS SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE RIOT DEATH TOLL MIGHT HAVE BEEN HIGHER IF DET. POLICE HADN'T STARTED SHOOTING LOOTERS-POPA S 26, A-1-7

RAY GIRARDIN TELLS CITY COUNCIL DET. POLICE DEPT. NOT PREPARED TO QUELL RIOTS-FALBAUM S 26, B-2-7

CITY COUNCIL TOLD DET. POLICE DEPT. NEEDS \$1.8 MILLION WORTH ANTIRIOT EQUIPMENT-FALBAUM S 27, B-7-6

POLICE COMMSNR. GIRARDIN BEFORE COUNCIL SESSION SAID SOME POLICE WERE PUT AT VITAL UTILITY INSTALLATIONS & OTHER IMPORTANT INDUSTRIAL PLANTS ON EAST SIDE DURING RIOT FOR PROTECTIVE PURPOSES-FALBAUM S 28, B-4-1

LANSING-COL. FREDRICK DAVIDS TOLD SPEC. SEN. CRIME COMM. THAT JULY'S RIOT COULD HAVE BEEN CONTROLLED IF MORE POLICEMEN SENT IN EARLIER O'LEARY S 29, B-18-1

THE PROPOSED ACQUISITION OF ANTIRIOT EQUIPMENT BY POLICE DEPT. PARTICULARLY AIR FORCE EQUIP. IS QUESTIONED-EDIT. O 4, -15-1

CITY POLICE GET NEW RIOT CLASS IN CONTROL TECHNIQUES O 6, A-18-3

WHAT MIGHT HAVE HAPPENED ON 12TH STREET MORNING OF JULY 23 IF SOME POLICE OFFICER HAD CRIED SHOOT-MULLER

---1967---

O 13, B-7-2

GOV. ROMNEY SAYS POLICE INTELLIGENCE WAS FAULTY - RUDOW - O 14, A-7-1

DISPUTE ROMNEY CHARGE OF FAULTY INTELLIGENCE O 15, A-3-3

UM LAW SCHOOL PANEL CHGED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS PLANTED
RIOT SEEDS DURING JULY ---1968---

N 10, B-13-1

JOHANNES SPREEN SAYS CALMER POLICE KEPT SUMMER COOL - BOLDT
N 26, A-1-3

NO EVIDENCE OF UNDUE POLICE FORCE OCT 29 AT WALLACE RALLY -
JACKSON

----1969----

MR 6, A-1-5

WALLACE FRACAS POLICE CLEARED OF INCIDNET LAST OOT. AT
COBO HALL - BOLDT.

@3, A-24-1

CCR CHARGES POLICE USED BATS TO BREAK UP VIOLENCE AT
COOLEY HIGH SCHOOL LAST WK. - BALL.

--1970--JE 25, B-124

NIGHT PATROL BEING WEIGHED FOR COMMAND OFFICERS - PAVICH
-1993-

Ja 27 B 2-1

Chief Knox denies that his officers are in training for
riots. - Williams

F 3 A 10-1

Deterrence and Police Readiness. - Edit

DETROIT: POLICE: & RIOTS

1993

Ap 8 B 8-1

Police Dept denied that current training is connected with
upcoming trial of officers charged in death of MaliceGreen
-Bowles-CWilliams

DETROIT : POLICE : ROBBERIES

1960

AG 27, A-3-3
HOWARD L E LAWSON, 39, WM. W. JOHNS, 17 & 2 JUVENILES ARRESTED AFTER STEALING 355 LBS. OF BULLETS FR. PISTOL RANGE IN ROUGE PARK

—1964—

F 23, A-1-3 3*

PHONE & TRANSMITTER STOLEN FROM POLICE BOX AT GRAND RIVER & WABASH

-1985-

D 9, B 4-1

Stolen police bamb van with explosives foun, minus wheels
& radio

-1989-

Ag 6 B-3-1

Off-duty police officer Michael Moore, 26, robbed of his
service revolver

-1991-

F 20 B 305 D

Detroit - 38 yr old female, off duty officer, was robbed and forced to
surrender her gun to 25 yr old male assailant.

COMMSR. BOOST DEMANDS STRICTER ENFORCEMENT DEPARTMENTAL RULES

JA 16, 5-2

PRECINCT POLICE AS WELL AS ACC. PREVENTION BUREAU AUTHORIZED TO COMPLETE ACC. REPTS

JA 17, 9-3

JA 26, 15-8

RULE FORBIDDING OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT RELAXED TO PERMIT WORK IN CASES OF HARDSHIP

O 4, 20-6

RULE FOR POLICE TO HAVE ONLY 5 BULLETS IN SIX SHOOTERS HEADED FOR DISCARD

D 21, 1-8-5

POLICEMEN PLEASED WITH ~~XBXBX~~ PLAN WHEREBY THEY HAVE BETTER CHANCE FOR PROMOTION EVEN IF THEY FLUNK WRITTEN PART OF POLICE EXAM

--- -1953---

AP 23, 18-6 FINAL

ANY POLICE OFFICER FOUND DRINKING IN UNIFORM TO BE SUBJECT TO TRIAL BOARD ACTION

Form 1656

JL 24,10-6

JL 25,4-7

Ag 7,11-3

JOHN A FRY,DEPUTY COMMR OF POLICE,JOINS ABOVE
10,000 ENROLLED
RADIO PROGRAM TO DRAMATIZE TRAFFIC TRAGEDIES

Ja 27, 24-2

Wm.C.Raines promoted to supervisor

----1931----

O 12, 4-4

EDUCATION MAKING STREETS SAFER FR. CHILDREN.

----1934----

MY 13, 1-4-6

NEW POLICE CAR RADIO DEVICE HAUNT JAY-WALKERS

----1935----

JA 23, 6-2 CITY

RALPH DEPALMA IN POLICE TEST OF SPEED IN WHICH DRIVER APPLIES BRAKES
IN EMERGENCY; HAS 3 TECHNICAL 'CRASHES'

----1936----

JA 18, 1-5

SALE OF FAME CALLS FOR CONTRIBUTIONS TO SAFETY DRIVE BEING INVSSTIG-
ATED BY MCCREA

F 1, 7-3

TO PRESENT PETER STEPHEN, 12, HEROES MEDAL, SAVED ELEANOR YEARKEY, 9 FROM
PATH OF AUTO

Ky 8, 25-1

ULDS MOTOR WORKS EQUIP 25 AUTOS WITH PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEMS FOR SAFETY
DRIVE

----1938----

MY 22, 5-24-2

"JERRY McSAFETY" NAME CHOSEN FOR POLICE DUMMY

Form 1050

The Detroit News

DETROIT:

POLICE:

SAFETY

1938

Form 1656

AP 13, 4-3

POLICE PURCHASE DUMMY TO TEACH SAFETY TO SCHOOL CHILDREN

AP 25, 25-6-NITE

POLICE DEPT. DUMMY WANTS NAME, TO BE SELECTED BY SCHOOL CHILDREN

D 13, 15-4

COMM'SN PICKERT GETS MANY REPLIES IN REQUEST FOR SLOGAN FOR SAFETY

D 14, 1-2

COMM'SR PICKERT'S CONTEST FOR SAFETY SLOGAN ENDS, HAS MANY SLOGANS

D 16, 35-6

MRS. W. SLINGERLAND PLEADS FOR SAFE DRIVING FOR XMAS

D 17, 8-4

5,000 ENTRIES IN SAFETY SLOGAN CONTEST OF COMM. PICKERT

D 23, 14-1

DOING GOOD JOB IN SAFETY INSTRUCTION WITH LOUD SPEAKERS

D 31, 2-2

POLICE TO CAMP DOWN ON DRUNK DRIVERS

---1939---

F 22, 24-4

MICKEY MOUSE, A PUPPET, TO TEACH SAFETY IN DET.

---1941---

O 15, 14-4

INSP. JOS. P. McNALLY, SHAEFER STATION, PRESENTED WITH 1ST MONTHLY AWARD
IN POLICE DEPT. ENFORCEMENT CONTEST

O 16, 50-3

SPEED UP PROGRAM DESIGNED TO EDUCATE MOTORISTS

---1942---

JA 16, 10-2

PETOSKEY POLICE STATION GETS PLAQUE FOR NO. 1 SAFETY JOB IN DEC.

YCEH

---1942--- F 17, 7-2
SCHAEFER STATION WINS AWARD FOR BEST SAFETY RECORD IN PAST MONTH

JE 16, 20-3

S 19, 2-2

HUNT STATION WINS TRAFFIC SAFETY AWARD PLAQUE FOR MAY
HUNT STATION AWARDED INTER-PRECINCT SAFETY CONTROL PLAQUE 3RD TIME

S 19, 2-2 CITY

O 16, 18-4

SAME
PALMER PARK STATION AWARDED MONTHLY SAFETY CONTROL PLAQUE 17, 9-5

HUNT STATION RECEIVES PLAQUE FOR BEST SAFETY RECORD D 22, 30-4

PATRIAS, DUNN & WAYNE FERNELIUS GIVE SAFETY TIPS TO DOWNTOWN CROWDS-

KIMBALL

---1943---

JA 21, 14-3

SCHAEFFER STATION WINS INTER-PRECINCT SAFETY CONTEST -AG 18, 27-5

MCCLELLAN STATION WINS PRECINCT SAFETY TROPHY

---1945---

F 9, 2-3 NITE

BETHUNE STATION GETS SAFETY AWARD ---1946--

F 15, 6-1

FORT STATION GIVEN PRECINCT AWARD FOR SAFETY ACTIVITY

---1947---

MY 2, 40-2

CANFIELD STATION WINS FIRST SAFETY AWARD-COUSINS S 16, 28-6

POLICE ENTERTAINERS GIVE SAFETY SHOW AT JUDSON AUDITORIUM

---1948---

MY 6, 60-2

HUNT STATION AWARDED INTER-PRECINCT PLAQUE FOR 1ST QUARTER

---1949---

AG 25, 24-2

GRAND R. STATION AWARDED TRAFFIC PLAQUE

---1951---

AG 25, 7-1

COMMR BOOS PRAISES FORT STATION POLICE; STREETS SAFE IN THEIR AREA

MAYOR COBO PRESENTS SAFETY PLAQUE TO FORT STATION AG 29 AG 30, 22-6

—————1952—————

S 13, 15-38 BINAL

FOSTER WINTER J.L. HUDSON GIVE PLAQUE TO INSPECTOR WM J. BOURKE
HONORS CENTRAL STATIONS FOR HAVING LOWEST ACCIDENT RATE IN LAST 3 MONTHS

D 12, 53-2

PETOSKEY STATIONS WINS DET. POLICE INTER-PRECINCT TRAFFIC SAFETY CONTEST
FOR 3RD QUARTER OF '52

—————1953—————

MR 19, 30-4

GLENN CHITTICK OF PALMER STATION ACCEPTS PLAQUE FOR STATION FROM
JUDGE JOHN WATTS

JE 26, 26-3

AWARD FOR SUPERIORITY IN TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT IN ITS AREA GIVEN TO
MCLELLAN PRECINCT

S 3, 11-1

DAVISON STATION FINALLY WINS PLAQUE FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY AFTER TRYING
FOR AWARD FOR 8 YRS

D 4, 43-3

CHENE PRECINCT WINS CITATION FOR LARGEST ACCIDENT REDUCTION RATE FR.
THE TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSN.

—————1955—————

MR 11, 24-1

TRAFFIC ACC IN HUNT POLICE STATION DOWN 12 %

O 1, 19-6 1H

POLICE START 6 MOS DRIVE TO IMPROVE SAFE DRIVING B DET. POLICE

N 21, 6-1

PONY TO JOIN PATR EDISON STORING TROUPE DOGS TO TEACH SAFETY-NOBLE

—1957—

AP 1, 1-4

POLICEMAN EDISON STORING REPORTS HIS TRAINED FRENCH POODLE "MAR-SUE" THAT HE USED TO TEACH CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS SAFETY IS MISSING

AP 22, 9-1

POLICE AT ROLL CALL TODAY REMINDED OF SAFETY OF CHILDREN ON STREET

O 4, 60-6

CHENE PRECINCT WINS CITY'S INTER-PRECINCT SAFETY CONTEST PLAQUE

D 20, 23-1

25,000 SCHOOL PUPILS RECEIVE SAFETY CHRISTMAS CARD FR. PALMER PARK POLICE STATION

D 23, 3-4

DET. POLICE ORDERED NOT TO BE LENIENT WITH TRAFFIC OFFENDERS DURING HOLIDAYS

—1958—

F 10, 24-5

PALMER PK PRECINCT WON SEMIANNUAL INTERPRECINCT TRAFFIC SAFETY CONTEST

J 14, 10-1

POLICE OFFICERS PRAISED FOR PART IN SETTING SAFETY RECORD IN DET.

S 17, 63-7

DAVISON PRECINCT WINS TRAFFIC SAFETY PLAQUE

N 5, 82-1

AN ON THE JOB TRAINING PROGRAM FOR DET. POLICEMEN OPENED TODAY BY POLICE COMMSR. HART

N 30, A-18-8

IN SAFETY MESSAGE OPENS NEW WAR ON AUTO DEATHS FOR DEC.

—1960—

AG 30, B-8-1

FIRST (CENTRAL) PRECINCT WINS DEP'TS INTERPRECINCT TRAFFIC SAFETY CONTEST

AUTO ACCIDENTS DROP, BUT MORE PEDESTRIANS DIE

MY22, R-7-5

--1962--

AG 4, A-5-1

VERNOR STATION WON SAFETY CONTEST FOR FIRST 6 MONTHS OF THIS YEAR

---1963---

MR 31, A-22-1

POLICE OFFICERS AT VERNOR STATION WIN DEPT'S SEMIANNUAL INTERPRECINCT TRAFFIC SAFETY CONTEST FOR 3RD TIME

---1965---

JL 18, A-14-5

SGT. RONALD RHODES CHARGES PARENTS DEPENDING ON POLICE TO TEACH SAFETY TO CHILDREN

---1966---

O 31, C-6-8

DEPT. MOTOR TRAFFIC BUREAU WON NATL SAFE DRIVING HONORS

--1974--

JA 16, B-2-5 D

OFFICER EDW. PAWLUS USES MAGIC TRICKS TO TEACH SAFETY TO SCHOOL CHILDREN-McMAHON

DETROIT: POLICE: SALARIES: EDITORIALS

1969

F-1, A-4-1

POLICE DEMANDS TOO COSTLY-EDIT

Mr 25, A-18-1

NO POLICE PARITY FOR FIREMEN-EDIT
---1971---

Mr 24, B-18-1

POLICEMEN ASKING TOO MUCH-EDIT

---1973---

F24, A-4-1

\$15,000 FOR POLICE?---IT ESCALATES ALL PAY---EDIT.

-1978-

N 6, A-24-1

HIGH COST OF FORCED BINDING ARBITRATION CAUSED DET TO
LOSE IN BOND SALE, CITY CREDIT RATING TO GO DOWN-EDIT

-1979-

Mr 8, A-18-1

RETHINKING THE COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LAW: ENGLEWOOD
COLORADO ALLOWS RESIDENTS TO VOTE ON UNION DEALS-EDIT

MY 8, A-20-1

YOUNG VS. TURNER.-EDIT

-1980-

JA 10, A-18-1

NEEDED: EXPEDITIOUS JUSTICE-EDIT

JE 10, A-16

ARBITRATION DISASTER-EDIT

DETROIT - POLICE - SALARIES - INQUIRY

1979

JL 28, A-14-3

**DET.COUNCIL ORDERS INDEPENDENT PROBE, SEPARATE FROM POLICE
CHIEF WM. HART, INTO CHGS OF PAYROLL PADDING BY POLICEMEN--
WALTER**

AG 10, B-1-1

**POLICE CHIEF WM. L. HART CHALLENGED AUDIT REPORT OF NO POLICE
DEPT. PAY FRAUD--WALTER**

DETROIT : POLICE : SALARIES : OVERTIME

1949

COMMSR. TOY REQUESTS OVERTIME PAY FOR POLICE
COUNCIL TO DECIDE ON OVERTIME PAY FOR 6-DAY WEEK
BUDGET DIR. ADDY DENIES OVERTIME PAY TO POLICE

D 2, 10-1
D 3, 5-2
D 20, 8-3

--1951--

JE 23, 18-2

POLICEMEN WHO WORKED OVERTIME DURING DSR STRIKE TO GET EXTRA PAY

JL 6, 43-1

OVERTIME URGED ON BASIS OF 5-DAY WEEK

--1952--

D 16, 45-5 BS 2

OVERTIME PAY FOR OFFICERS ON EXTRA DUTY FOR HOLIDAY RUSH APPROVED BY
CITY COUNCIL

--1953--

JL 30, 44-1

FIRST 25 COPS ON EXTRA DUTY, TICKET 203; GET TIME & A HALF PAY

N 24, 12-2

COUNCIL GIVES PARTIAL APPROVAL TO \$138,912 TO PUT ADDITIONAL POLICE ON
DUTY DURING HAZARDOUS SEASON

--1967--

\$ 13, A-16-1

DET. CITY COUNCIL APPROVES \$380,000 IN OVERTIME PAY FOR POLICE WHO
WORKED DURING RECENT PAY DISPUTE

--1968--

\$ 25, B-9-8

DETECTIVES ASSN. TAKING PLEA FOR OVERTIME PAY TO CITY COUNCIL AFTER MAYOR
CAVANAGH REFUSED TO ACT--JACKSON

--1977--

JE 24, A-2-2

DET ORDERED TO MAKE SPEEDIER PAYMENTS

JE 13, B-1-1 D

LIEUTNEANTS & SGTS SUE FOR OVERTIME PAY

--1980--

Ag 29, A-1-5

5 OFFICERS FROM LIVERNOIS PRECINCT SUSPECTED FOR PLANTING
DRUGS ON SUSPECTS TO GET OVERTIME.-GRANT S 5, E-5-3

NAACP ANGRY OVER STALLING IN LIVERNOIS DRUG-PLANT CASE

O 8, D-1-5

NAACP ASKS JUSTICE DEPT TO TAKE OVER OVERTIME CASE

O 15, B--2-5AM

OFFICERS JAS W. HENRY & STEVE DELAHOUSSEY BR AMG 5 10TH PRE
CINCT OFFICERS UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR PLANTING DRUGS-BOHY

-1984-

F 16, E-1-6D

DPOA ANGERED AT CUT IN OVERTIME PAY FOR COURTROOM TIME-

McCLEAR

---1991---

Ja 10, B-3-1 NoDot

Council to restick overtime for police officers

DETROIT:

POLICE:

SALARIES

1 8 7 5

Form 1656

AG 11, 4-2

TO RECEIVE ADDITIONAL \$50 ANNUALLY EACH, AFTER JULY 1, 1876, AT CONCLUSION OF 5 YEARS SERVICE IN DEPT.

~~1919~~

MR 15, 5-2

COUNCIL RESTORES CUT MADE BY MAYOR

✓

DET. - POLICE - SALARIES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 6, 1-10-5

Credits for leave days block others' increases;
explained ---1933---

PATR. HOWARD HEINE PUT ON CARPET FOR POSTING NOTICE FOR INDIGNATION
MEETING AGAINST NO PAY AP 24, 1-5

4 OFFICIALS GET SALARY INCREASES ---1934---

4 OFFICIALS TO GET SALARY INCREASES

MAY USE LICENSE BUREAU RECEIPTS FOR PAY INCREASE

AG 23, 7-4
MY 8, 13-4
MY 31, 4-1

---1936---

FRED W. FRAHM RECEIVES SALARY OF \$7,500 A YR

D 8, 7-1

---1937---

COMM'SR PICKERT ASKS PAY BOOST FOR DEPT.

AP 13, 2-33

---1938---

COMM'SR PICKERT ASKS FOR RULING ON RETIREMENT NEED OF SICK OFFICERS

F 4, 6-4

---1939---

DET. POLICE POST OF AMERICAN LEGION ASKS RAISE IN SALARY FOR 100 PATROL
MEN STILL ON ROOKIE WAGE RATE

O 23, 19-2

---1940---

\$49,000 PAYROLL REDUCTION MADE THRU ABOLISHMENT OF CERTAIN RANKS

JA 23, 2-4-BLST

--1940--

JA 29, 23-2

COMM'SRCFAMAN ASKS RAISES FOR 315 PATROLMEN & 11 POLICEWOMEN

---1941---

MR 15, 7-1

250 POLICE PROTEST MATTER OF PAY RAISES IN BUDGET HEARING

AP 29, 28-4 CM

LANSING-DYKSTRA BILL WOULD FIX \$2,640 MINIMUM AFTER 3 YRS. MY 22, 25-2

JE 11, 9-4

CITY OPPOSES ALLOWING STATE SEN SET SALARY FOR WOMEN OFFICERS UP IN AIR ABOUT PROPOSED PAY CUTS--
CITY COUNCIL BESET BY BEEFS ON SALARY PROPOSALS

ARFEL JE 12, 18-3

---1942---

F 21, 9-8

REINSTATED OFFICERS HAVE \$69,000 IN BACK PAY COMING D 18, 28-1
COMMITTEE TO ASK 5% INCREASE FOR LIVING COSTS

---1943---

MR 1, 1-1

COUNCIL APPROVES 10% PAY INCREASE--CARLISLE
PAY RAISES MAY NOT GO INTO EFFECT FOR 4 MOS.

MR 2, 2-3

PAY RAISE ASKED AS LURE TO GET RECRUITS

MR 20, 16-1

COUNCIL APPROVES 7 1/2% PAY PREMIUM --1944--

MY 4, 1-7

PROPOSAL THAT POLICE BE PAID FOR TIME SPENT IN COURT DEEMED UNWISE
WANT HOURS CHANGED FOR SIGNING MISDEMEANOR AFFIDAVITS

JE 20, 3-4

JE 24, 11-1 CITY

D 27, 21-7

4 REINSTATED SERGEANTS TO GET SUSPENSION PAY

---1945---

F 20, 3-3B

TO BE PAID FOR WORKING ON FURLOUGH DAYS

P 14, 5-7

122 DENIED STEP INCREASE BACK PAY ---1946---

JA 2, 3-2

COUNCIL OK BONUS PLAN

7 POLICE WHO WORKED WITH LABOR RACKETS GO JURY ASK OVERTIME
 MY 23, 3-1 FINAL
 ---1949---
 POLICE SEEK \$2 MILLION INCREASE ---1950--- AG 22, 11-4
 PETITION ASKS \$527 A YEAR PAY INCREASE FOR PATROLMEN--S 16, 16-2
 DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. JOINS CLAMOR FOR COST-OF-LIVING INCREASE
 N 14, 1-4
 N 15, 24-1
 N 25, 11-1
 PATR RUSSEL KOLLER WINS SALARY BOOST OF \$1,804
 GEORGE BOOS STUDIES POLICE RAISES
 POSSIBLE PAY INCREASE FOR ALL POLICE UNDER STUDY TODAY
 ---1951---
 BOOSTS SOUGHT IN POLICE PAY FOR ALL BELOW SERGEANTS--PATTON
 F 13, 2-4 BS 2
 COMMSR. GEO. BOOS ADVISES RAISES FOR POLICE
 IR 17, 1-6
 AP 10, 21-3
 POLICE MAKE PLEA TO PUBLIC: MORALE SEEN FALLING IF PAY NOT RAISED
 AP 13, 2-5
 OFFICERS ASSN. ASKS \$728 A YEAR PAY HIKE
 AP 13, 4-3 BS 2
 DEMAND PAY RAISES OF \$936 A YR.
 AP 25, 54-2
 GEORGE BOOS ADVISES HIKE IN POLICE PAY
 JE 23, 18-2
 POLICEMEN WHO WORKED OVERTIME DURING DSR STRIKE TO GET EXTRA PAY
 JE 29, 4-6
 COUNCIL INDICATES IT WILL PAY POLICE HIGHER RATE THAN RECOMMENDED BY
 MAYOR COBO FOR OVERTIME

---1951---

OVERTIME URGED ON BASIS OF 5-DAY WEEK JL 6, 43-1+

LIEUTENANTS & SERGEANTS ASK \$90,000 BOOST S 20, 1-5

DET POLICE OFFICERS ASSN ASKS \$500 RAISES FOR POLICE S 26, 1-2

COMMSR. BOOS TO PRESENT SALARY RAISE REQUEST TO COUNCIL U 21, 1-9-1

COUNCIL APPROVES RAISES FOR ROOKIES C 27, 2-8 1-4 BS 2

RAISE VOTED BY COUNCIL NETS 5 RECRUITS D 19, 50-1BS2

ASK COST-OF-LIVING RAISE D 23, 4-7-2

MUST WAIT BUDGET RULING UNLESS OFFICIALS CONSIDER EMERGENCY ACTION

FOR SALARY RAISE IN JANUARY-PEARSON

---1952---

OFFICERS ASSN. BLAMES "DEMORALIZED" CONDITIONS AMONG PATROLMEN ON LACK OF ADEQUATE PAY JA 11, 4-1

DAVID V. ADDY SAYS PAY BOOST TO BE MUCH LESS THAN DEMANDS JA 29, 29-7

COMMSR. BOOS ASKS PAY RAISES FOR ENTIRE DEPT. F 12, 1-8

POLICE COMMR GEO. BOOS PROTESTS BOOST OF PAY FOR JAMES LUPTON, PERSONNEL DIRECTOR MY 1, 35-1

-----1953-----

DET. POLICE TO REQUEST WAGE INCREASE & FRINGE BENEFITS FROM CITY CO NC BY JULY 1ST SMITH F 4, 1-3

SEEKS PAY INCREASE & FRINGE BENEFITS BY JULY 1ST-SMITH F 4, 1-3

POLICEMEN SEEK SALARY INCREASE AND FRINGE BENEFITS F 5, 37-3

COUNCIL PAVES WAY TO TIME-& 1/2 PAY FOR OVERTIME WORK BY CHANGING ORDINANCE UNDER WHICH PAY IS COMPUTED JL 28, 29-7

DETROIT: POLICE: SALARIES

N 13, 53-4

CITY FISCAL OFFICIAL BLAMEAN "ERROR IN COMPUTATION" FOR DET. POLICEMEN
HAVING BEEN OVERPAID BY APPROXIMATELY \$40,000 LAST JULY 1ST

N 16, 1-3 5*

PAY RAISES FOR 821 POLICE APPROVED BY COBO

N 17, 18-8

POLICE DEPT. HOPES SALARY INCREASE WILL HELP EASE SHORTAGE

N 18, 5-1

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES RAISES FOR ABOVE

N 20, 1-5 5*

LEONARD ASKS FOR \$138,912 TO PAY REGULAR POLICE FOR EXTRA DUTY FR. DEC.
1 TO MARCH 1

N 23, 24-1

COUNCILS APPROVAL OF INCREASE IN STARTING PAY FOR ROOKIES ENCOURAGES
HOPE MORE YOUNG MEN WILL BE ATTRACTED-EDIT

D 3, 20-4 5*

CITY COUNCIL ASKED BY DPOA TO HIGHER PAY FOR POLICEMEN & DETECTIVES
WHO ARE NOT PROMOTED TO HIGHER RANKS DURING THEIR SERVICE WITH DEPT.

D 4, 32-2

CITY FINANCIAL OFFICIALS ESTIMATED IT WOULD COST MORE THAN \$1 MILLION
A YEAR TO GRANT "LONGEVITY" PAY RAISES FOR ABOVE

D 11, 50-1

SHORTHANDED-EDIT.

D 11, 1-7 5*

PATROLMAN ALBERT H. GRAMM CHGS. POLICE DEPT. IN ACCIDENT PREVENTION BUREAU
MAKE MEN DO WORK OF LT. FOR PATROLMAN'S PAY-KIRK

D 12, 1-3

COMPLAINT BY GRAMM STIRS COUNCIL BUT IRKS COMMSNR. LEONARD-D 13, 1-3-1
DET. MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES ASSN. ENDORSE PROPOSAL FOR LONGEVITY PAY RAISES
FOR ABOVE-HUSHEN

—1953—

D 17, 38-8

CITY COUNCIL REQUESTS WRITTEN REPORTS FR. LEONARD & DAVID ADDY ON WHETHER MEMBERS OF ACC. PREVENTION BUREAU SHOULD GET RAISE

—1954—

JA 12, 10-4

CITY COUNCIL STUDIES PLANS TO STIFFEN BLDG CODES; ONE IS TO HAVE ABOVE SERVE VIOLATION SUMMONS ON THEIR OFF DAYS FOR WHICH THEY'LL GET PAID

F 17, 8-5

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. TO ASK A 5 PCT. PAY INCREASE FOR CITY PATROLMEN AT HEARINGS ON CITY BUDGET BEGINNING F 22ND

—1954—

MR 13, 1-8

DAVID ADDY URGES LOWER STARTING SALARIES FOR CITY POLICE AND FIREMEN

AP 28, 32-2

POLICE COMMSN. LEONARD ASKS CITY COUNCIL TO OK \$942 FOR PAGING 3 LTS. AT RATE OF INSPECTORS UNTIL JULY 1ST

JL 7, 34-4

DUE FOR PAY BOOST O 1ST

—1955—

JA 18, 1-6

POLICE TO ASK CITY FOR PAY INCREASE TO BRING THEIR WAGES UP TO PRIVATE INDUSTRY LEVELS—

JA 20, 29-1

POLICE ASK FOR RAISE TOTALING \$1,000,000—EDIT

AG 9, 1-3 BB

POLICE THREATEN TO TAKE THEIR WAGE INCREASE DEMANDS TO MICH. LABOR MEDIATION BOARD—SCHACHERN

AG 10, 48-6 5*

ABOVE THREATENED TO TAKE WAGE DEMANDS TO STATE LABOR MEDIATION BD.

S 2, 1-6

ABOVE ASKS FOR 8 PCT. WAGE HIKE FR. MAYOR COBO—CARLISLE

ABOVE MAKE FINAL APPEAL FOR WAGE INCREASE

\$ 3, 1-6

MICH. LABOR MEDIATION BD. TO ACT \$ 8TH ON PETITIONS SIGNED BY 4,810 DETROIT POLICE & FIREMEN ASKING FOR WAGE HIKE-WELLS

\$ 7, 22-1

\$ 8, 10-3

COMMS. PIGGINS OPPOSE PAY INCREASE PLEA TO STATE

\$ 9, 22-5

LANSING-WIN FIRST ROUND IN FIGHT TO GET STATE MEDIATION OF THEIR REQUEST FOR AN 8 PCT. PAY HIKE

\$ 21, 39-5

STATE LABOR MEDIATORS TO SEEK MEETING WITH CITY OFFICIALS & ABOVE SEEKING A SPECIAL PAY HIKE

-----1956-----

AP 3, 11-1

TO ASK STATE MEDIATION SESSIONS ON REQUEST FOR SALARY HIKE

AP 4, 24-1

POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS STOPS PETITIONS OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. ASKING FOR PAY HIKE

AP 6, 13-1

CITY COUNCIL BACKS POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS ENDING OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. PETITIONS ASKING FOR MORE PAY

AP 9, 22-1

POLITICS AND PAY-EDIT.

AP 10, 1-2

POLICE HOLD RALLY AP 9TH TO PROTEST RECENT SMALL PAY HIKE-TREMBLAY

AP 11, 25-7

CITY COUNCIL READIES FOR EXPLOSIVE DEBATE ON ABOVE-TREMBLAY

AP 13, 1-2

POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS & COUNCILMAN MIRIANI CLASH ON POLICE PAY HIKE-

-----1956-----
 DET. POLICE SALARIES COMPARED WITH THOSE OF OTHER BIG U.S. CITIES; FIG-
 URES
 Ap 15, B-7-3
 CITY COUNCIL HAS DEADLINE OF 3 WEEKS TO DECISE ON PAY HIKE FOR ABOVE-
 Ap 15, B-7-2
 ASKING TOO MUCH-EDIT.
 Ap 16, 22-1
 COUNCIL STUDIES \$1 MILLION PAY BOOST FOR POLICE, FIREMEN-TREMBLAY
 Ap 22, 1-3-1
 COUNCIL BOOSTS TAX RATES; POLICE GET SALARY HIKE-TREMBLAY
 My 5-1-1
 MAYOR COBO & ISSUE OF \$137,000 MEANT FOR ABOVE
 My 10, 62-4
 COBO OK'S BOOST
 My 17, 3-2
 -----1957-----
 POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS ASKS POLICE BONUS ON HOLIDAYS OR PREMIUM PAY
 Ap 9, 6-3 LF
 PIGGINS ASKS MORE COPS AND MORE MONEY
 Ap 12, 3-8
 COMMSR PIGGINS ASKS 2-YR STUDY POLICE WORK MADE BY PRIVATE RESEARCH
 AGENCY
 J 23, 12-3
 JOHN H. WARREN, TO RECEIVE LONGEVITY PAY AFTER COUNCIL OVERRIDED MAYOR
 MIRIANI'S VETO
 N 13, 37-1
 PATROLMAN JOHN WARREN FUES CITY FOR \$325 IN LONGEVITY PAY
 D 5, 15-6
 -----1958-----
 COUNCILMEN EDW. CONNOR TELLS ABOVE THERE WILL BE NO RAISES
 Ap 15, 25-5

DETROIT: POLICE: SALARIES

1958

\$ 11, 4-1

POLICE COMMSR. HERBERT HART HINTS OF NO WAGE HIKE

O 6, 15-7 LF

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. TO SEEK RAISE

D 30, 1-4 LF

TO SEEK PAY HIKE OF \$7 MILLION

---1959--- JA 16, 3-1

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. PLEDGES FIGHT FOR POLICE PAY RAISE

JA 18, D-16-5

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. CRY FOR PAY HIKE IS STIMULATED BY TEAMSTER

MR 7, 2-4

DRIVE TO ORGANIZE THEM - LAUREN

POLICE COMMSR. HART SAYS DETROIT'S POLICE PAY NEAR TOP

MR 31, 1-8

POLICE DEP'T WARNED DPOA AGAINST OVERSTEERING LEGAL LIMITS ON PAY TALKS

AP 13, 7-2 5*

OFFICIALS OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. CUT THEIR PAY DEMANDS

MY 15, 1-6

MAYOR MIRIANI VETOES \$252,000 FOR A 1½ CENT AN HOUR INCREASE IN ABOVE SALARIES - CARLISLE

MY 16, 1-3

PAY VETO BY MAYOR MIRIANI GAINS VOTE - CARLISLE

MY 20, 1-8

CITY COUNCIL OK'S SPECIAL INCREASE FOR 1,400 POLICE & FIRE LTS. & SGTS WELLS

F 29, A-2-8

---1960---

DET. FIREFIGHTERS ASSN. SEEKS 16% PAY HIKE FOR ABOVE & FIREMEN - CARLISLE

---1960---

AP 22, A-4-1

POLICE SEEK PAY RAISES AS MO ALE LIFTER

---1961---

JL 31,

AG 10, B-12-3

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN., ROBT. FASSETT IN LETTER TO NEWS GIVES FIG-
URGES ON POLICEMENS S ALARY

D 28, A-3-1

MAYOR-ELECT. OAVANAGH EYES PAY RAISES FOR POLICE, FIREMEN-DOWDY

---1962---

JA 10, A-12-4

POLICE COMMSR. GEO. EDWARDS GETS REQUEST FOR PAY HIKE FOR CITY COPS

JA 1, C-16-3 FIN 3

DET. POLICE TODAY CITED HIGHER SALARIES PAID OFFICERS IN OTHER MAJOR
CITIES TO SUPPORT REQUEST FOR PAY HIKE & FRINGE BENEFITS IN NEXT FIS-
CAL YEAR

JA 25, A-3-8

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS PAY HIKE OF \$360 A YEAR FOR ABOVE & HIRING OF 200
NEW POLICEMEN SEEMS RIGHT

JA 26, A-1-2 FIN 5

\$359 PAY HIKE ASKED FOR POLICE BY POLICE COMMSR. EDWARDS

JA 27, A-3-3

EXTRA PAY FOR NIGHTS KEY ISSUE WITH POLICE-ROLDT

MR 2, A-12-4

WAYNE Co. AFL-CIO TO URGE OK OF POLICE COMSN. EDWARDS DEMANDS FOR POL-
ICE PAY HIKE-LEVITT

MR 8, A-1-5 LF

NAACP SUPPORTS PAY RAISE FOR POLICE

MR 15, A-11-1

HOPES DIM FOR HIKE IN NEW BUDGET-LEVITT

DETROIT - POLICE - SALARIES

1962

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION SERVICE, CHI., TO DETERMINE IF SALARIES OF DET. POLICE ARE AS HIGH AS THOSE PAID IN OTHER CITIES S 18, A-8-3
COMM. EDWARDS TO ASK CITY COUNCIL FOR BLANKET POLICE PAY RAISE OF \$200 A YR IN 1963 D 11, A-1-1
DET POLICE DETECTIVES ASSOC. FORMED-SEEK PAY RAISE FOR DETCT.-BOLDT J 15, A-1-7
MAYOR CAVANAGH BACKED \$2,300,000 PAY & FRINGE BENEFIT INCREASE FOR DET. POLICEMEN-HOENSHILL MR 25, A-1-8 LF
DET. POLICEMEN & FIREMEN MADE \$219 MORE IN BASIC SALARIES MR 26, A-3-4
COUNCILMAN WM. G. ROGELL RIPS POLICE PAY HIKE PLAN-DOWDY R 28, A-1-1 LF
BILLY & DRUNKEN SAILORS-HORSES ARE DIFFERENT-W. MULLER AP 3, B-14-1
COMMSNR EDWARDS ASKED CITY COUNCIL FOR LARGER INCREASES IN POLICE PAY NEXT YEAR THAN MAYOR CAVANAGH HAS RECOMMENDED-DOWDY AP 18, B-12-1
COUNCIL ADOPTED A \$150 A YR PAY INCREASE FOR POLICE & FIREFIGHTERS, \$50 MORE THAN RECOMMENDED BY CAVANAGH-HOENSHILL U 13, A-3-1
POLICE TO GET TOGETHER WITH FIREMEN ON PLANS FOR ESCALATOR SALARY FORMULA-HOENSHILL

---1963---

0 16, B-12-1

PRES. FRANK FOUCAULT, DPOA, TO SEEK \$8,000 BASE PAY-³BOLDT

D 27, A-1-1

& FIREMAN JOINTLY SUBMITTED TO MAYOR FOR SALARY RAISE OF TOTALING \$9 MILLION-HOENSHELL

---1964---

MR 8, G-16-1

POLICE COMSNR GIRARDIN TO CITE SLAYING OF 2 LOS ANGELES OFFICERS IN BID FOR HIGHER PAY FOR POLICEMEN-BOLDT

MR 10, A-1-7 LF

GIRARDIN ASKED CAVANAGH IN BUDGET REQUEST FOR 15% ACROSS-THE BOARD PAYRAISE COSTING \$6,603,000 FOR POLICE-HOENSHELL

AP 8, A-21-1

PROTEST SIZE OF \$300 A YR BASIC RASIE OFFERED BY CAVANAGH IN NEW BUDGET-WANT AMOUNT DOUBLED

AP 9, A-3-5

CITY EMPLOYE DISSATISFACTION WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH'S PROPOSED BUDGET SPREAD TO DET. POLICE DETECTIVES ASSN. WHICH BELIEVES IT HAS SPECIAL CASE TO SALARY INCREASE-DOWDY

AP 11, A-1-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH'S "100" IN FORM OF FUTURE PAY RAISE FOR ABOVE, DRAWS BLAST FROM CITY COUNCIL-DOWDY

AP 17, A-25-1 FIN 5

POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC TODAY ASKED FOR \$5,700,000 IN PAY RAISES FROM CITY COUNCIL

AP 18, B-8-3

POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC AP 17 ASKED CITY COUNCIL FOR \$5,700,000 IN POLICE PAY RAISES

AP 21, B-9-5 FIN 5

AGREEMENT TO GRANT POLICEMEN & FIREMEN EXTRA \$186 NEXT YEAR BEYOND \$300 RAISE PROPOSED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH WAS SOUGHT BY CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS-DOWDY

1964

DETROIT: POLICE: SALARIES

CITY COUNCIL OKS INCREASE OF PAY BY \$300-DOWDY AP 30, A-1-1
 MAYOR CAVANAGH & COUNCIL APPROVED EXTRA PAY RAISES FOR ABOVE-HOENSHHELL MY 14, A-1-8
 POLICE ASK FOR \$4,799,000 IN PAY RAISES RANGING FROM \$387 TO \$1,500 D 21, A-1-5 LF
 POLICE SPLIT WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH ON PAY RAISE BIDS-HOENSHHELL D 22, B-9-1
 --1965-- MR 9, A-1-5 6*
 COMMR. GARARDIN ASKED FOR \$1,576,000 PAY INCREASE FOR PRESENT FORCE-HOENSHHELL MR 10, D-5-2 5*
 MAYOR CAVANAGH'S BUDGET DREW SNIPER FIRE AS POLICEMEN PLEDGED TO FIGHT FOR DEMANDS OF \$1,500 A YEAR PAY RAISE-HOENSHHELL AP 2, A-6-1
 MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID PART OF PLANNED PAY RAISE FOR POLICE TO GO DOWN DRAIN IF VOTERS OK PROPOSAL FOR EXTRA WEEK'S VACATION FOR THEM AP 2, B-9-3 5*
 FRANK FOUCAULT, HEAD DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC. CHG CAVANAGH INTIMIDATED VOTERS BY SAYING IF OK POLICE FURLOUGH PROPOSAL THEN WAGES INCREASE WILL BE REDUCED-TO VOTE AP 5 AP 19, A-1-1 6*
 BRUCE FINNEY, OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC. BLASTED MAYOR'S PROPOSED PROPERTY TAX CUT AS UNFAIR TO CITY EMPLOYEES SEEKING PAY RAISE-GAREAU

---1965--- N 4, D-7-1 5*
MRS MATTIE CAIN, 32, MOTHER OF 6 MARCHES TO GET PAY RAISE FOR ABOVE-CAMP
PER

D 8, D-10-1

COMSNER RAY GIRARDIN SUPPORTS PAY HIKE FOR POLICE

D 16, A-18-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH OPPOSED REOPENING CITY'S BUDGET FOR MIDYEAR PAY RAISE
TO POLICEMEN DESPITE DPOA REQUEST

D 22, B-12-7

ARGUMENT FOR POLICE PAY RAISE-MULLER
-1966--

JA 20, A-22-1

A BUDGET CHALLENGE TO THE CITY-HIGHER PAY FOR THE POLICE-EDIT.
JA 26, A-16-1

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC. TO PRESSURE CITY OFFICIALS TO BRING BASE
SALARIES TO \$9,000 YEARLY-A \$1,665 INCREASE-HARDEE
F 9, A-12-4

MARY BECK AT COUNCIL MEET RENEWED PROPOSAL DESPITE CONTROLLER RICHARD
STRICHARTZ URGE INCREASES BE DEFERRED UNTIL '66-'67 BUDGET HEARINGS

F 10, A-4-1

PAY RAISE FOR POLICE REJECTED AT LEAST UNTIL SPRING BUDGET

F 11, B-14-2

MR 16, C-5-1

MONEY IS THE KEY-EDIT

NAACP ASKS FOR POLICE SALARY INCREASE-MAHARRY

1966

DETROIT - POLICE - SALARIES.

AP 6, A-1-8
 CAVANAGH ASKED RAISES TOTALING \$1,000 A YR FOR POLICE, IN HIS 1966-67
 BUDGET-WOULD BRING MAXIMUM YEARLY PAY TO \$8,335-HARDEE

AP 18, A-3-1 5*
 3 DET. POLICE GROUPS ASKS COUNCIL TO RAISE AMOUNTS PROPOSED BY CAVANAGH
 IN NEW BUDGET-SAID THE \$1,000-FOR POLICE WAGE INCREASE FALLS SHORT-
 FALBAUM

AP 19, A-11-1
 3 DET. POLICE GROUPS ASK \$65 BE ADDED TO THE \$1,000 RECOMMENDED BY
 CAVANAGH FOR WAGE INCREASES -FALBAUM

AP 21, A-1-1 6*
 DETECTIVES MAY GET EQUAL PAY TO UNIFORM SGTS AP 22, A-6-1
 COUNCIL PAY PLAN FOUGHT BY GIRARDIN & POLICE GROUP-GAREAU

AP 28, D-11-1
 LANSING-HIGHER PAY FOR POLICE URGED BY ATTY GEN KELLEY

MY 6, R-18-6
 COUNCIL HIT FOR FAILURE TO APPROVE CAVANAGH RECOMMENDED PAY RAISES-FAL
 BAUM

D 9, A-1-2 5*
 MAYORCAVANAGH SAYS ABOVE SHOULD EARN \$10,000 YRLY-CRELLIN
 ---1967---

JA 6, A-1-8
 WILL ASKDET. TO RAISE BASE PAY TO \$10,000 EFFECTIVE JULY1-
 FALBAUM

MR 16, A-1-1 6*
 KGIRARDIN URGES \$10,000 PAY FOR POLICE-FALBAUM

---1967--

AP 29, B-8-5

SEEK PAY RAISE

MY 16, A-1-3

TICKET STRIKE SUGGESTED IN EFFORT FOR HIGHER POLICE PAY

MY 17, A-1-6

TICKET STRIKE BY OFFICERS UNDER WAY IN DEMONSTRATION FOR
HIGHER PAY-BOLDT

MY 17, A-1-7 6*

COUNCILMAN MARY BECK PROPOSED \$500 A YEAR PAY INCREASE FOR
POLICE & FIREMEN THAT DEFIES CAVANAGH PROPOSED BUDGET-BOLDT

MY 18, B-10-1

AN ODD MOVE FOR HIGHER PAY-POLICE NEGLECT DUTY-EDIT.

MY 21, A-26-1

MAJOR UNIONS IN DET. TO PRESSURE CITY FOR POLICE PAY RAISES-
CRELLIN

MY 25, B-18-1

POLICE SHOULD BE PROFESSIONALS-BUT PAY IS THE KEY-EDIT

JE 1, A-12-1

OFFICERS ASSN. READYING APPEAL TO STATE LABOR MEDIATION Bd. TO BREAK STALE-
MATE WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH ADMINISTRATION OVER NO RAISE POLICY FOR POLICE
MEN-WELLS

JE 6, A-1-7

POLICE HALT VOLUNTARY OVERTIME WORK ON WEEKENDS AS STEP IN
BATTLE TO WIN PAY INCREASES-CRELLIN

JE 13, A-8-5

POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. WILL NOT QUIT FIGHT FOR PAY RAISE, CRITICIZED CAVA-
NAGH ADMINISTRATION DEMAND TO END TRAFFIC TICKET SLOWDOWN-BOLDT

DETROIT: POLICE: SALARIES

1967

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. & MAYOR CAVANAGH'S ADMINISTRATION CONTD. CLASH ON
PAY INCREASE-WELLS

JE 14, A-22-1

JE 17, A-1-3

TOTAL OF 106 SUSPENDED DURING DPOA DISPUTE JE 19, A-1-3
HONOLULU-WILLIAM G ROGELL SAYS VOTERS SHOULD DECIDE WHETHER
POLICE ENTITLED TO SPECIAL PAY RAISE-WELLS JE 20, A-1-1

JOHN TWIST WHO LIKES BEING A POLICE & SON OF ONE & DOES
WHAT HE IS TOLD STILL THINKS THEY DESERVE MORE MONEY-WOLFF
JE 21, C-17-4

POLICE HAVE BITTER COMPLAINTS THAT PENGUIN HOUSE BUILT AT
ZOO IS EXTRAVAGANCE ARE 2 YRS TO LATE, MOST MONEY SET ASIDE
IN BUDGET OF 1965-KERWIN

JE 25, B2 B-20-1

DISPUTE OVER PAY ARISES BTW CITY & DPOA AGGRAVATED ASSCOIA
TION'S DESIRE TO BREAK WAGE PARITY BTW POLICE & FIREMEN-
FALBAUM

JL 9, B-7-1

AG 2, B-7-4

CITY-POLICE TO RESUME PAY TALKS
TO RECEIVE EXTRA RIOT PAY

AG 3, A-18-1

CAVANAGH OKS DROPPING CHG. AGNST 186 POLICEMAN CHG. OVER
RECENT DISPUTE OVER PAY RAISES BECAUSE OF THEIR OUTSTANDING
WORK IN LAST WEEK RIOT
IT'S A STATE SUBSIDY-EDIT

N 15, B-18-1

-----1969----

JA 23, A-1-2

ASK FOR \$1,200 PLUS POLICE BILL OF RIGHTS, FALBAUM.

MR 24, A-9-1

& CITY OF DET. SALARY NEGOTIATIONS NEARING SETTLEMENT- FALBAUM

JE 26, B-16-1

DPOA VID FOR SALARY RAISE REJECTED BY STATE APPEALS COURT.

OCT 4, A-3-1

-----1969-----

CITY COUNCIL ASKS MORE INFORMATION BEFORE IT DECIDES WHETHER TO RESTORE BACK PAY TO THOSE SUSPENDED AT PIGGINS INVESTIGATION.

D 2, C-10-4

DPOA OPENS PAY HIKE FIGHT---HALLAS

--1970--

MR 21, A-3-1

REFUSAL OF CITY TO OFFER EXPERIENCED OFFICERS MORE THAN \$400. HAS PUT OFFICERS IN FIGHTING MOOD--" PAVICCH.

JE 28, A-1-3

ARBITRATION ON POLICE PAY TO COST CITY \$2.7 MILLION-FALBAUM
DUE

JL 2, A-1-3

TO PAY RAISE OF \$12,000 RECEIVED THRU ARBITRATION FOR
POLICE, MAYOR GRIBBS TO LAY OFF OTHER CITY EMPLOYEES- OPA

DETROIT: POLICE: SALARIES

1970

JL8, C-5-2

11% RAISE FOR DETECTIVES GETS APPROVAL FROM CITY.

---1971---

MR 23, A-1-4

ASKING \$2,000¹~~1~~₂ A PAY RAISES WHICH WOULD COST CITY \$25 MILL
& BRING \$14,000 ANNUAL SALARY FOR XX PATROLMEN WITH 4 YRS E
PERIENCE--AVICH

---1971---

MR 31, A-3-4

PHILIP J VAN ANTWERP SUING CITY FOR ABOUT \$60,000 CONTENTS
DUE HIM IN POLICE RETIREMENT BENEFITS--HALLS/BROGAN

N 7, B-5-1

SERGEANTS & LIEUTENANTS REACHED WAGE W AGREEMENT WITH
CITY UNDERX WHICH SERGEANTS TO GET 20% MORE THAN BSE PAY
FOR VETERAN PATROLMEN & LTS TO GET 35% MORE FOR FIRST
18 MOS OF 3 YR CONTRACT--PAVICH

---1972---

F 29, A-1-1

3 MAN ARBITRATION PANEL AWARDED DET PATROLMEN MAXIMUM
\$750 ANNUAL PAY RAISE BOOSTING TOP SALARIES TO \$12,750-
HALLAS

--1972--

MR 1, A-3-1

JUDGE TO DECIDE WHETHER POLICE & FIREMEN TO GET RAISES OF \$229---HALLAS

MR 2, B-4-4 D

BLACK DET BLOCK CLUB ASKED FED COURT TO THROW OUT STATE LAW ALLOWING ARBITRATION PANELS TO SET WAGES WHICH REQUIRE CUTBACKS IN OTHER SERVICES---HADDEN

AP 8, A-3-5

CITY OF DET STEP CLOSER TO CONTRACT SETTLEMENT WITH LARGEST POLICE UNION TODAY---GOOD

JE 7, B-7-3 D

CARL PARSELL SAYS THAT COURT RULING UPHOLDING EQUAL PAY BTWN POLICEMEN & FIREMEN MAY PERMIT HIS UNION TO TRY TO INTERVENE IN FUTURE FIREMEN-CITY ARBITRATION TALKS---BROGAN

---1973---

F2, A-1-4

ARBITRATION PANEL AWARDED PAY INCREASE OF \$2,250 BY MARCH 1, 1974---HALLAS

F3, A-5-1

SAME.

F14, B-4-1 D

3-MAN PANEL EXPLAINS PAY-RAISE DECISION---SNEED

F14, A-13-5 RACE

ARBITRATION PANEL EXPLAINS DECISION ON PAY RAISE FOR POLICE---SNEED

F23, A-18-1

GIBBS FIGHTS \$15,000 POLICE PAY AWARD---HALLAS

DETROIT: POLICE: SALARIES

1973

POLICE RECEIVE 1ST INSTALLMENT OF PAY RAISES—S. CAIN

MR17, A-3-4

--1974--

MR 14, C-1-1

DPOA ANNOUNCES OFFICERS WILL ASK FOR 9% INCREASE IN BASE
PAY PLUS 100% INFLATION COMPENSATION IN NEW CONTRACT—PAVICH
&S.CAIN

---1975---

AP 12, A-2-4

REPRESENTATIVES OF 2 BLACK POLICE GRPS READY TO PASS MAX UP
PAY INCREASE WITH THREAT OF LAYOFFS—SINCLAIR AP 15, B-1-2D
TO GET COST-OF-LIVING & 5% PAY INCREASE IN BACK PAY IN MAY--
BALL

N 10, B-1-1 D

PAYCHECKS WILL NOT BE RELEASED EARLY ANY MORE—GLAZIER
-1976-

MR 26, B-2-1 D

BLACK OFFICERS ASK OTHERS TO JOIN IN REFUSE IN PAY HIKE TO
HELP CITY THRU FINANCIAL CRISIS—SINCLAIR MY 1, A-1-3
POLICE UNIONS REJECT PAY CUT, MAY HAVE MASSIVE LAYOFFS & DEMO
TIONS IN SUPERVISORY RANKS—SINCLAIR

-1977-

JE 13, B-1-1 D

*

LIEUTENANTS & SGTS ASSN SUE CITY FOR OVERTIME PAY

D 5, B-1-5

POLICE & LIEUTENANTS ASSOC. TOOK OVERTIME PAY DISPUTE WITH DET.
TO WAYNE CIR. CT.

---1978---

O 20, B-1-4

LTS. & SGTS. WIN WAGE ARBITRATION AWARD-S. CAIN

N 15, B-2-5-D

CITY WHICH WON DELAY IN PAY BATTLE WILL GO BACK TO COURT
ON THE ISSUE.

D 5, A-1-5

POLICE LIEU. & SERGEANTS' ARBITRATION AWARD IF EXTENDED TO
POLICE & FIREMEN, WILL COST CITY \$15.3 MILLION MORE THAN
SUM SET ASIDE TO GIVE THEM-S. CAIN

D 19, B-4-5-D

JUDGE ASKS FOR DATA ON POLICE PAY.

D 21, B-1-5

POLICE AWARDED \$60 MILLION WAGE PACKAGE OVER 3 YRS BY
PANEL-KEITH & S. CAIN

D 21, A-1-5

DC-AWARD WILL PUT ADDITIONAL \$19 MILLION HOLE IN CITY BUD
GET-SCHUSTER

-1979-

JA 10, B-2-4 D

DET SUES TO BLOCK PAY HIKE AWARDS-CAUFFIEL & CAIN

DETROIT : POLICE : SALARIES

1979

ASSN CHGD THAT MAYOR IS BLAMING DPOA FOR HIS FINANCIAL PROBLEMS.

JA 18, B-5-6

JA 20, A-3-5

MAYOR WINS DELAY ON POLICE RAISE-CAUFFIEL & LOCHBILER

F 14, B-2-1 D

DET. TO PAY POLICE OFFICERS \$22 MILLION IN PRESENT & BACK PAY RAISES-CAUFFIEL

F 28, B-1-3

CT OF APPEALS HOLDS UP PAY INCREASES-S. CAIN

MR 1, B-3-4

DET HOPES TO BUILD ON TEMPORARY VICTORY TO OVERTURN COSTLY POLICE AWARD-S. CAIN

MR 13, B1-6

JUDGE ORDERED CITY TO COMPLY WITH LABOR AWARD. CITY GETS BILL FOR \$3.8 MILLION. INCREASES MUST BE PAID BY MARCH 23.

MR 15, B-21-3-2

FIGHT CONTINUES OVER WHETHER POLICE WILL GET RAISE GRANTED 20 MOS AGO.

MR 27, B-2-1-ED

DET ORDERED TO PAY 9% SALARY INCREASE RETROACTIVE TO JAN 25 -NEHMAN

-1979-

AP 12, B-1-5

MAYOR YOUNG PROPOSES AUSTERE BUDGET FOR NEXT YR & LAYING
OFF OF ABOUT 2,300 CITY JOBS. YOUNG BLAMED POLICE GREED
WITH FORCING CUTBACKS IN CITY SERVICES-S.CAIN & WALTER

AP 15, B-1-2

WAS POVERTY PLAN A POOR ONE? FOR CITY?-NEHMAN & CAIN

AP 22, A-1-3

YOUNG SAYS \$42,000 OFFICER IS MAIN REASON CITY IS IN FISCAL
TROUBLE-S.CAIN

AP 22, B-1-5

BUDGET DISPUTE CENTERING ON POLICE PAY QUESTIONS YOUNG'S
REAL RELATIONSHIP WITH DEPT.-S.CAIN

MY 2, A-1-6

MAYOR YOUNG HOPES TO DOUBLE POLICE RESERVE BY NEXT YR
WHEN CONTRACT EXPIRES WEEKS BEFORE GOP CONVENTION-CAIN

MY 7, A-18-1

BINDING ARBITRATION-EDIT

JL 26, A-1-1

SUSPECTED PAYROLL PADDING UNDER INVESTIGATION

JL 27, B-1-6

POLICE CHIEF WM. HART TO PROBE PAYROLL PADDING IN DEPT.

DETROIT : POLICE : SALARIES

1979

Ag 9, B-15-4ED
POLICE HUSBAND OF DET'S AUDITOR GEN GOT \$12,000 IN OVERTIME
PAY. SAID IT WILL NOT AFFECT DEPT'S ABILITY TO BE OBJECTIVE
IN INVESTIGATION-WALTER S 26, B-4-1 ED
DPOA SEEKS PAY RAISES FOR OFFICERS, DELAYED BY DET.
O 7, C-23-6
DPOA TO ASK CITY TO GIVE UP FIGHT ON RAISES O 8, B-2-1 WD
CITY TO SEEK DELAYED RAISE FOR POLICEMEN O 8, A-2-1 AM
DET WILL APPEAL DENIAL OF PAY DELAY O 9, B-1-1
CITY PLANS LAST PLEA IN PAY HASSLE-S CAIN O 23, B-2-4 ED
DET. TO APPEAL POLICE PAY RULING AS ARBITRATION AWARD CONTEST
ED N 13, A-1-2
OFF-DUTY OFFICERS PICKETED COBO HALL TO PROTEST DELAYED
PAY INCREASES-KONICKI -1980- JA 9, B-2-4D
MICH SUP CT TO HEAR ORAL ARGUMENTS ON POLICE-FIRE ARBITRAT
ION RULINGS.

-1980-

JA 11, B-1-1

LANS-POLICE, FIREMEN ARBITRATION CASE GOES TO HIGH COURT-
SHELLENBARGER

JA 30, B-1-5

COOL TO CALL TO SACRIFICE BY MAYOR-FINLEY

MR 21, B-2-3 WD

AUDITOR ASKS POLICE ABBS POLICE PAYROLL INVESTIGATION-
C CAIN

MR 26, B-2-3 D

POLICE 'BONUS', SLOPPY OVERTIME RECORD-FINLEY

MY 14, B-2-10

RUNNING BATTLE BTWN MAYOR YOUNG & DPOA SHOWING UP ON TV ADS-
C.CAIN

JE 7, A-1-4

LANS-MICH SUP CT RULED THAT DET MUST PAY WAGE INCREASES AWA-
RDED TO POLICE & FIRE FIGHTERS-SHELLENBARGER

JE 7, A-1-

DET OWES AVERAGE OF \$1,800 AN OFFICER IN BACK PAY

JE 8, B-1-3

POLICE REACTION TO COURT RULING WHERE CITY MUST GRANT PAY H-
HIKES-BOHY

JE 13, B--2-2D

DET POLICE WILL GET 1ST BACK-PAY CHECKS JUNE 27-C CAIN

JE 17, B-2-1 D

JUDGE CROCKETT TELLS DET TO APPEAL PAY RULING TO SUP CT

DETROIT : POLICE : SALARIES

1980

JE 19, B-15-1 ED

COPS WONT GIVE UP RASSES TO SAVE JOBS-FINLEY & BENNETT

JE 19, B-2-1AM

CITY ASKS DPOA TO FORFEIT ARBITRATION AWARD. OFFICERS SAY NO

THANKS-FINLEY&BENNETT

JL 6, B-7-1

INSPECTOR JAMES ROBY GIVES BACK HIS ARBITRATION AWARD-CRITT

ENDON

JL 25, B-1-4 4DOT

DET WILL GO TO THIGH COURT IN PAY ARBITRATION DISPUTE-

ANKENY

JL 26, A-4-1

POLICE SILENT ON APPEAL PLAN

Ag 21, A-1-2

690 OFFICERS TO GET LAYOFF NOTICES. LAYOFFS ARE TO HELP MEE

BUDGET DEFICITS BLAMED ON STATE ARBITRATION AWARD-FINLEY

S 4, A-1-6

DPOAS WATROBA HITS YOUNG PLAN TO AVERT LAYOFFS-POWERS &

FINLEY

S 6, A-1-5

LATE TALKS FAIL TO STOP LAYOFFS

-1980-

D 18, B-1-6

JUDGE TO LET DET CONTINUE HOLDING BACK COLA FOR OFFICERS-
DOWDY

-1981-

JA 2, B-2-1 D

LAID-OFF COP DAVID MALHALAB ORDERED PAID FOR 3 DAYS AS
COURT WITNESS-TSCHIRHAR6T

AP 2, A-1-6

FIREMEN, COPS REJECT PAY CUTS-WALTER & ROACH
FIREMEN'S REFUSAL TO ACCEPT WAGE ROLLBACKS THREATENS CITY
SAYS YOUNG-ROACH

AP 3, B-1-5

AP 23, R-14-1 N

POLICE UNION FLAYS MAYOR ON PAY PLAN-ROACH

JE24, A-1-6

BARGAINERS SILENT ON PACT'S COST, NEW PENSION PLAN-ROACH
ROACH

JE 25, A-1-6

POLICE RATIFY 3YR PAY FREEZE 4-1-ROACH

AG 1, B-4-3

YESTERDAY POLICE SUPERVISORS REJECTED TWO-YEAR WAGE FREEZE.
ROACH

--1983--

JA 27, B-4-10

DETROIT POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. PRESIDENT, DAVID WATROBA COM-
PLAINED ABOUT PAY INCREASES WHEN CITY FACES DEFICITS. BAILEY

DETROIT:POLICE : SALARIES

1984

S 20, D-1-10

ARBITRATORS CONTINUE TO STUDY PAY DEMANDS BY DEPT & COUNTER
OFFER BY CITY.

S 26, B-6-3W

COLA RULING COULD DRAIN CITY FUNDS-ALERT

-1985-

Mr 3, B-6-1

Mayor Young tells panel high salary could 'break the
city's back'-Eldridge

Je 10, B-4-5D

Arbitrator Daniel H. Kruger defended his decision in contr
act dispute-Alpert

Ag 31, C-1-1

Six investigators filed suit against city claiming city did
not pay them a promised increase.

D 5, E-2-1D

Lieutenants, sergeants denied COLA raise

-1986-

Ag 6 B-2-4

Det. police using ads to try to win wage increase.-Alpert

-1987-

F 17, B_3-6

Panel nears decision on police wages-Alpert

Mr 8, A_3-1

Carping's not the way to go on police raises-Waldmeir

Mr 27, B 2-1

Union angered, says city tries to break 80yr old policy
of pay parity btwn fire, police depts

Ap24, B 1-5

Arbiters award cops 13% raise-Alpert & Markiewicz

Je 28 B-2-2

Mayor Young says city will be plunged into financial
'catasrophe' if police get 14% raise.--Vance

S 9 A-1-6

Pay raise for police to cost city \$48 million.--Vance

DETROIT: POLICE: SALARIES

1990

F 6 B 1-2

The City of Det improperly collected nrly \$72 million in taxes, earmarked for police salaries, and may have to repay the money-Ingersoll

-1995-

Ja 25 B 3-6 D

Det - Independent arbitrator to rule on contract talks.

-1996-

D 20, C-1-1

Salaries for entry level & top scale listed.-Woolley

1998

S 25 A 12-1

"Detroit police officers getting beat on pay and benefits"

-B.Johnson

1999

O 4 D 1-2

Det.-Cop salaries are lowest of any major city in U.S.; chart with comparison figures-McWhirter/Hunter

O 29 C 2-1

Det.-1,000+ protested outside city bldg. against low cop/
/firefighter salaries;lowest among big cities-Hunter

2000

Ja 26

Det.-Details on problems with paychecks for police;
police union sues city;MI fines city-Woolley

DETROIT - POLICE - SANITARY DIVISION

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 5, 9-2

REPORT OF

---1935---

JE 20, 40-4

CITIZENS ASKED TO REPORT RUBBISH IN VACANT LOTS

---1940---

F 28, 29-3 B S

PATROLMEN IN ABOVE TO BE ASSIGNED TO REGULAR POLICE DUTIES

F 29, 21-2

DPW FOREMEN ASSUME DUTIES OF ALLEY PATROL

---1946---

MY 10, 2-2 NITE

34 OFFICERS SENT TO SPECIAL CLASS TO PREPARE FOR ENFORCING SANITARY

CODE

MY 14, 23-5

MAYOR DELAYS 2 WEEKS, POLICE ENFORCEMENT OF GARBAGE & RUBBISH ORDIN-

ANCES

AG 16, 24-1

ALLEY CLEANUP DRIVE PAYING OFF ---1947---

F 5, 1-7

CAN'T COPE WITH RAT SITUATION: ENTIRE POLICE FORCE TO FIGHT RATS

F 13, 5-1

ISSUED 46,568 WARNINGS ON GARBAGE & RUBBISH RECEPTACLES

---1950---

D 9, 20-4

37 SANITARY POLICE RECALLED BY COMMR BOOS

DETROIT: POLICE: SCHOOLS

1 9 1 4

117 GRADUATES & INSPECTOR RUTLEDGE

Form 1656

J 1, 18-2

DETROIT: POLICE: SCHOOL (FOR TRAINING OFFICERS)

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

LT. WM D SNOWDEN, INSTRUCTOR, TRANS. CHENE ST. PATR. CHAS C. WALTON SUCCESSOR

74 BE GRADUATED MR 12
GIVE S MURDER CASE FOR STUDENTS TO SOLVE
60 MEN BEGIN TRAINING N 16

F 2, 14-5
MR 11, 18-4
O 20, 6-4 MICH
N 4, 38-4

----1929----

1928 REPORT SHOWS 312 OF 3,000 APPLICANTS PASSED.
128 NEW POLICE NEARLY READY FOR DUTY
SAMPLE SIGNAL LIGHT TESTS EYES OF DRIVERS

JA 4, 42-3
JL 2, 11-2
S 23, 18-3

----1930----

52 COMPLETE COURSE, SWORN IN AS POLICE
28 ENROLLED, UNDER CHAS F RHODES.
6 WEEKS COURSE OF TRAINING
PLANS INSTALL POLICE COLLEGE ANNOUNCED.
2 STUDENTS ALLEGE \$250 PAYMENTS FOR APPOINTMENT
LOUIS KATZ & JNO LIPSCHITZ QUESTIONED IN ABOVE.

E 13, 47-1
O 15, 36-1
O 17, 25-2
N 18, 35-1
N 20, 1-6
N 21, 1-5

----1931----

WILCOX ANNOUNCES CREATION POLICE COLLEGE
SAME AS ABOVE.
INSP. CHAS. F. RHODES RECOMMENDS ACADEMY LIKE NY'S.
BEGINS FALL WITH CLASS OF 40
LECTURERS AND CURRICULA FOR SCHOOL

JA 4, 1-7-7
JA 4, 1-5-3 3*
F 3, 31-2
S 1, 4-1
S 2, 4-2

39 MEMBERS GRADUATING CLASS ASSIGNED TO DUTY.

O 18, 1-13-8

COLLEGE ENDS 1ST YR.; WATKINS SATISFIED WITH WORK.
REOPENED S 15; 3,600 BE GIVEN SPECIAL TRAINING.

MY 9, 4-3

S 16, 4-1

SCHOOL TO REOPEN SOON. -----1934-----

AG 15, 6-4

AP 3, 33-2

3500 COPS LEARNING COURTESY AT POLICE CHARM SCHOOL

JE 30, 8-1

1ST GRADS OF POLICE SCHOOL HOLD 25TH ANN. BANQUET

JL 1, 20-5

FIRST GRADS CELEBRATE SCHOOL'S 25TH ANNIV.

D 20, 1-22-7

J M LEONARD & JOHN R SEARLES OF DET BUR OF GOVT RESEARCH PRAISE DET.
POLICE DEPT.

N 28, ROTO 25

ONLY 1 OF 50 APPLICANTS CAN MEET STANDARDS-MCMANIS

D 8, 15-3

POLICE SCHOOL TO END LAXITY: ESCAPE OF BANK BANDITS BRINGS SHAKEUP

D 22, 17-3

202 POLICE SERGEANTS TO REPORT FOR SCHOOLING BEGINNING JAN 4

JE 6, 9-4

NEW CLASS OF 26 STUDENT POLICEMEN TO BEGIN INSTRUCTION

N 19, 1-2-3

NEW COURSE OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN POLICE WORK TO BE GIVEN JA 1

AG 33, 26-3 NITE

RECRUITS MUST NOW RUN 100 YARDS IN 14 SECONDS

JE 21, 8-1

COMMANDO TRAINING OF ALL POLICE PERSONNEL RESUMED AT BELLE ISLE

SCHOOL TO BE KNOWN AS DET. POLICE ACADEMY
 POLICE TO BE TAUGHT JIU-JITSU
 MARKSMANSHIP STANDARDS RAISED
 LAST CADET CLASS FOR POLICE STARTS TODAY

---1949---

POLICE GRADUATE 121 AT EXERCISES MR 4
 ACADEMY GIVEN CITATION FOR PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES

CADETS ENROLLED IN POLICE CLASS WEARING UNIFORMS
 TIME IN HISTORY OF DEPT. --

9 CADET DET POLICEWOMEN SWORN IN: List
 CLASSES FOR 101 NEW MEMBERS UNDER WAY TODAY

TOY CALLS ENTIRE POLICE DEPT TO SCHOOL STARTING N
 96 POLICEMEN, 4 POLICEWOMEN GRADUATE

---1950---

CLASS OF 60 CADET POLICEMEN BEGINS 8-WEEK TRAINING PERIOD

TO GRADUATE 101 ROOKIES TOMORROW

---1953---

LEONARD KTEESGRO PUBLIC RELATIONS SCHOOL TO HELP IN RACIAL PROBLEMS
 THOSE SGTS. & LIEUT. PROMOTED TO ATTEND
 49 "ROOKIES" GRADUATION S 25 & WALK 1ST BEAT; MORE MEN NEEDED

54 MEN & WOMEN GRADUATED FROM POLICE ACADEMY

F 3, 13-6
 JL 29, 21-7 NITE
 AG 20, 15-6
 S 27, 31-2 BS 2

MR 5, 2-2
 MR 5, 5-6
 Ap 19, 44-2
 & BADGES FOR FIRST
 MY 28, 3-1
 S 13, 3-5
 O 25, 15-2
 N 7- N 6, 1-2-2

F 16, 25-3
 J 20, 7-1

S 26, 15-3
 S 27, 1-23-4
 D 10, 3-1

--1954--

0 10, 1-5-4

0 13

0 14, 28-5

*1ST MEETING OF POLICEMENS LAW COURSE TO BE HELD

NATHANIEL H GOLDSTICKH TO TEACH POLICE LAW COURSE

--1955--

JA 14, 4-1-1H

JA 21, 6-1

SPECIAL COURSE IN HOMICIDE IS BEING TAUGHT
SPECIAL CLASS FOR POLICE OFFICERS ON TECHNIQUES OF INTERVIEWING SUSP
ECTED CRIMINALS TO OPEN JA 24TH

F 2, 47-1

JE 15, 35-4

DETROIT COPS TO GO TO CLASSES STARTING JE 20TH TO LEARN NEW METHODS

JE 25, 13-1

JL 27, 25-8

AG 18, 5-1

S 12, 13-1

S 13TH

0 18, 21-7

ROOKIE COPS ARE GOING TO SPEND MORE TIME IN SCHOOL & IN FIELD AS PROBA

TIONARY OFFICERS. COMMSNR. PIGINS ANNOUNCES

19, 38-1

N 29, 19-2

SPECIAL COURSE IN CRIMINAL LAW TO OPEN TODAY FOR PATROLMEN

RECENTLY GRAUDATED ABOVE CLASS OF 48 ROOKIE COPS ARE ASSIGNED TO CEN--
TRAL STATION

--1956--

MR 1. 38-7

ABOVE OFFERS LECTURE SERIES

EXPANSION OF THE COURSE IN COURTESY FOR POLICE OFFICERS IS TOLD TODAY
BY COMM. PIGGINS

MY 25, 14-3 1H

JE 2. 5-3

POLICE ACADEMY TO GRADUATE 45 JE 5TH

S 6, 31-1

40 GRADUATE CADETS TO COME OUT S 7TH IN CEREMONY

0 8. 5-1

POLICE TO OFFER COURSE IN LAW AT WAYNE STATE ; FIRST SESSION ON 0 17TH
N 15.11-1

N 15, 11-1

39 ROOKIES GRADUATE FR POLICE ACADEMY -----1957----- JE 19, 44-1

STEPPED UP TRAINING PR GRAM FOR POLICE IS ANNOUNCED; ALL TO BE SENT
BACK TO SCHOOL JL 7. B-2-3

7. B-2-3

ENTIRE POLICE DEPT. TO GO BACK TO SCHOOL JL 8TH-SAHS

AG 29, 17-1

68 TO GRADUATE FROM ABOVE TONIGHT

0 12.15-1

NATE GOLDSTICK BEGINS LAW CLASSES FOR COPS

--- 1958 ---

NO 0131000215-612

အထက်ပါ အချက်များကို စစ်ဆေးရာတွင် အောက်ဖော်ပြပါ အချက်များကို တွေ့ရှိရသည်။

~~SECRET~~ 1959

54 TOGRADUATE FR.POLICE ACADEMY TOMORROW

S 2. D-6-4

0 29.A-17-4

POLICE & HIGH SCHOOLS SET UP CLOSER LIAISON

-----1959----- N 20, D-9-3
TOTAL OF 63 GRADS OF DET. POLICE ACADEMY RECEIVED DIPLOMAS IN MAIN
BALLROOM OF VETS. BLDG.

-----1960----- Ap 8, A-3-4
BAD LUCK THAT HIT 36 GRADS OF DET. POLICE ACADEMY- CRELLIN
JE 6, A-5-1

DET. POLICE DEPT. SEEKS CAND. TO FILL 24 VACANCIES IN POLICE CADET PRO-
GRAM
JE 15, B-1-1

OUTSTANDING POLICE CADET IN DET. POLICE ACADEMY CLASS WHICH GRADUATES
JE 16TH IS JOHN MORRISON
JE 25, B-14-4

NEED OF POLICE CADETS 17 OR OLDER TO HOLD DOWN SWITCHBOARD & PERFORM
CLERICAL DUTIES FOR POLICE DEPT.
O 13, A-14-2

ACADEMY EXPELLED SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES DOZIER McDONALD & JOHN T. HARVEY
OVER NOTES ON FUTURE LECTURES
JA 2, B-2-1

50 RECRUITS TO BEGIN 10 WEEK STUDY JA 3RD
F 12, ROTO 24

REPORT ON TRAINING OF TYPICAL ROOKIE LIKE DWAIN WATKINS AT DET. POLICE
ACADEMY-SAHS
S 16, B-14-1

PATROLMAN LARRY J. STANLEY & RICHARD L. DUNGY TOP ACADEMY GRADS
N 3, C-7-1 FIN 3

NEW CLASS OF 50 RECRUITS TO BEGIN 10 WEEK TRAINING PROGRAM JAN. 8TH
--1962-- MR 17, A-2-6 FIN 3
50 COMPLETE 10 WEEK COURSE; SWORN IN AS PROBATIONARY OFFICERS

DETROIT - POLICE - SCHOOL

1962

GEO EDWARDS TELLS GRAD CLASS POLICE IMAGE IMPROVING-ORELLIN

S 15, A-1-7

---1963---

AG 2, B-14-6

O 18, C-6-1

**POLICE ACADEMY GRADUATES 46 IN 3RD CLASS OF YEAR
DIPLOMAS FROM POLICE ACADEMY CONFERRED ON 37 STUDENT PATROLMEN & 3
STUDENT POLICEWOMEN IN CEREMONIES AT RACKHAM EDUCATIONAL MEMORIAL O 17**

N 5, D-10-4

37 GRADUATED FROM POLICE ACADEMY-STROH

---1964---

JA 10, B-1-2

SCHOOL FOR POLICEMAN POSTPONED INDEFINITELY AS PART OF BUDGET CUTBACK-

F 1, B-12-6

**LT. WM. J. WOLFIN TON JR. PRESENTS SON WM. J. III WITH AWARD FOR HIGHEST
SCHOLASTIC HONORS AMONG NEW 46 ACADEMY GRADS F 18, B-7-3**

**MAYOR CAVANAGH REVERSES CANCELLATION OF MARCH 1 POLICE ACADEMY CLASS
& RESCHEDULED IT TO START TRAINING 50 OFFICERS APRIL 27**

MY 12, A-13-2

**COMM. RAY GIRARDIN SAYS FIRST CLASS OF NEW POLICE TRAINEES UNDER REVISED
RESTRICTIONS IS "INTELLIGENT, SHARP CLASS"-NEAL JR. MY 14, A-22-1**

**COMMR. RAY GIRARDIN SAYS THAT 10 OF PRESENT CLASS OF 49 POLICE RE-
CRUITS WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN ELIGIBLE UNDER OLD DEPT. STANDARDS**

98 OFFICERS TO GRADUATE IN EXERCISES FOR WSU POLICE LAW CLASS MY20
IN TRAFFIC CT JUDGE JOHN WATTS' COURTROOM JL 3, B-5-5
52 GRADUATED AS ROOKIES FROM POLICE DEPT. SCHOOL-BOLDT

CAVANAGH SPOKE AT GRADUATION OF 44 AT POLICE ACADEMY CEREMONIES JA8
IN RACKHAM AUDITORIUM JA 15, A-1-2

ST. GEORGE BENNETT NAMED TO POLICE ACADEMY STAFF-FIRST NEGRO

REGIONAL POLICE ACADEMY BEING CONSIDERED MR 17, C-6-2
3 RECORDERS CT JUDGES & PROF. HAROLD NORRIS PROPOSED WHEN DET SEEKS FED-
ERAL AID TO BUILD POLICE ACADEMY IT SHOULD ALSO ASK FOR MONEY TO EN-
LARGE TRAINING PROGRAM-STRICKLAND MR 22, B-15-5

WAYNE CO. COMMITTEE ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY MR 27 PROPOSED PROGRAM IN
WHICH POLICE OFFICERS WOULD BECOME PART OF COUNSELING STAFFS OF ALL
DET. JR. HIGH SCHOOLS MR 28, A-3-1

REPRESENTATIVES FROM EACH OF 25 POLICE DEPTS. IN MICH. & ONTARIO BEGIN
4-DAY COURSE IN ADVANCED FINGERPRINT TRAINING AT ABOVE AP 27, A-4-3

SUSPICIONS OF THOPOINDEXTER DELAY CC APPROVAL OF CAVANAGH PROJECTS
WHICH INCLUDE HIRING INSTRUCTORS FOR POLICE TRNG PROGRAM-GAREAU

WAYNE CO. COMMON JD MR 27 PROPOSED PROGRAM IN WHICH POLICE OFFICERS WOULD
BECOME PART OF COUNSELING STAFFS OF DET JR HIS MR 28, A-3-1

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - SCHOOLS

JL 15, D-9-6

AUTHORIZATION TO PAY INSTRUCTORS FOR POLICE TNG PROGRAM IN COMMUNITY RELATIONS TO BE VOTED ON BY COUNCIL JL 20

JL 30, B-8-1

450 POLICE COMPLETE IN SERVICE TNG PROGRAM IN HUMAN RELATIONS AS GIRARDIN PRAISES COURSE

O 22, B-5-7

PATROLMAN JOHN D KIMBALL, 28 RECENT GRAD DETROIT POLICE ACADEMY IS ROOKIE HEREWAS VET ON DEARBORN TWP FORCE, HAD WON NEWS CITATION IN '61

---1966---

AP 7, B-9-8

MOVED TO 3D FLOOR OF MARTENS REC CENTER MT ELLIOTT & MACK

AP 12, D-12-4

HAVE NEW & TEMP. HOME IN LUTHERAN CHURCH AT MACK & MT ELLIOTT-COURTAD

JL 16, B-5-4

45 STUDENT PATROLMEN ASSIGNED TO STREET DUTY FOR ON-THE-JOB STUDY-AP-BOOST

---1967---

F 15, A-15-4

NEW CLASS HAS RECORD NUMBER NEGRO RECRUITS-AMONG THE 75 MEN & 3 WOMEN TRAINEES WERE 20 NEGROES

AP 14, A-3-3

1 WOMAN ROOKIE IN EXX CLASS OF 77 IN CAROL ROKETA

MY 13, BK-5-7

POLICE CADET TNG SPED BY DOUBLE SHIFTS

---1967---

JL 19, C-13-1

600 OFFICERS TO GO BACK TO CLASSROOM AUG 1 FOR COURSE IN
POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS

O 21, B-20-4

36 ROOKIE POLICE JOIN DET SQUAD

N 15, B-13-3

POLICE BEGIN COMMUNITY TRAINING PLAN-BOLDT

---1969---

JA 18, A-7-2

51 GRADUATED BY ACADEMY

AP 5, B-9-7

DET. POLICE DEPT. GRADUATES 51 NEW RECRUITS. AG 28, B-12-1

COOL POOL DEPT. OF ABOVE GETS 32 NEW MEMBERS-

O 16, D-9-4

NEW CLASS OF 35 GRADUATED--

O 30, F-2-3

POLICE CADETS IN BASIC TRAINING SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES-PAWLICK

N26, B--1-3

POLICE ~~EXERCISE~~ CADETS THOROUGHLY TRAINED IN CROWD CONTROL-
CAIN.

D 18, C-21-1

POLICE ACADEMY GRADUATION CEREMONIES IN COBO HALL, 35 POLICEMEN
AWARDED PROMOTIONS---BUTCHER

---1972---

JA 12, B-2-1 D

PALMER PARK ACADEMY BURSTING AT SEAMS AS 2,000 OFFICERS

WEEK ATTEND CRAM COURSES FOR PROMOTIONAL EXAMS-SUGO

DETROIT: POLICE: SCHOOLS

1972

~~JA 13, B-5-1-D~~

HUNDREDS OF POLICE MENROLLING IN MERCY COLLEGE'S LAW ENFOR
CEMENT & PROTECTION PROGRAM--LACEY

--1973--

AP6, NA-8-1

INX45 GRADUATE FROM DET. POLICE ACADEMY LAST NIGHT-SILK

JL13, C-20-3

37 NEW POLICE OFFICERS GRADUATE --FLEMING

---1975---MY9, B-2-1D

27 GRADUATE LAST NIGHT- WENDLAND.

-1977-

JL 22, A-7-1

NEW GRADUATES SWELL DET POLICE RANKS

Ag 7, A-1-2

MOST MEDIOCRE CLASS TO GRADUATE-SINCLAIR & SHELLNBARGER

Ag 9, B-6-1

OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION URGED INTO RECRUITING-EDIT

Ag 13, A-1-5

POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC. WANTS COMMT. APPT. TO INVESTIGATE RECRUIT-
ING, TESTING & TRAINING OF POLICE RECRUITS

---1977---

S 1, A-1-5

LANS-TRAINING PROBLEMS ADMITTED FOR CRASH PROGRAM TO PRODUCE
700 NEW OFFICERS THIS SUMMER-SINCLAIR S 2, B-6-1

HART REVERSES FIELD, ADMITS POLICE TRAINING DEFICIENCIES-
EDIT

S 17, A-1-2

LANS-POLICE AGREE TO UPGRADE ACADEMY-SINCLAIR & ASHENFELTER

O 22, A-5-4

STUDY BY NATL. POLICE FOUNDATION BLAMES LEARNING PROBLEMS IN
POLICE ACADEMY ON ACCELERATED TRAINING PROG. ORDERED BY COLE-
MANYOUNG-SHELLENBARGER N 19, A-17-1

DETROIT POLICE RECRUIT CLASS GETS RECORD SCORE ON STATE
TEST ---1978---

JA 18, B-6-1 D

40 POLICE OFFICERS GRADUATE, WITHOUT HATS

-1986-

Mr 8, A-1-2

Mark Zellman among 124 grads

Mr 13, D_1-20

Many grads from 2nd, 3rd generations of Det police families

-Tschirhart

Mr4, A-1-4

Police investigating porn. tape produced during training
at Detroit Police Academy.-Sinclair Mr 04 A 1-4

Investigations of wrongdoing in training division retracing
investigation that turned up porn tapes-Sinclair

-1995-

Ja 19 B 6-4

44 new recruits, graduates from Metro Police Academy

-1997-

My 28 C 2-5

94 new officers finished 25 weeks of training; sworn in

5/27-Grant

-1998-

My 8 C-2-4

49 new police officers join police force.-Grant

1999

D 2 D 1-2

Report on wearing in of 50 graduates of Police Academy

12/1-Lynch

N 10, 17-4

POLICEMAN CAROL WILLIAMS APTD TO ABOVE

F 21, 9-1

EFFECTIVE F 21 ABOVE TO BE KNOWN AS SCIENTIFIC BUREAU

S 1, 88-1

SEND CRIMINALS TO JAIL THROUGH WORKS OF ABOVE LABORATORY-BOLDT.

-----1956----

MR 18, B-16-6

USE OF FISH NAMED "OSCAR" TO SOOTHE JUMPY NERVES OF THOSE QUIZZED BY ABOVE-SAHS

-----1958----

JL 6, B-13-8

HOW FILM HELPS POLICE-SAHS

-----1961----

AG 6, D-8-1

INSPECTOR GARFIELD CAMPBELL NAMED TO HEAD SCIENTIFIC LAB

-----1962----

MR 18, G-11-1 Z 1

NOT TO USE NEW ATOMIC PHYSICS IN CRIME DETECTION-HARRIS

-----1968----

O 6, ROTO 40

MARTINA GORMAN PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMIST & ONLY CIVILIAN EMPLOYED AT ABOVE

-PORVAZNIK

-----1973----

JA 23, A-3-4

JUDGE GEORGE W. CROCKETT JR., POSTPONED ALL HEROIN CASES
IN HIS COURTROOM UNTIL ABOVE STARTS ANALYZING NARCOTIC
SAMPLES FOR PURITY-S. CAIN

-----1973-----

MY2, D-3-1

SCOTLAND YARD CIVILIAN HEAD BRYAN J. CULLIFORD, BIOLOGY
DIVISION---VISITS DETROIT POLICE SCIENTIFIC SECTION --
PRAASES CRIME LAB----SUGO

DETROIT - POLICE - ~~NEWS~~ SCOOTERS

1966

AP 19, B-4-4 5*

POLICE PUT MOTOR SCOOTER IN FRONT LINES IN BATTLE AGAINST CRIME

AP 28, B-12-3

SHOULD BE USED IN PLACE OF HORSES BY DEPT-MULLER

---1968---

S 5, D-7-1

POLICE COMM. SPREEN WELCOMES TRAINEES TO NEW SCOOTER PATROL
FOCE

S 5, D-9-1

MAY. CAVANAGH PROMISES A CUT IN RED TAPE HOLDING UP PUR-
CHASE OF ABOVE

S 9, B-4-1

NEW SCOOTER PATROL GOES TO SCHOOL

S 16, A-10-1

ABOVE SCOOTERS TO BE DONATED BY GREATER DET. BOARD OF COMMER-
RC-FALBAUM

O 20, B-10-1

WSU SAFETY PATROLMEN RIDING RINGS AROUND DET. POLICEMEN, WERE 1ST TO
START MOTOR SCOOTER PATROL-GEBERT

N 8, A-21-1

SCOOTER PATROL SUCCESSFUL IN CURBING CRIME

D 1, B-19-4

TO PATROL LARGER SHOPPING AREAS AROUND TOWN, WILL BE CALLED COMMUNITY
ORIENTATED PATROL SERVICE, BEGINNING D 2

D 3, A-3-1

ONE OF COMMSNR. SPREEN'S ATTEMPTS TO RELATE POLICE WORK MORE CLOSELY TO
COMMUNITY-DOUGLAS

---1968---

D 9, B-1-3

IT APPEARS TO BE ACCOMPLISHING ITS GOAL-ESTABLISHING RAPPORT BTWN.
POLICE & MAN ON STREET-WOLFFO---1969---

JA 18, B-20-5

34 SCOOTERS TO BE ADDED BY CITY

---1969---

JA 23, A-20-7

SPRENS SATISFIED WITH THE JAPANESE MOTOR SCOOTER.

MY 8, B-1-7 RACE

COUNCILMAN PHILIP VAN ANTWERP EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER PRACTICE
OF POLICE GIVING RIDES TO CHILDREN ON DEPT. SCOOTERS

MY 16, A-3-1

JOHANNES F. SPREEN REVIEWING NEW GROUP OF SCOOTER PATROL
MEN BEING TRAINED ON BELLE ISLE DEMONSTRATES ON SCOOTER.

JE 19, B-1-3

22 MORE NEW SCOOTERS GO TO FORT STATION & VERNOR STATION

JL 19, B-18-5

SPREEN ANNOUNCES COMPLETION OF SCOOTER PROGRAM SAYING THAT
EACH PRECINCT NOW HAS THE SCOOTERS-PAVICH JL 10, A-3-4

TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT & SCOTTER PATROL TO MERGE INTO SINGLE
OPERATIONAL DIVISION--PAVICH --1975--

AP 23, B-2-1 D

POLICE CAN RIDE MACHINES TO & FROM WORK ONLY IN FULL UNIFORM
PERFORM POLICE DUTIES WHEREVER THEY SEE VIOLATION-SONCLAIR

Form 1656

A. 3, 21-1

AMOS BEATTIE RESIGNS; JOB WON'T BE FILLED

--1942--

O 3, 1-4
N 11, 14-3

LOGAN ASKED TO QUIT

DOUGLAS R. GINN APPT. TO SUCCEED WM. R. LOGAN AS 2ND DEPUTY COMMR. & SR
SECRETARY

-----1956-----

AG 2, 12-1

CITY COUNCIL BALKS AT PLAN TO GIVE SERVICE STATUS TO HIGH RANKING POL-
ICE DEPT. OFFICIAL

1930

DET. - POLICE - SECRET SQUAD

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 13, 1-4

Police Comm. Wilcox reveals squad probing dept.

1931

Ja 13, 2-5

Dets Carl J. Frisk, Louis M. O'Brien, Reuben W. Sutter,
Marvin Lane, Clyde White are revealed as members of above
Ja 13.

DETROIT : POLICE : SECURITY PATROL

1951

INCREASED TO 10 CARS

F 1, 3-2

1969

TROIT: POLICE: SENSOR ALARMS

AG3, A-24-1

SENSOR ALARMS IN FUTRE MAY PREVENT MAY CRIMES & HOLUPS
- BOLDT.

DETROIT: POLICE: SERIES BY STEPHEN CAIN

1972

BLACK COPS SUCCEEDING IN THE GHETTO—	Ag20, A-3-1
OFFICER'S CONSTANT FEAR—	S. CAIN
KILLING OF B. BEING KILLED—	Ag21, A-3-1
POLICE SEARCHERS—	S. CAIN
CAT AND MOUSE GAME	Ag22, A-3-1
WHITE POLICE IN 10 TH —	Ag23, A-3-1
A CHALLENGE	

1943

DETROIT - POLICE - SERIES BY KENDRICK KIMBALL

Form 1656

JL 19, 10-4
JL 20, 24-4
JL 21, 6-4
JL 22, 24-6

- 1-DESCRIPTION OF LABORATORY
- 2-STORY OF FINGERPRINT DIVISION
- 3-POLICE CANDIDATES EARN AS THEY LEARN
- 4-HOW POLICE USE RADIO TO GUARD DET.

FIRST OF REPT ON ASSIGNMENT WITH CRUISER SQUAD THIRTEENTH PRECINCT
2-POLICE HAVE NO TIME TO WORRY ABT DANGER ON RUNS
3- CRUISER SQUAD IN ACTION CAN BE CONFORTING SIGHT
4- UP TO PATROLLING TEAMS TO MAKE OWN DECISIONS
5-CRUISER SQUADS MUST ANSWER ALL CALLS -CAN'T TAKE CHANCES

JE 2, 20-2

JE 3, 12-2

JE 4, 24-2

JE 5, 50-2

JE 6, 20-2

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - SERVICES

JE 23, A-1-2

DIRECTIVE FROM COMMSN. GIRARDIN CUTS SCOUT CAR RUNS FOR MATERNITY CALLS

JE 29, B-14-7

COMMR GIRARDIN ORDER TO SCOUT CARS TO AVOID TRANSPORTING EXPECTANT MOTHERS TO DELIVERY WARDS, HAS DRIED UP PROMISING SOURCE OF CANDIDATES FOR PUBLIC OFFICE-MULLER

JL 9, R-5-3

NEW SYSTEM FOR RATING POLICE JOBS WILL LEAVE 1 OFFICER IN SCOUT CAR DURING MINOR CALL

---1966---

AP 22, D-14-6

POLICE TRYING TO CUT NUMBER OF SQUAD CARS ON ROUTINE RUNS-BOLDT

--1969--

AG 7, B-6-6

SERVICE CHARGE FOR ACCIDENT REPORTS INCREASED FROM \$1 TO \$2-

---1972---

AG 23, A-20-1

POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS SAYS HE WOULD LIKE TO TURN OVER JOB OF TAKING PERSONS COMMITTED FOR MENTAL ILLNESS TO INSTITUTIONS TO THE NEW DETROIT EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE

-1-980-

O 6, A-1-4

POLICE SAY CUTS HAVENT HURT SERVICE-TITTSWORTH

N 20, A-1-2

LAYOFFS STRETCH POLICE TO THE LIMIT-TITTSWORTH & GRANT

DETROIT : POLICE : SEX DEVIATE SQUAD

1949

COMMSR. TOY ASKS ABOVE TO COMBAT SEX CRIMES-PATTON

N 22, 1-3

COUNCIL REFUSES REQUEST FOR SEX DETAIL SQUAD

N 23, 1-1 BS2
N 24, 54-7 FROM MEMO 1

CITY COUNCIL ASKS APPOINTMENT MEDICAL COMMITTEE TO RAID ABOVE

D 8, 1-3

TOYS #35 MAN SEX SQUAD TURNED DOWN BY MAYORS COMMITTEE

1978

DETROIT - POLICE - SEXUAL ASSAULT SQUAD

MY 24, B-2-1 D

IS NEW, PROBES LED TO 4 RAPE ARRESTS-GREENE

DETROIT: POLICE: SHOOTING MATCHES

1927

Form 1656
TEAM OF 22 AT CAMP PERRY, O., MATCHES

-----1928-----

MAKE NEW RECORDS

-----1929-----

MCCLELLAN STA. WINS REVOLVER MATCH
TEAM WINS STATE OUTDOOR PISTOL MATCH
3,200 IN ANNUAL RANGE COMPETITION.

-----1930-----

WIN STATE CHAMPIONSHIP AT LANSING
WIN STATE OUTDOOR PISTOL TITLE JE 29.
MADE WORLD RECORD, CAMP PERRY, WITH 1,112 HITS OF ,1200.

-----1931-----

PATR. CLYDE L. SAYRES CHAMPION MARKSMAN

-----1933-----

BORDER PATROL WINS CHAMPIONSHIP IN ANNUAL MEETING.

-----1934-----

PISTOL TEAM GETS MEDALS WON LAST YEAR
3 WOMEN WIN ONORS IN 3 MONTH SHOOTING COMPETITION; OTHER AWARDS

PRIZE WINNERS IN JE, 1933 GET AWARDS

PATR. ALFRED HEMMING GETS MEDAL AS INDIVIDUAL SHOOTING CHAMP; OTHER S
GET MEDALS

S 4, 1-3-8

MR 11, 10-12-7

JA 31, 40-3

JL 1, 1-5 WSC

D 31, 9-1

MY 19 14-3

JE 30, 30-2

S 16, 7-3

JA 1, 27-5

O 6, 19-4

F 21, 30-3

JL 13, 40-2

F 20, 13-4 CM

O 23, 32-4

---1935---

ASK COUNCIL PERMISSION TO BUILD TARGET RANGE AT ROUGE PARK WITH FERA FUNDS

JA 1, 9-1

COUNCIL OK'S PISTOL RANGE AT ROUGE PARK

JA 3, 13-5

10 MEN LWAVE FOR CAMP PERRY TO COMPETE IN NATL. MATCHES

AG 30, 2-3

DETROIT TEAMS WINS SHOOT AT NATIONAL RIFLE MATCHES, CAMP PERRY, OHIO

S 10, 7-3

DETROIT TEAM WINS GOVERNOR'S TROPHY

S 19, 6-5

SERG. MARVIN DRIVER HAS MAN SIZED OBJECT TO POLISEMEN TO PRACTICE ON

D 24, 2-NITE

---1936---

MAURICE LALONDE IS CRACH MARKSMAN OF POLICE DEPT.

JA 15, 8-3

WINS ALL 3 TEAM MATCHES AT MICH. STATE RIFLE ASSN

JE 23, 33-1

---1938---

CENTRAL STATION WINS ANNUAL PISTOL SHOOT

D 16, 62-1

---1949---

COMMSR TOY HITS POOR SHOOTING MARKSMANSHIP PATROLMEN

MR 1, 32-1

DETROIT : POLICE : SHOW

1948

DETROITERS INVITED TO FREE STAGE SHOW ABOVE AT MASONIC TEMPLE 0 12-
POLICE RESORT TO CRIME TO POINT PUBLIC LESSON AT MASONIC 0 12-COUSINS
---1955---
ABOVE EXHIBIT TO BE SHOWN AT HUDSON'S
J.L. HUDSON Co. AUDITORIUM USED BY ABOVE TO PUT ON SHOW "DETROIT POLICE IN ACTION"

1967

DETROIT : POLICE : SHOWUPS

N 1, C-14-6

WAY. COUNTY PROS. WILLIAM L. CAHALAN WARNED POLICE THAT DEFENDANTS' LAWYERS MUST BE PRESENT AT ABOVE

DETROIT: POLICE: SIGNAL BUREAU

1917

NEW SIGNAL BUREAU OPENED UNDER ^{Form 1656} W. L. POTTS

MY 6, 9-3

DETROIT : POLICE : SLOGANS

1939

Form 1656

DET. POLICE DEPT. IN NEED OF A SLOGAN-ANDERSON
POLICE HAVE SLOGANS TILL AUG.12

MY 4, 1-4
MY 5, 37-7

TO GO ON 5-DAY WEEK, CREATING 10 MORE JOBS. ^{Form 1656} JA 2,4-7
5 DAY WEEK TO BECOME EFFECTIVE OF MAYOR XOUZENS APPROVES ORDINANCE JA 16,16-8
AMEND PASSED JA 15 BY COUNCIL JL 13,7-1
ELECTRICAL UNION ASKS THAT FORMER EMPLOYEES BE REHIRED
---1954--- 8-17, 8-12-3
10 MEN KEEP UP COMMUNICATION SYSTEM AT POLICE STATION-STARK

ETRU-T: POLICE: SKID-ROW PATROL

1960

NO BUM'S RUSH FOR BUM SQUAD ON SKID-ROW PATROL-KERWIN N 6, D-12-1 34

DETROIT POLICE SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SQUAD

1975

S 10, B-2-10

TO PROBE POLICE & CIVILIAN SHOOTINGS AT EACH OTHER-GRANT

DETROIT: POLICE: SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT 1970

MY 27, A-3-1
SENT POLICEMAN WHO POSED AS REPORTER TO GM STOCKHOLDERS
MEETING TO MAKE SURE NO FIGHTS BROKE OUT- PAVICH

-1989-

Je 13 A-1-4

Annivory Calvert, mother of Mayor Young's 6-yr-old son,
asks prosecutor to trace police actions in investigating
her personal life.--Vance & Cannon

Je 13 A-10-1

With All Deliberate Speed (allegations by Calvert should be
investigated).--Edit

Je 14 A-3-5

Mayor Young conducting his own private inquiry into whether
Det police officers investigated Calvert's social life
after she filed paternity suit.--Vance

Je 15 A-18-1

One Probe Too Many (Young's investigation of charges).--Edit

Je 15 B-3-1 DWE

Det. Police Chief Wm. Hart will answer questions on probe.

-1989-

Je 16 A-1-5

Det police admit investigating Calvert, but say it involved possible insurance fraud, not her social life.--Vance & Tittsworth

Je 18 A-18-1

Det police attempt to refute reports they investigated Annivory Calvert just muddies the waters.--Edit

Je 18 B-1-2

Tannian denies use of special police squad while he was chief.--Sinclair

Je 28 B-3-1 DWE

FBI plans no immediate investigation of whether secret DPD unit violated civil rights of Annivory Calvert

Je 30 B-4-1 D

Criminal investigations of corruption in city depts. often conducted by police dept's Special Investigative Unit(SIU)
--Vance

DETROIT - POLICE - SPECIAL PATROL FORCE

1956

CREATE 225 MAN TASK FORCE TO FIGHT CRIME-BOLDT

DET NEWS SUGGESTED ABOVE

SATURATION TACTIC-EDIT

FORCE DEPLOYS IN STREETS AND ALLEYS TO CHOKE OFF CRIME-BOLDT

PIGGINS PLEAS ED WITH OPERATION OF

WINS PRAISE AFTER 15 DAYS OF OPERATION

MAY BE EXPANDED

--1957--

PIGGINS TO SEEK BOOST IN FORCE

OPERATION OF ABOVE-POPA

-----1958----- Mr 5, 1-3

ABOVE, NEWLY ENLARGED, TO TAKE OVER STREETS MR 10TH-BOLDT

O 24, 16-7

POLICE COMMSR. HART SHAKES UP OPERATION OF SPECIAL 300 MAN PATROL FORCE

BOLDT

N 13, 1-1

NN 13, 6-2

NN 14, 42-1

NN 16, 8-2

N 17, 12-8

D 2, B-3-6 3*

D 27, 15-2

F 12, 5-1

Mr 31, B-7-1 2*

J1 21 A-1-5

Wayne Co prosecutor says there's no credible evidence that
a special unit conducted secret inquiry into Annivory
Calvert's personal life.--Kocieniewski & Vance

N 15, C_1-5

Team trains for crisis duty-Tittsworth
-1988-

O 18 A-8-1

Highly trained special unit formed last yr. got its 1st
taste of action, lost a member.--Smith & Wark

O 29, A-1-2

Ex-commander Gerald Solai, says storming CHARLES Knowles
house was wrong move (3 died)-Wark&Martelle

-1993-

Ap 28 B 7-1

Commander Spurgeon Dotson Sr has team members every month
gather for training exercises designed to improve skills
in crowd control, barricaded gunmen situations and rescue
missions. - Williams

|
|
|

to

-1996-

S 24 C 1-2

Formed/bring standoffs to peaceful ends; details on stand-
offs this year-Woolley

N 11, 1-3-3

JUDGE STEIN DEMANDS INVESTIGATION ACTIVITIES SPECIAL POLICE

---1953---

JA 27, 16-4

SPECIAL INVESTIGATION BUREAU STARTED TO THWART THE BLACK HAND GANG
IN DET. -OWEN

---1967---

JL 21, A-17-1

POLICEMEN AT WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY WILL BE ARMED

DETROIT : POLICE : & SPORTS

1950

MR 20, 1-6

COMMR. GEO. BOOS HALTS "EXTRA" DUTY AT SPORTS EVENTS-MR 21, 25-2
SPECIAL POLICE DETAILS IN 1949 AT SPORTS EVENTS TOTALED 553,714 MAN-
HOURS NEWS SURVEY SHOWS

1975

DETROIT - POLICE - SQUAD SIX

MR 9, A-1-2

SPEC.DET.DETECTIVE UNIT INVESTIGATING EXECUTION-TYPE SLAY-
INGS, SEARCH FOR SOURCES OF FINANCING DRUG RINGS IN METRO.
AREA-PAVICH

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: STATIONARY TRAFFIC BUREAU

MY 19, POTO 4

PATROLMAN CHARLES BLANCHARD IS ONE OF 66 MEN ASSIGNED TO STREET DUTY
IN ABOVE BUREAU-LYCETT

-----1969---FEB 6, 1969 POTO 31

LT. TED SIKORA HEADS ABOVE SMALLEST BUREAU IN DEPT. BUT
DOING ONE OF BIGGEST JOBS -KEEPINGS THINGS MOVING IN LOOP
GREEN

DETROIT * POLICE - STATISTICS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 6,9-1

3 KILLED, 6 WOUNDED; OTHER REPORTS

DETROIT : POLICE : STORE DETAIL

1937

Form 1656

D 2, 1-8

INCREASED FROM 7 TO 17 MEN

DETROIT: POLICE: STORK CLUB

1957

S 5, 26-1

POLICEMEN WHO HAVE DELIVERED EMERGENCY BABIES NAMED TO ABOVE

PATROLMAN RAYMOND GRUNWALD DELIVERS HIS 15TH BABY 0 9, 5-1

DETROIT: POLICE: STRENGTH

1940

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HAS LESS POLICE COVERAGE THAN ANY OTHER LARGE CITY.

ALLOWED INCREASE OF 300 MEN

2-3 DISMISSALS WEEKLY WORRY OFFICIALS

ED-TURNOVER CAUSES CONCERN

100 NEW OFFICERS TAKE JOBS JL 1.

----1928----

75 STUDENTS SWORN IN.

COUNCIL ALLOWS 100 NEW MEN; 289 ASKED.

----1929----

3,296 MEN ON ROLLS; ASK 400 MORE.

RUTLEDGE SAYS CITY UNDERPOLICED.

RUTLEDGE SAYS 133 MORE NEEDED NOW.

----1930----

RUTLEDGE ASKS 400 MORE MEN. ---1937---

MAYOR COUZENS APPROVES 212 MORE POLICE

EDWARD J JEFFRIES JR. SAYS DET. HAS TWICE AS MANY POLICEMEN AS CLEVELAND

---1948---

DAVID ADDY JIBES AT TOY PL A FOR MORE POLICE-PEARSON

COMMSR. TOY MUST GIVE PROOF OF NEED-EDIT

STATISTICS SHOW CITY HAS MORE POLICE THAN MOST BIG CITIES-TENDLER

MR 18, 1-1

MR 24, 1-5 MAIL

AP 21, 10-3

AP 22, 4-1

JE 30, 23-2

MR 23, 21-4

MR 30, 58-1

JA 3, 1-6

F 11, 34-7

AP 30, 1-6

JA 8, 32-5

F 10, 4-8 CITY

JL 16, 19-3

D 8, 1-2

D 9, 38-1

D 9, 1-2

---1948--- D 10, 1-7
COMMSR TOY ASKS COUNCIL TO WALK POLICE BEATS: WANTS MORE POLICE

COMMSR TOY CITES FAR-FLUNG FRONT FACING POLICE-TENDLER - D 10, 1-6
COMMSR TOY ADVISED TO MAKE BEST USE OF FUNDS D 10, 2-2 NITE
COUNCILMEN AGREE TO WALK POLICE BEAT TO LEARN POLICE WORK - PATTON D 11, 1-1
D 15, 17-4

COMMSR TOY OFFERS COUNCIL FACTS INSTEAD OF CHALLENGE-

---1952--- JA 1, 1-5

EXPANSION OF POLICE FORCE TO 8,000 SUGGESTED BY COMM. GEO. BOOS-SAHS

---1960--- D 4, C-23-5

POLICE COMMSR. HART SAYS HE HAS PACT WITH MAYOR MIRIANI THAT CITY WILL
ADD MORE POLICE AS NEED IS SHOWN - BOLDT

---1966---

My 3, B-10-3

EDWARD DEEB OF ASSOCIATED FOOD DEALERS OF GREATER DET. ASKED CITY
COUNCIL TO RAISE POLICE SALARIES & HIRE 1,000 MORE MEN TO CURB CRIMES
INVOLVING GROCERY STORES . My 4, B-8-8

1,900 GROCERS OF ASSOCIATED FOOD DEALERS OF GREATER DET. TO FORM COMM.
TO WORK ACTIVELY WITH POLICE TO FIGHT CRIME IN INNER CITY

---1969--- JA 8, A-1-2

MAYOR ASKS STATE FOR MONEY TO HIRE ADDITIONAL POLICE, BUT
HOPE IS DIM.

---1971--- M R 16, B-4-3

CITY'S GREATEST NEED: 844 MORE POLICEMEN

DETROIT - POLICE - STRENGTH

1977

MY 28, A-5-1

SOURCES SAID DEPT. CANNOT FULFILL MAYOR COLEMANA. YOUNG'S PLEDGE
TO PUT 700 NEW OFFICERS ON STREETS BY MIDSUMMER-SINCLAIR

MY 31, B-6-1

MORE POLICE A DETERRENT TO CRIME-EDIT

-1984-

N 23, A-1-5

News TelePoll-Crime is Det's #1 problem, many willing to
pay higher taxes to hire more police.

1-986-

Ap 16, A-1-1

Mayor wants to hire 580 more-Eldridge & Aleprt

-1987-

Ap 14 A-1-5 3-dot

Mayor calls for police cuts in new budget. -Alpert

-1988-

AP 14, A-1-2

BUDget call for attrition cut of 264 officers to 4775-
Eldridge & Bailey

-1988-

Ap 17 B-1-5

Officers' union says public will suffer from reduction of police force as called for in bgt.--Eldridge

-1989-

Ja 8 B-6-5

Council questions Mayor Young's call for 500 more police officers.--Prater

-1991-

F 22 B-2-1

Chief Knox dismisses rumor he plans to cut 600 from force in reorg plan.--Mitchell

-1994-

D 20 A 1-1

Det.gets 96 new cops,through new federal crime bill-Stevens

JUDGES ACCUSE CAHALAN OF GRAND JURY 'PRESSURE'--BROGAN
JE16, A-1-1 FINAL

CAHALAN DENIES HE PRESSURED GRAND JURY--BROGAN
JE17, A-5-1

CONFLICTING TESTIMONY: NO WARNING ON SHOOT-OUT, COURT TOLD.
MCCLEAR
JL 7, A-6-1

STRESS SHOOT-OUT TRIAL HEARS CHARGES THAT OFFICERS SHUNNED POLICE PRO-
CEDURES--PAVICH
JL 13, A-13-1

STRESS OFFICERS ON TRIAL CLAIM OFFICIAL EXONERATION--
PAVICH
JL14, B-1-1D

WAYNE CO. PROSECUTOR WM. L. CAHALAN CONFIRMED TODAY THAT HE
MAY BRING MORE CHARGES AGAINST DETROIT POLICEMENT INVOLVED
IN FATAL SHOOT-OUT
JL19, C-6-1

---1972---

JL20, B-7-1

JURY TOLD POLICEMEN FIRED 44 SHOTS DURING FATAL SHOOT-OUT
---PAVICH

JL27, C-7-5

DEPUTY DAVID E. DAVIS TESTIFIES HE WAS HIT WITH PISTOL
WHILE HANDCUFFED---PAVICH

JL28, A-4-4

DEPUTY JAMES L. JENKINS, JR., TESTIFIES THAT HE HAD NO GUN
IN HIS HAND---PAVICH

Ag2, A-8-1

STRESS OFFICER SAYS DEPUTY SHOT FIRST---O'LEARY

Ag3, C-11-1

STRESS OFFICER TELLS JURY HE FIRED 11 SHOTS---O'LEARY

Ag4, A-8-1

STRESS PATROLMAN RONALD H. MARTIN ON STAND, TESTIFIES THAT
HE WAS JUST DOING HIS JOB---O'LEARY

Ag8, A-3-1

STRESS JURY REVISITS N SHOOT-OUT SCENE---O'LEARY

Ag10, A-18-1

FINAL ARGUMENTS IN SHOOT-OUT TRIAL---O'LEARY

Ag11, A-1-3

3 STRESS OFFICERS FOUND INNOCENT, CAHALAN SAYS HE WON'T

SEEK NEW WARRANTS IN STRESS CASE---GLAZIER, &O'LEARY

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS: INQUIRY

1972

Ag11, C-5-1

DEPUTY CALLS JURY'S VERDICT HARD TO BELIEVE---O'SHEA

Ag12, A-3-1

WM. L. CAHALAN SAYS "NO FURTHER WARRANTS ARE JUSTIFIED"
IN STRESS CASE

Ag14, B-6-1

STRESS CASE OVER BUT---POLITICS PROLONGS IT---EDIT.

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS: SURVEY

1973

MY24, A-4-1

SURVEY BY NEW DETROIT, INC., SHOWS MORE BLACKS NOW AGAINST
STRESS---POPA

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

1971

DISGUIISING POLICEMEN TO RESEMBLE ROBBERY PRONE CIVILIANS
PART OF NEW HUSH PROJECT TO MAKE STREETS SAFER--PAVICH
JA 13, A-1-1

POLICE DEPT PLANT TO DISGUISE OFFICERS TO CAPTURE MUGGERS--
PLAN PRAISED BY MAX FISHER
JA 14, A-15-1

2 SUSPECTS CAUGHT IN TRAP SET BY POLICE IN PILOT PROGRAM
IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
JA 21, C-10-1

PATROLMAN WARREN GOLUBSKI FOILS 2 HOLDUP MEN, JOHN CRUETON
& AARON TINSLEY--GRANT
JL 6, A-1-4

STRESS POLICE OFFICERS KILL 2 BANDIT SUSPECTS--MANARDO
JL 7, A-1-2

ABOVE PROGRAM RESULTED IN 10% DROP IN ROBBERIES SINCE LAST
MR--PAVICH
S 18, A-1-3

RICARDO BUCK & CRAIG MITCHELL KILLED BY PATROLMAN RICHARD
E WOROBEK WHILE FLEEING SCENE OF ATTEMPTED ROBBERY--TITTS-
WORTH/MANARDO
S21, A-11-4

BLACKS ATTACK STRESS---GRAHAM
S21, A-11-4

STRESS OFFICERS KILL ROBBERY SUSPECT BRINGING TOTAL FATALTM
SHOOTING TO 10 PERSONS

- 1971--

W JOHN F NICHOLS & MAYOR GRIBBS DEFEND STRESS UNITS--
PAVICH S 22,A-1-1

8 MEN & 2 TEEN AGE BOYS SHOT TO DEATH SINCE MY 11 IN
ENCOUNTERS WITH OFFICERS IN ABOVE--BATCHELOR/PAVICH
S 22,A-21-3

LAWRENCE L DOSS & FRANCIS KORNEGAY EXPRESS SUPPORT FOR ABOVE
PROGRAM BUT QUESTIONED PRICE OF SUCCESS--GRAHAM

S 22,B-18-1

STRESS DOES REDUCE CRIME--EDIT

S 24,A-3-1

TIGHTLY DISCIPLINED CROWD OF 4-5,000 PERSONS STAGED
DOWNTOWN PROTEST MARCH & RALLY AGAINST ABOVE--CAIN

S 24,D-5-4

BLACK LEADERS CONDEMN ABOVE--MOST URGE TIGHTER RESTRAINTS

S 24,B-2-1 D

EFFORTS BY GROUP SUPPORTING ABOVE UNIT & JEWISH BERENSEXX
FELL FLAT IN DOWNTOWN ON SUNDAY--GRAHAM

S 29,A-3-1 LF

WAYEN COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE RULED RICHARD E WOROBEK
ACTIONS NOT WARRANT CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST HIM

INSPECTOR JAMES D BANNON SAID OFFICERS WILL CONTINUE TO
 WORK AS DECOYS TO ATTRACT MUGGERS IN SPITE OF RECENT
 CONTROVERSY--O'LEARY

S 30,A-21-3

O 1,A-18-1

STRESS WROBEC ~~EXSEAR~~ CLEARED--EDIT

O 2,A-1-2

WANTS TO GO BACK TO BEING ~~EXM~~ DECOY FOR FRIMINALS--PARIVH

O 4,A-16-1

THE BLACK VICTIMS OF CRIME--EDIT

O 5,A-3-1

POLICE DEPT CONTROVERSIAL STRESS UNIT RECEIVED QUALIFIED
 SUPPORT FROM SIX DET CITY COUNCILMEN--JACKSON

O 6,B-8-1

STRESS NEEDS RADIO BACKUP--EDIT

O 8, B-17-1

WAYNE CO. AFLCIO PRES TOM TURNER ASKS STRESSPROBE-GETZ

O 15,B-1-5 D

POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS COMM OF 15TH PRECINCT TO
 SPONSOR GENERAL MEETING HOSTED BY JAMES D BANNON

--1971 --

O 28,C-6-1

STRESS UNIT ATTACKED BY DET CHAP OF SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN
LEADERSHIP CONF---TSCHIRHART

O 29,B-15-1 D

RESIDENTS WANT MORE IN A POLICE DECOY SYSTEM--MAJOR GRAY

N 14,A-12-2 4DOT

UNIDENTIFIED MAN SHOT & KILLED BY STRESS TEAM AT SOLVAY &
GOULD

N 15,A-3-4

MEMBERS OF STRESS TEAM SHOT & KILLED DWIGHT BRAY WHEN ATT
ACKED MEMBER OF XIR TEAM PATROLING DELRAY DISTRICT

D 13,C-11-1

ABOLITION OF DECOY SYSTEM USED BY ABOVE ADOVCATED BY MICH
CIVIL & RIGHTS COMM SN--

D 14,A¹/17-1

COMMSNR JOHN F NICHOLS FLATLY REJECTED SUGGESTION OF MICH
CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN THAT DISCARD DECOY SYSTEM

D 18,A-2-7

NATHANIEL JOHNSON FOUND INNOCENT OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT
CHARGE STEMMING FROM MY 29 ENCOUNTER WITH POLICE THAT LEFT
CLARENCE MANNING DEAD

1972

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

JA 8,A-3-1

PLANS OF EARL JONES TO DISGUISE SELF IN PAIR OF KNICKERS
TO HELP WIPE OUT CRIME RAN AFOUL OF LAW--CHARGED WITH
IMPERSONATING OFFICER

JA 23,A-25-2

PATROLMAN CHARLIE P EGGERS SHOT ~~MAN~~^{1/2} HAROLD SINGLETON
AFTER ATTEMPTED TO ROB HIM WHEN ON STRESS DUTY

F 8,A-1--1

LARGE MAJORITY OF DET BLACK ADULTS WANT MORE POLICE PROTECTION
IN NEIGHBORHOODS 7 STIFFER PENALTIES FOR CONVICTED CRIMINALS

MR 9,A-1-3

3 STRESS OFFICERS & FIVE WAYNE CO SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES
ENGAGED IN MISTAKEN 5 MINUTE GUN BATTLE LEAVING ONE
DEPUTY DEAD, 3 WOUNDED--GLAZIER/GRANT/MANARDO

MR 10,A-1-3

THE GUARDIAN, BLACK POLICE GROUP DEMANDED END TO STRESS
--PAVICH

MR 10.A-4-8

EDDIE MURPHY, 23, SHOT & WOUNDED BY STRESS OFFICER AS
ATTEMPTED ROBBERY

—1972—

MR 11,A-3-1

GUARDIANS ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR RECALL CAMPAIGN AGST
MAYOR GRIBBS IN EFFORT TO KILL STRESS PROGRAM & REMOVE
JOHN F NICHOLS--SUGO

MR 13,A-2-2

RESULTS OF INKS INVESTIGATION INTO SHOOT OUT HANDED TO
COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE FOR CONSIDERATION

MR 14,A-3-1

\$500,000 LAWSUIT FILED AGST 4 STRESS OFFICER WHO SHOT
& KILLED NEIL D BRAY WHILE TRYING TO ROB THEM--BROGAN

MR 15,A-2-2 IDOT

RESULTS OF 4 DAY INVESTIGATION INTO SHOOT OUT LASTX
HANDED TO COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE FOR CONSIDERATION

MR 14,A-3-1

WILLIAM LUCAS DISCLAIMED ANY CONNECTION WITH PRELIMINARY
REPORT INTO SHOOT OUT BETWEEN POLICE & WAYNE CO DEPUTIES
PAVICH

MR 15,A-3-1

CURTIS McCONNELL, 15 SHOT TO DEATH BY STRESS OFFICER
ON DECOY TY ON FAR EAST SIDE--MANARDO

MR 15,A-3-1

NAACP CALLED FOR END TO STRESS PROGRAM--GRAHAM

1972

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

MR 15, A-16-5

AUTOPSY BEING PERFORMED ON BODY OF MAN EVERETT WINFREY SHOT
BY STRESS OFFICER AFTER NOON PURSE SNATCHING

MR 16, A-2-3 RACE

NAACP CRITICIZES STRESS

MR 17, A-3-1

ROMAN GRIBBS RODERS CHANGES FOR STRESS

MR 18, A-3-2

MODIFIED SUPPORT OF TEMPORARY CONTINUATION OF ABOVE GIVEN
BY FRANCIS A KORNEGAY

MR 21, B-4-1 D

ERNEST C BROWNE JR ASSAILED 11 DAY DELAY BY POLICE
DEPT & WAYNE CO SHERIFF'S OFFICIALS IN PREPARING FINAL
REPORT ON MR 9 SHOOT OUT

MR 22, B-3-5

DET POLICE OFFICIALS REFUSED TO DISCUSS SHOWUP INVOLVING
110 DET PATROLMEN CONDUCTED AS PART OF INVESTIGATION
INTO SHOOT OUT--GALLAGHER

MR 23, A-1-1

TWO WEEK INVESTIGATION FOUND THAT SHOOT OUT CASE OF
MISTAKEN IDENTITY--PAVICH

MR 23, A-19-1

STRESS UNIT COME UNDER ATTACK FROM BLACK COALITION
COMMUNITY GROUPS WHICH HOPES TO KILL PROGRAM--GRANHAM

--1972---

MR 25,A-1-2

WILLIAM LUCAS DEFENDED DECISION NOT TO CHARGE ANY PATROL
MAN WITH MURDER IN SALYING OF HENRY C HENDERSON-PAVICH

MR 27,A-3-1

RALLY IN UNIVER OF DET FIELD HOUSE TURNED INTO ORGANIZING
EFFORT TO OUST FROM OFFICE, ROMAN GRIBBS, WILLIAM LUCAS
& JOHN F NICHOLS--GRAHAM

MR 28,A-18-1

PROFESSIONALISM POLICE KEY---EDIT

MR 29,A-3-1

CONTROVERSIAL STRESS PROGRAM TO CONTINUE TO OPERATE
DESPITE CALL FOR MORATORIUM ON IT FROM LAWRENCE P DOSS
POPA

MR 29,B-6-1

JIM LEE JACKSON, REGINALD CHAMBLISS, FRANK MIERS CHARGED
WITH ARMED ROBBERY--HAD BEEN POSING AS STRESS OFFICERS

MR 30, C_1-1

2 DEPUTIES TESTIFY IN STRESS SHOOTOUT.-PAVICH. MR 30,C-1-2
STRESS GETS OK OF MINSTERES ALLIANCE OF METO. DET.

AP 1,A-3-7

INTERDENOMINATIONAL MINISTERS' ALLIANCE OF METRO DET DOES
NOT ENDORSE ~~SR~~ STRESS PROGRAM IN PRESENT FORM

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

1972

DET COORDINTING COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS OPPOSED TO
ABOVE

AP 4, A-20-1

AP 4, A-20-1

NORMAN LIPPITT SAID CLIENTS ON TRIAL ONLY BECAUSE MAYOR,TH
PROSECUTOR & POLICE COMMSNRS BOWED TO POLITICAL PRESSURE
PAVICH

AP 6, A-3-4

DETECTIVES INVESTIGATING WHETHER TWO STRESS PATROLMAN
AWAITING TRIAL WERE INTENDED VICTIMS OF SNIPER AP 5-
GLAZIER

AP 6, A-24-1

WAYNE CO CITIZENS GRAND JURY PROBE OF MR 9 SHOOT OUT SHOULD
BE GUIDED BY INDEPENDENT COUNSEL-ORUSSELL

AP 7, A-1-5

END TO CONTROVERSIAL D STRESS UNIT DEMANDED IN COURT SUIT
FILED BY COALITION OF CIVIC & CIVIL RIGHTS GROUPS-
GLAZIER

AP 8, A-3-1

WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGE EDWARD F BELL TO DECIDE WHETHER
TO ISSUE TEMPORARY ORDERS SUSPENDING STRESS OPERATIONS-
BROGAN

AP 8, A-3-1

RESOLUTION URGING POLICE DEPT TO KEEP STRESS PROGRAM PASSED
BY BD OF DIRECTORS OF DET CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

-----1972-----

AP9, A-25-2

WALTER McMURTY, PRESIDENT OF THE INNER CITY IMPROVEMENT BUSINESS FORUM SAID HE AS A PRIVATE INDIVIDUAL IS A PLAINTIFF IN THE SUIT AGAINST STRESS NOT HIS ORGANIZATION

AP 11, A-24-1

WILLIAM L CAHALAN BITTERLY CHARGED THAT SELF-APPOINTED COMM-FE W LAWYERS & WAYNE CO JUDGE TRYING TO USURP HIS AUTHORITY--PAVICH

AP 12, A-24-2

RECEIVED UNEXPECTED BUT WELCOME SUPPORT WITH PETITION WITH 10,597 NAMES & 2700 POSTCARDS SUPPORTING STRESS PROGRAM

AP 13, A-14-1

* WAYNE CO COMMSNRS CALLING FOR INDEPENDENT INVESTIGATION CRITICIZED FOR GRANDSTANDING BY EUGENE A SIKORA--RUSSELL

AP 13, A-14-1

GROUPS OF LAWYERS ASKING FOR COURT-ORDERED ABOLITION OF

ABOVE WANTS TO SEE POLICE INFORMATION GENERALLY CONFIDENTIAL
BRR BROGAN

AP 13, A-14-1

ASSCO FOOD DEALERS OF MICH GAVE OFFICIAL VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TO ABOVE

DETROIT: POLICE:: STRESS

1972

AP 19,A--4-1

JUDGE THOMAS J FOLEY TO APPOINT SPECIAL COUNSEL TO
PRESENT EVIDENCY TO WAYNE CO CITIZENS GRANE JURY CONCERNING
SHOOT-OUT--BROGAN

AP 22,A-2-4

REQUEST TO BE RELIEVED OF DUTIES MADE BY WOMAN WHO HEADED
WAYNE CO CITIZENS GRAND JURY DURING INVESTIGATION INTO SHOOT
OUT

AP 24,B-3-1 FINAL D

JUDGE EDWARD F BELL REFUSED TO DISQUALIFY SELF FROM HEARING
CIVIL SUIT SEEKING ABOLITION OF ABOVE-HALLAS

AP 25,B-5-2 D

EDWARD F BELL HAS JURISDICTION PENDING APPEAL OVER LAWSUIT
SEEKING TO SUSPEND OPERATIONS OF ABOVE-HALLAS

AP 26,A-3-1

JOHN F NICHOLS APPOINTED POLCE BOARD INQUIRY TO INVESTIGATE
CONFRONTATION BETWEEN 4 STRESS OFFICERS & TWO VICE SQUAD
MEMBERS--PAVICH

AP 26,B-9-6

JUDGE EDWARD F BELL DENIED TWO MOTIONS DESIGNED TO REMOVE
WILLIAM L CAHALAN AS DEFENDANT IN LAWSUIT SEEKING TO
SUSPEND OPERATION SOF STRESS--RUSSELL

---1972--- AP 27, A-5-1
JUDGE EDWARD F. BEEL REFUSES TO DISMISS STRESS SUIT.

AP 27, A-5-1 RACE
STRESS VICE SQUAD ALTERCATION PROBED-

AP 28, C-12-2
DET. COUNCIL PUTS OFF HIRING ON STRESS SCHEDULED FOR MY 9

AP 28, C-12-1
QUIX OF WILLIAM CAHALAN ROLE IN STRESS JURY IS UPHELD.

AP 28, C-12-1
COURT TO REVIEW RECORDS OF STRESS UNIT OFFICERS. HALLAS

AP 29, A-6-4
WILLIAM L CAHALAN SAID WILL APPEAL APPELLATE COURT DECISION
UPHOLDING CIRCUIT COURT INQUIRY INTO EX WAY HANDED CXXXXX
CITIZENS GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION

MY 3, B-7-1
DETROIT CITY COUNCIL HAS POSTPONED INDEFINITELY A VOTE ON
A PROPOSED RESOLUTION SUPPORTING THE STRESS UNIT

MY 3, B-7-1
MICHIGAN CT. OF APPEALS MAY HAVE TEMPORARILY STOPPED
WAYNE CIR. COURT HEARINGS ON A LAWSUIT WHICH SEEKS TO
ABOLISH ABOVE---BROGAN

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS: INQUIRY

1972

MR 29, A-3-1
& REP JACKIE VAUGHN III REQUESTED ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE
START INVESTIGATION OF SPECIAL STRESS UNIT--SCHUSTER

MR 31, A-1-1
GRAND JURY PROBES POLICE SHOOT-OUT--PAVICH

AP 1, A-3-1
CONCERN IN DET BLACK COMMUNITY LED TO SURPRISE GRAND
JURY INVESTIGATIONX INTO SHOOT OUT--AVICH

AP 2, A-2-1
WILLIAM LUCAS ORDERED MEN TO STAY AWAY FROM SPECTATOR'S
GALLERY AT PRELIMINARY HEARING INTO SHOOT OUT--BROGAN/
GRAHAM

AP 20, B-5-1
WILLIAM L CAHALAN HAS INDICATED CITIZENS GRAND JURY MAY=
HAVE ALREADY COMPLETED INVESTIGATION OF SHOOT OUT--BROGAN

AP 21, C-12-1
WAYNE CO CITIZENS GRAND JURYX WITHDRAWN REQUEST FOR INDEPEN
DENT LAWYER TO XXXVX INVESTIGATE SHOOT OUT--BROGAN

—1972—

AP 25,A-17-1

WILLIAM L CAHALAN ASKED STATE COURT OF APPEALS TO HALT
RE SPECIAL CIRCUIT COURT INQUIRY INTO WAY OFFICE HANDLED
CITIZENS' GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING SHOOT OUT—ALLAS

MY 2,B-3-4 D

RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION BY WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT INTO
XX WAY WILLIAM L CAHALAN HANDLED CITIZEN'S GRAND JURY
PROBE OF SHOOT OUT BETWEEN STRESS TO BE WITHHELD PENDING
RULING BY MICH SUPREME COURT—BROGAN

MY 2,B-3-1 D

JUDGE EDWARD F BELL APPROVED PAYMENT OF \$338.80 TO
DET OFFICIALS FOR PRODUCING LONG LIST OF POLICE DOCUMENTS
RELATING TO OPERATIONS OF STRESS—BROGAN

MY 12, A-8-3

THOMAS J. BUSHNELL JR., NAMED PROSECUTOR ABOVE INQUIRY—
BROGAN

MY 12, A-8-3 FINAL

CAHALAN TO REAPPEAL STRESS INQUIRY—BROGAN

MY 18,B-7-2 RACE

OPPONENTS OF STRESS UNIT APPEALED TO MICH SUPREME COURT
TO REINSTATE INVESTIGATION OFR PROGRAM

PRO STRESS: A STREET CRIME DETERRENT THAT'S PROVEN TO WORK.
 --JOHN F. NICHOLS AND JAMES D. BANNON JL 9, E-1-1
 JL 9, DE-1-3

CON STRESS: A 'MURDER SQUAD' THAT MUST BE ELIMINATED."--KEN
 COCKREL JL 12, A-19-1

PATROLMAN DENNIS SHIEMKE TESTIFIES IN SHOT OUT TRIAL THAT
 HE FIRED SHOT THAT KILLED HENRY HENDERSON--PAVICH

HOWARD D. AUSTIN, CANDIDATE IN THE 14 CONGRESSIONAL DIST.
 DEM. PRIMARY ANNOUNCED HIS SUPPORT OF ABOVE JL20, B-9-1 D

DEPUTY JAMES L. JENKINS, WOUNDED IN SHOOT-OUT SUES NICHOLS,
 AND 3 POLICEMEN FOR \$4 MILLION--PAVICH JL25, A-3-1
 JL 29, A-3-1

DEFENSE ATTY TO OPEN THEIR CASE IN STRESS SHOOTOUT TRIAL
 NKA JL 31.--PAVICH

STRESS OFFICER SAYS DEPUTY SHOT FIRST---0 Ag2, A-8-1★
 LEARY

—1972—

~~Ag 3-6-11-1~~
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

S21, C-7-3

John L. Simmons & Larry Parker wounded by STRESS officers after knife holdup --Pair found innocent of armed robbery charges

S21, C-6-6 Race

City of Detroit has been asked to pay \$4,600 to repair apartment damaged in shoot-out between Detroit Stress officers and Wayne Co. Sheriff's deputies March 9

O29, B-11-1

Ruling on Black, White officers now may affect racial teams---Pavich

N6, B-4-4

Unidentified man tries twice to shoot STRESS officer Charles P. Eggers, gun misfires, shot by patrolman and in critical condition

D4, A-1-3

4 STRESS officers shot by gunmen--list of---McClear & Green

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

1972

D5, A-20-1

Warrants for three men believed to be involved in the shooting of 4 STRESS officers issued---Pavich & S. Cain

D6, A-3-1

Home of Mrs. Caroline Tyler, search for 3 suspects involved in shooting of 4 STRESS officers ---Wendland

D6, A-3-1

Ann Arbor---Several Co-eds innighties routed by police from apartment, in search of 3 suspect involved in shooting of 4 STRESS officers---Getz

D6, A-3-1

Hunt widens for 3 in STRESS shoot-out---Bennett

D6, B-4-1

3 patrolmen involved in shoot-out with Deputy sheriffs return to duty on above detail

---1972-----

D7, A-3-1

\$6,000 reward offered for 3 in STRESS attack---Pavich

D7, A-13-1

Patrolman James R. Harris has changed his mind about rejoining STRESS detail---Pavich

D9, A-3-4

Officer Gerald J. Riley, 39, shot in "cold-blood execution" by two bandits he surprised during an attempted robbery of Michigan Bank branch at 13403 W. Seven Mile---
Burdock

D9, A-9-1

STRESS officers Ronald Martin, James Harris and Virgil Starkey ask for back pay

D15, A-12-1

RELATIVE AND FRIENDS OF FUGITIVES CHARGED WITH WOUNDING 4
STRESS OFFICERS CHARGE POLICE WITH HARASSMENT

D16, B-11-5

POLICE ACTION CURBED IN SHOOT-OUT SEARCH

MY4, A-24-3

WAYNE CIR. JUDGE EDWARD F. BELL RULED THAT TRIAL OF ABOVE
 SHOULD CONTINUE WITHOUT WAYNE CO. PROSECUTOR WM. L.
 CAHALAN AS A DEFENDANT---BROGAN

MY8, A-18-2

MICHIGAN STATE COURT OF APPEALS HAS TAKEN OVER TEMPORARY
 JURISDICTION OF STRESS SUIT---BROGAN

MY23, A-13-3

FRANCIS A. KORNEGAY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF DETROIT URBAN
 LEAGUE HAS PRAISED THE CONTROVERSIAL STRESS PROGRAM

MY31, A-12-4

LANSING---MICH. SUP. CT. HAS ORDERED A LAWSUIT WHICH ASKS
 ABOLITION OF ABOVE TO BE RETURNED TO WAYNE COUNTY CIR.TH
 COURT FOR TRIAL

JF 2, B-20-1 D

LEGAL ROW BETWEEN CAHALAN & CIR. CT DISMISSING SECRECY IN CITIZENS GRAND
 JURY FROM INVESTIGATING POLICE SHOOTING INCIDENT-GLAZIER

JE6, A-2-4

PLEA ■ FOR STRESS INJUNCTION DISMISSED BY JUDGE O'HAIR---
 BROGAN

-----1972-----

JE7, B-2-1

STRESS FOES PLAN TO APPEAL JUDGE'S DENIAL OF INJUNCTION---
BROGAN

JE7, B-2-1

ATTORNEYS FOR THREE STRESS POLICEMEN CHARGED HAVE ASKED
FOR A CHANGE OF VENUE FROM DETROIT RECORDER'S COURT

JE9, A-4-3

MOTION HAS BEEN DENIED TO MOVE THE TRIAL OF THREE STRESS
POLICE OFFICERS

JE 20, B-1-3 D

NORMAN I. LIPPETT SAID TODAY JURY SELECTION FOR STRESS TRIAL
MAY TAKE 3 WEEKS.

JE 20, B-2-1

JOHN F. NICHOLS CHARGED CRIME RATE DIP LAST MONTH TO
STRESS WORK.

JE 26, A-3-1

CONTROVERSY BLAMED BY THOMAS G. FERREBEE, DIRECTOR OF
RECRUITMENT AND PLACEMENT, FOR DROP IN POLICE APPLICANTS
IN PAST 3 MONTHS.-PAVICH

JE 29, C-9-1

TRIAL OF VIRGIL STARKEY, RONALD MARTIN, AND JAMES HARRIS
TO GO TO COURT IN TWO MONTHS.-PAVICH

JL2, A-6-1

JAMES D. BANNON, DIST. DETECTIVE INSPECTOR SAYS THERE HAS
BEEN SOME CURTAILMENT BY STRESS OF THE STREET-DECOY OPERA-
TION---O'LEARY

1972

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

D28, A-1-5

OFFICER ROBERT BRADFORD, KILLED AND ROBERT DOOLEY CRITICALLY WOUNDED IN SHOOT OUT WITH FUGITIVES JOHN PERCY BOYD, AND HAYWARD BROWN, WANTED FOR THE SHOOTING OF 4 OTHER STRESS OFFICERS—GAINOR, GALLAGHER, GILL

D28, A-1-1

\$6,000 "SECRET WITNESS" REWARD OFFERED FOR JOHN PERCY BOYD AND HAYWARD BROWN, BRINGING TOTAL TO \$10,000—SIMMONS

D28, A-14-8

CAR ONCE OWNED BY DETROIT LIONS FLANKER LARRY WALTON IS ONE OF TWO VEHICLES HUNTED BY POLICE AS POSSIBLE BEING DRIVEN BY SUSPECTS IN THE SLAYING OF PATROLMAN ROBERT BRADFORD

D28^R, D-16-3

POLICE WIDEN HUNT IN STRESS SLAYING—GAINOR D29, A-1-1

DIST. INSPEC. JAMES D. BANNON SAYS HAYWARD BROWN AND JOHN PERCY BOYD, WOULD "SHOOT ANY POLICEMAN AND ANYONE THAT LOOKS LIKE A POLICEMAN"—POPA

D29, A-1-5

MANHUNT FOR GUNMEN IN STRESS SHOOTING EXTENDED TO CANADA

—1972—

D30, A-1-3

STRESS KILLING SUSPECTS 'RUNNING OUT OF FRIENDS'

D31, A-11-1Hom

DETROIT POLICE LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOC. ADDS
\$1,000 TO REWARD FOR STRESS KILLERS, BROWN, BOYD AND BETHUNE
BRINGING TOTAL REWARD TO \$13,000

D31, A-3-4

19 YR OLD YOUTH TELLS POLICE THAT BROWN, AND BOYD SEIZED
HIS CAR TO FLEE DRAGNET—GRANT

—1973—

JAN1, A-1-3

MARK CLYDE BETHUNE, 3RD MAN SOUGHT IN FATAL SHOOTING OF
STRESS PATROLMAN ROBERT BRADFORD AND WOUNDING OF PATROLMAN
ROBERT DOOLEY

JAN2, A-1-5

IVAN O. WILLIAMS, 22 OF 9250 CARLIN, SOUGHT BY STRESS
POLICE FOR QUESTIONING —SURRENDERS TO POLICE WITH AID
OF JUDGE SAMUEL C. GARDNER—GRANT

JA 3, A-1-1

STRESS CASE REWARDS RAISED TO \$18,000 FOR INBO ON 3
FUGITIVES: MARK C BETHUNE, 22, HAYWARD BROWN, 18, JOHN P BOYD,
23. PAVICH

DETROIT : POLICE : STRESS

1973

REC CT JUDGE SNAPEL JC GARDNER, DISPUTES ACCT OF SURRENDER
OF IVAN O WILLIAMS. B/GAINOR

JAN 3, A-8-6

JAN 4, A-3-1.

POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS TERMED "RIDICULOUS" THE CONCERN
OF IVAN O. WILLIAMS, SUSPECT IN SHOOTING OF 4 STRESS OFFI-
CERS--THAT HE MIGHT BE BEATEN OR KILLED BY POLICE IF ARREST-
ED--PAVICH & GEBERT

JAN 5, A-14-2

DETROIT CITY COUNCILMEN HAVE ASKED FOR TWO REPORTS FROM
POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS IN CONNECTION WITH RECENT
SHOOTINGS OF UNDERCOVER STRESS POLICEMEN--HALLAS

JAN 5, A-3-1

CITIZENS ADD \$1,000 TO REWARD FOR MURDERERS OF STRESS OFFI-
CER ROBERT BRADFORD BRINGING TOTAL TO \$19,000--PAVICH

JAN 5, A-3-4

KEY PROSECUTION WITNESS FAILED TO APPEAR FOR PRETRIAL
EXAMINATION FOR IVAN WILLIAMS

—1973—

JAN 6, A-1-2

CIVIL LEADERS CHARGE POLICE WITH CREATING A "STATE OF TERROR IN DETROIT" IN STRESS MANHUNT—GRAHAM

JAN 6, A-5-1

IVAN O. WILLIAMS, FREE ON PERSONAL BOND AFTER KEY PROSECUTION WITNESS FAILED TO APPEAR AT HIS PRETRIAL EXAMINATION

JAN 6, A-5-1

30 PERSONS DEMONSTRATED AGAINST "RACIST POLICE TERROR" IN FRONT OF CITY-COUNTY BLDG., PROTESTING AGAINST STRESS MANHUNT

JAN 9, A-1-2

REPORTS SAY 3 SUSPECTS WERE PROVIDED WITH GETAWAY MONEY WHICH THEY HAVE SPENT ON NARCOTICS—HAVE ROBBED DOPE DENS AND PUSHERS AND RACING POLICE TO FIND THEM—BURDOCK & WENDLAND

JAN 9, A-16-1

PERSONS INVOLVED IN CASES OF ALLEGED POLICE HARASSMENT WILL BE HEARD BY CITY COUNCIL AT HEARING SCHEDULED FOR 10 A.M. THURSDAY

JAN 10, A-7-1

DETROIT CITY COUNCIL PASSED A MEMORIAL RESOLUTION HONORING SLAIN STRESS OFFICER ROBERT P. BRADFORD

COURT CAUTIONS POLICE IN STRESS MANHUNT—
 JA11, A-3-1 BUTCHER

POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS BOOED OFF STAGE AT HEARING
 OF ALLEGED BEATINGS AND ILLEGAL SEARCHES BY POLICE INVESTI-
 GATING THE SHOOTING OF SIX STRESS POLICEMEN—
 JA12, A-3-1 GOOD

FBI UNSUCCESSFUL IN HUNT FOR 3 STRESS SUSPECTS BELIEVED
 TO BE IN DENVER
 JA12, A-3-1 RACE

DET POLICE SEIZE HAYWARD BROWN, SUSPECT IN STRESS MANHUNT—
 BENNETT & TSCHIRHART
 JAN12, A-1-1 FIN

POLICE PUZZLED OVER MOTIVE IN FIRE-BOMBING BY 3 STRESS
 SUSPECTS
 JA13, A-1-3

2 CITY COUNCILMEN FEARED FOR SAFETY AT STRESS PUBLIC
 HEARING—GOOD
 JA13, A-3-1

PLANNED PARENTHOOD EMPLOYEES DESCRIBE FIREBOMBING BY
 TSCHIRHART
 JA13, A-10-1

---1973---

JA13, A-10-1

WSU OFFICERS DESCRIBE SHOOT-OUT WITH STRESS SUSPECT-ROSEN-
BLUM

JA13, B-20-4

MASSIVE MANHUNT CONDUCTED IN WSU AREA FOR OTHER SUSPECTS

JA14, A-3-3

\$14,000 STILL AVAILABLE FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO CAPTURE
OF MARK C. BETHUNE, AND JOHN P. BOYD

JA16, A-3-4

MAYOR GRIBBS OFFERED TO HELP TWO STRESS SHOOTING SUSPECTS
TURN THEMSELVES IN

JA16, B-6-1

A TIME FOR RESTRAINT BY ALL---EDIT.

JA17, A-1-1

MASSIVE HOUSE-TO-HOUSE SEARCH CONDUCTED FOR 2 REMAINING
STRESS SUSPECTS-PAVICH/MANARDO

JA17, A-1-1

RESIDENTS OF SEARCH AREA GIVE REACTIONS TO MANHUNT-GAINOR

JA18, A-3-4

PATROLMAN ROBERT A. ROSENOW, 23, IDENTIFIES HAYWARD BROWN
AS ONE OF 3 MEN INVOLVED IN SHOOTING AND WOUNDING OF 4
UNDERCOVER POLICEMEN DEC. 4---MCCLEAR

JA19, A-3-1

**CLARIFICATION OF SEARCH AND ARREST PROCEDURES ASKED BY
CITIZENS GROUP CLAIMING THEY HAVE BEEN HARASSED BY ABOVE
POLICE DURING STRESS SHOOTING MANHUNT --HALLAS**

JA19, A-5-1

**HAYWARD BROWN, 18 FACES TRIAL FOR ATTEMPTED MURDER OF 4
STRESS PATROLMEN---S. CAIN**

JA22, A-5-6

CITIZEN UNITS TO DISCUSS SUSPENSION OF STRESS

JA23, A-11-7

**HAYWARD BROWN, 18, ACCUSED SLAYER OF PATROLMAN ROBERT BRAD-
FOR ORDERED BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON FIRST DEGREE MURDER
CHARGES**

JA23, B-3-3 D

**POLICE DEPT. SUED FOR \$2 MILLION BY FAMILY OF DURWOOD FOSHE
E--SHOT BY STRESS OFFICERS DURING RAID IN SEARCH FOR
4 SHOOT-OUT SUSPECTS---BUTCHER**

—1973—

JA23, A-5-4 RACE

SAME.—BUTCHER

JA24, C-1-1

NICHOLS, GIBBS REFUSE TO CURTAIL STRESS ACTIVITY—GOOD

JA25, A-11-1

STRESS FUGITIVES BETHUNE AND BOYD, SUSPECTED OF COMMITTING ROBBERY OF HOME OF WINSTON KUYKENDALL, 16544 INDIANA

JA25, A-24-1

BLACKS ASK END OF STRESS UNIT—GRAHAM

JA25, A-24-1

STRESS SUSPECT HAYWARD BROWN, PLOTTED REIGN OF TERROR LIKE NEW ORLEANS SNIPER—POLICE SGT. ROGER STUBER TELLS COURT—S. CAIN

JA25, A-24-1

NICHOLS TO ANSWER HARASSMENT CHARGES NEXT WEEK—SNEED

JA25, A-24-2

FIREMAN ADD \$1,000 TO "SECRET WITNESS" REWARD FOR BOYD & BETHUNE BRINGING TOTAL TO \$15,000

JA26, B-1-1 D

COMMUNITY GROUP ASKS BAN ON STRESS FUNDS—HAGGERTY

JA26, A-13-1 RACE

HAYWARD BROWN, ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON ARSON CHARGE—S. CAIN

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

1973

F28, B-5-1 D
COALITION TO ABOLISH STRESS TO PICKET CITY-COUNTY BLDG. IN
APRIL AFTER PICKETING POLICE HEADQTRS. YESTERDAY

F28, C-1-1
SPEAKING AT COUNCIL MEETING, POLICE AIDE SYLVESTER LINGEMAN
PREDICTS BETTER POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS FOLLOWING DEATHS
OF LAST 2 STRESS SHOOTING SUSPECTS-WISLER

F28, C-1-1
DETROIT'S DEADLIEST MANHUNT ENDS-BULGIER MR1, A-1-1
THE MYSTERY OF BOYD, BETHUNE-WNEDLAND * BURDOCK

MR1, A-21-1
GEORGE BETHUNE, 56, FATHER OF MARK BETHUNE SAYS SONS DEATH
CAUSED BY ENVIRONMENT IN WHICH HE HAD TO GROW UP IN-GRANT

MR1, B-4-4
MELVIN C. WARREN, 28, A WAYNE CO. SHERIFF'S DEPUTY SENTENCE
TO 7 TO 15 YRS IN PRISON FOR ROLE IN STREET ROBBERY-
ACCOMPLICES LEE WESLEY, 26 & CLAUDE WESLEY 28, WHO POSED
AS STRESS OFFICERS ARE AWAITING TRIAL-MCCLEAR

—1973—

MR2, A-15-6

•357 MAGNUM PISTOLS FOUND ON MARK C. BETHUNE WERE NOT SAME GUNS W USED IN SHOOTINGS OF POLICEMEN IN DETROIT

MR3, A-6-4

WSU LAW STUDENTS ORG., BLACK LEGAL ALLIANCE CALLED FOR INVESTIGATION OF 'PROBABLE POLICE ABUSE OF THE DETROIT NEWS 'SECRET WITNESS' OPERATION

MR5, A-4-4

FRANK MORGAN, 25, SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AT JACKSON FOR SLAYING OF STRESS OFFICER GERALD A. RILEY

MR7, B-6-1

BLACK IS BEAUTIFUL—BUT CRIME ISN'T—EDIT.

MR8, A-3-1

\$9,000 'WITNESS' AWARD PAID IN GA. TO PERSON WHO TURNED IN MARK C. BETHUNE

MR14, C-1-1

STRESS PATROLMAN RAYMOND A. PETERSON, TARGET OF 3 ANTI-STRESS RALLIES—INVOLVED IN 8 OF 17 FATAL SHOOTINGS OF SUSPECTS BY STRESS OFFICERS—PAVICH

MR 15, A-14-1

JUDGE SAMUEL C. GARDNER CONFIRMED AS JUDGE IN TRIAL OF ACCUSED STRESS SLAYER HAYWARD BROWN—MCLEAR

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

1973

BLACKS TO PROBE CONDUCT OF POLICE—WISLER

JA30, A-3-4

**FRANK MORGAN AND SAMUEL BROWN INVOLVED IN SLAYING OF STRESS
OFFICER GERALD A. RILEY PLEAD GUILTY TO SECOND-DEGREE MUR-
DER—McCLEAR**

JA31, A-3-1

F6, B-3-1 D

**POL.COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS HAS AGREED TO MEET PRIVATELY WITH
THE CITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS CITIZEN COMPLAINTS**

DETROIT POLICE ARE ACCUSED OF HARASSMENT—WISLER

F6, A-4-2 RACE

**FRINEDS OF PATROLMAN BOB DOOLEY FORMED MICHIGAN LAW EN-
FORCEMENT OFFICERS ASSISTANCE FUND, INC.—DONATIONS MAY BE
MAILED TO 900 MERRILL PLAISANCE, DETROIT—WENDLAND**

F11, A-3-1

F11, A-3-1

**\$14,000 "SECRET WITNESS" REWARD OUTSTANDING FOR JOHN P.
BROWN & MARK BETHUNE, FOR STRESS SHOOTINGS**

—1973—

F11, B-5-1

ROBERT SLAUGHTER OF DETROIT CHARGED WITH SHOOTING OF PATRO
MAN GREGORY CIAGLO IN FACE AS HE SAT IN PATROL CAR—
SLAUGHTER CALLED TO CAR BY PATROLMEN TO LOOK AT PHOTOS
OF STRESS FUGITIVES

F12, B-4-6 D

ATTORNEY KENNETH V. COCKRELL, SAYS MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS
WILL DETERMINE FATE OF STRESS—GRAHAM

F13, A-4-1

INKSTER—MOTEL CLERK, MRS. BEVERLY M KONARSKI IDENTIFIED
BETHUNE AND BOYD AS 2 WHO HELD UP ALPINE MOTEL

F14, C-2-6

SCHEDULED PRIVATE SESSION BETWEEN COMM. NICHOLS AND COUNCIL
CONCERNING STRESS DECLARED ILLEGAL BY NORTH DETROIT COALI-
TION—BUTCHER

F14, A-9-1 RACE

CITIZEN ACTION URGED TO END 'POLICE TERROR'—KEITH

F15, A-3-1

FALSE REPORT BY POLICEMAN JAMES COOPER, SPARKED 70 BLOCK
HOUSE-TO-HOUSE MANHUNT JAN. 17 FOR STRESS SHOOTING SUSPECT
S—PAVICH

F15, A-4-1

REVIEW BY CITY COUNCIL SHOWS NO HARASSMENT; BY POLICE
NICHOLS SAYS—GOOD

F 16, A-3-1

JUDGE THOM. J. FOLEY RULED DET. POLICE FOLLOWING IMPROPER PROCEDURES IN
ENTERING HOMES WITHOUT SEARCH WARRANTS IN HUNT FOR STRESS SHOOTING
SUSPECTS—BUTCHER

F18, A-3-3

ONLY 30 TICKETS TURN OUT TO PROTEST STRESS SEARCH TACTICS
IN FRONT OF COMMISSIONER NICHOLS' HOME F 17—WELLS

F 20, B-16-1

F 20, B-1-4 D

"STINGER STICKS" FOR POLICE?—WITH PELLET GUNS—EDITL
POLICE COMMSNR JOHN NICHOLS SAYS PEOPLE BACK STRESS, IT HAS NOT POLARIZED
CITY OF DET.—BAUMGARTEN

F 21, A-14-1

PATROLMAN DONALD LEWIS, JAMES BARDEL, JOHN FABIAN, ROBERT RAS
MUSSEN NAMED IN \$1.5 MILLION SUIT BY PARENTS OF HARRY
TAYLOR JR, THEN 20, WHO WAS SHOT, AND DIED 18 MONTHS LATER.

F22, A-20-1

FUGITIVES BETHUNE AND BOYD, SUSPECTED IN ROBBERY OF THE
DEXTER CLINIC—GALLAGHER

—1973—

F22, A-20-1

FRANK MOEGAN, 25, CHARGED WITH THE SHOOTING OF PATROLMAN
GERALD A. RILEY, ALSO CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING 3 GUARDS IN
WAYNE CO. JAIL—SUGO

F24, A-8-4

COALITION TO ABOLISH STRESS PLANS ANTI-STRESS PICKETING—
GRAHAM

F24, A-1-2

JOHN PERCY BOYD, STRESS FUGITIVE—SHOT TO DEATH BY POLICE-
MAN IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA—MANARDO

F25, A-3-4

SEARCH FOR MARK C. B. THUNE FOCUSES IN ATLANTA GEORGIA—
GRANT

F26, A-20-1

NO CLUES IN HUNT FOR MARK C. BETHUNE

F27, A-1-3

ATLANTA—MYSTERY SHOTS IN BODY OF BOYD BELIEVED TO HAVE
BEEN FIRED BY BETHUNE AS HE LAY WOUNDED—SIMMONS

F28, A-1-1

DET. NEWS EDITOR MARTIN HAYDEN URGES FULL \$9,000 PAYMENT
OF SECRET WITNESS REWARDS TO ATLANTA TIPSTER FOLLOWING END
TO MARK BETHUNE MANHUNT—SIMMONS

F28, A-3-1

JUDGE SAM. C. GARDNER DISQUALIFIED BY ALTERNATE JUDGE GEO.
CROCKETT FROM TRYING HARVARD BROWN IN STRESS SHOOTING TRIAL
CAIN

1973

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

AP23, A-3-1

**STRESS PUSHES CRIMINALS OUT OF DETROIT, POLICE SAY---STREET
CRIME JOINS FLIGHT TO THE SUBURBS---BRODFORD**

AP25, A-18-1

**LT. ROBERT M. HEISE, KNIFED DURING ARREST OF 2 PRISON ES-
CAPEES AT BENSON'S LOUNGE---MANAROO**

AP29, B-4-1

250 PICKETS CHANT END STRESS AT KENNEDY SQUARE

MY1, B-1-1 D

**HOMEOWNERS SEEK DISBANDING OF STRESS AT PUBLIC HEARING HELD
TO DISCUSS MAYOR GRIBBS' PROPOSED \$702 MILLION BUDGET FOR
1973-74---S. CAIN**

MY11, A-3-1

**HAYWARD BROWN FREED--JUDGE CROCKETT CUTS BAIL TO \$32,000---
GEBERT**

MY12, A-10-1

**COALITION TO ABOLISH STRESS GOING TO FED. CT. IN EFFORT TO
STOP WHAT GROUP CALLS "A PATTERN OF HARASSMENT" BY DETROIT
POLICE---GRAHAM**

--1973----

My29, A-18-1

ADVICE FOR SEN. YOUNG: AVOID USING POLICE AS POLITICAL
FOOTBALL---EDIT.

My30, A-24-1

MR.&MRS. CLARENCE MANNING P RENTS OF SLAIN CLARENCE MANNING
JR., FILE R1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST FOUR PATROLMEN
--LIST

My30, C-3-1

JULIAN BOND SPEAKS TO DIT GRADS---SAYS GROWING BLACK OPPOS
ITION TO STRESS MAY LEAD TO "WHITE BACKLASH VOTE" IN THIS
YEARR'S DETROIT MAYOR'S RACE---FLEMING

JE1, A-3-1

STRESS CHIEF DISPUTES RECENT PUBLIC OPINION POLL WHICH
INDICATES THAT MAJORITY OF CITY'S BLACKS OPPOSE STRESS---

WISLER

JE4, B-6-1

STRESS' MAIN PROBLEM: IT'S MISUNDERSTOOD---EDIT.

JE21, A-22-1

CITIZENS STUDY GROUP RECOMMENDED ABOLISHMENT OF ABOVE---HALL
AS

JE21, A-23-4

NICHOLS DEFENDS STRESS RECORD---KENYON

STRESS: A CONCEPT AS WELL AS A UNIT---PHILLIPS
MR20, B-8-3

MR22, A-1-3

PATROLMAN RAYMOND A. PETERSON, 38, INVOLVED IN 8 FATAL
SHOOTINGS, FACES MURDER CHARGE IN SHOOTING DEATH OF ROBERT
HOYT---PAVICH

MR30, A-10-1

~~TOXIC~~ FINAL ARGUMENTS IN AN ALLEGEDLY ILLEGAL POLICE
RAID INVOLVING SUSPECTS IN A STRESS SHOOTING--PATROLMEN
ALFRED JOHNSON, 30 & FREDERICK ROBINSON 24, ACCUSED OF RAID-
ING ROOM AT PATRICIAN MOTEL AND DETAINING 3 MEN THEY BE-
LIEVED TO BE STRESS SHOOTING SUSPECTS--TO BE HEARD BY TRIAL
BOARD

AP3, A-13-8

PATROLMAN JAMES COOPER, SUSPENDED WITHOUT PAY---NO EXPLANA-
TION GIVEN
AP6, A-8-1

IN REMARKS TO GRADUATING CLASS OF POLICE ACADEMY, NICHOLS
SAYS STRESS TO REMAIN UNTIL HOLDUPS END-SILK

-----1973-----

AP7, A-1-2

STRESS MURDER SUSPECT HAYWARD BROWN NOT TO STAND TRIAL FOR
1ST DEGREE MURDER DUE TO LACK OF EVIDENCE AP9, B-1-3 D
100MUMFORD HS STUDENTS ATTEND RALLY SPONSORED BY MUMBORD
COMMITTEE AGAINST STRESS-HAGERTY AP11, C-20-1

HAYWARD BROWN TESTIFIES OF BEATING BY POLICE AFTER JA 12
CAPTURE TO REORDER'S JUDGE SAM. GARDNER-MCCLEAR

AP 12, C-2-1

NICHOLS STUDIES PLAN TO LINK STRESS WITH MOBILE UNIT. PAVIS

AP13, A-2-1

WASH---POLICE COMM. JOHN E. NICHOLS DESCRIBES ACTIVITIES
OF STRESS TO HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE ON CRIME HEARING---
RYAN

AP18, A-14-1

PATROLMAN RAYMOND /A. PETERSON, ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON
SECOND-DEGREE MURDER CHARGES IN THE SHOOTING OF ROBERT HOYT

AP22, A-6-5

MAY BEGIN USING POLICE-WOMEN AS DECOYS TO NAB RAPISTS

DETROIT - POLICE - STRESS

1973

SEANARBOR WOMEN FILED SUIT INFED.CT.INDET.AGST POLICE OFFICIALS&OFFICERS INDET.,STEMS FROM RAID CONDUCTED BYDET. JL 3, A-9-1
JL 9, A-3-1

MENTIONED IN SPEECH BY JESSE JACKSON UPON OPENING BRANCH OF PUSH IN DET.-KENYON Ag3, B-2-3 N

LESTER BARNETT,26 ARRESTED N CHARGED WITH IMPERSONATING STRESS OFFICER AND BOSSING A STOLEN CAR S 6, A-10-1

MRS. LOUELLA BUCK & MRS. SARAH MITCHELL FILED \$14 MILL. LAWSUIT VS. DETROIT FOR FATAL SHOOTING IN '71 OF THEIR SONS, RICARDO BUCK,15, & CRAIG MITCHELL,16, BY STRESS OFFICER RICHARD E. WOROBEK-BUTCHER S 19, A-1-1 FINAL

ACCUSED BY LAWYER KENNETH COCKREL OF BEATING CLIENT HAYWARD BROWN DURING ARREST LAST NITE FOR ALLEGED POSSESSION OF CONCEALED WEAPON & DRUGS-GEBERT S 20, A-1-1

POLICE & LAWYER KEN COCKREL TRADE CHARGES IN ARREST OF HAYWARD BROWN LAST NITE-GILL S 20, A-16-1

JUSTIN BAVITZ TELLS WHY HE HELD NIGHT COURT HEARING FOR HAYWARD BROWN AFTER ARREST LAST NITE-GRHAM

---1973---

S 21, A-16-1

POLICE COMMSNR. JOHN NICHOLS ORDERED INVESTIGATION OF ARREST OF
HAYWARD BROWN, S 18 TO DETERMINE IF OFFICERS USED MORE THAN
NECESSARY FORCE TO SUBDUED BROWN-PAVICH S 23, A-3-1

OFFICERS DONALD LEWIS, 25, JAS. KRUPA, 27, & JEFFREY CETLINSKI
25, TELL OF S 18 ARREST OF HAYWARD BROWN & DENY BEATING
HIM-WENDLAND O 2, A-3-3

OFFICERS DONALD LEWIS & JAS. KRUPA TESTIFY THEY & OTHER
OFFICER JEFFREY CETLINSKI HIT HAYWARD BROWN SEVERAL TIMES
TO SUBDUED HIM DURING ARREST S 18, IN RECORDER'S CT. PRE-
LIM EXAM OF BROWN-PAVICH O 3, A-13-1

OFFICERS, STAKED OUT AT KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN AT 18711 WY-
OMING, SHOT & KILLED ROBBERY SUSPECT, JOAN DENISE DAVIS OR
JOANIE GANT, 26, WHEN SHE REFUSED GUN ON POLICE AFTER THEY
CONFRONTED HER-PAVICH/ANKENY O 3, A-13-1

RECORDER'S JUDGE THOS. L. POINDEXTER DELAYS DECISION TO
BIND HAYWARD BROWN OVER FOR TRIAL ON HEROIN/CONCEALED WEAPON
CHARGE-MCCLEAR O 9, A-19-1

RECORDER'S JUDGE THOS. L. POINDEXTER ORDERS TRIAL FOR HAW-
WARD BROWN ON DRUG/WEAPON POSSESSION IN S 18 ARREST BY
STRESS

1973

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

D 5, A-8-1

3 OFFICES WHO ARREST HAYWARD BROWN S 18 TESTIFY IN RECORDERS
CT. D 4 THEY HIT HIM TO SUBDUCE HIM: JEFFREY CETLINSKI, JAS.
KRUPA, & DONALD LEWIS-SINCLAIR

D 7, A-3-1

HAYWARD BROWN FREED D 6 AFTER 5TH ACQUITTAL THIS YEAR ON
S 18 ARREST BY STRESS OFFICERS ON CHARGE OF CARRYING CON-
CEALED WEAPON-MAZA

-4974--

JA 3, A-10-1

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG & COMMSR. TANNIAN TO ABOLISH ABOVE &
REPLACE WITH ALTERNATIVE

JA 4, A-11-7

TO REMAIN AS UNDERCOVER UNIT WITH DECOY TACTICS REMOVED IN
YOUNG-TANNIAN REORGANIZATION OF DEPT.-PAVICH

JA 10, B-1-1 D

ITS NEW NAME IS RECO, SHORT FOR RECONNAISSANCE, AS SUGGES-
TED BY FELONY PREVENTION SECTION HEAD, INSP. ROBT. JACKSON

JA 15, C-9-3

COMMSR TANNIAN REINSTITUTES STRESS NAME FOR INDEFINITE TIME

--1974--

JA 17, B-2-5 D

3 OFFICERS TO BE HONORED AS OFFICERS OF MONTH BY DET. NEWS
FOR PREVENTING SUICIDE ^{JUMP} OF WOMAN FROM SIGN OVER CHRYSLER
X-WAY S1: SGT. DAVID BROWER; OFFICER JACK BRINKER; & OFF. GARY
ALBRIGHT-SINCLAIR

JA 27, A-1-1

IMITATED IN NAME-TYPE & TACTICS BY SUBURBS-WENDLAND

JA 28, A-1-1

MAY BE ~~REX~~ DISBANDED & REORGANIZED UNDER NEW NAME - NEHMAN

F 13, A-1-1

TO BE ELIMINATED AS UNDERCOVER UNIT, IN POLICE DEPT. REORG.
ORDER FROM MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG / - PAVICH / S. CAIN

F 15, A-10-1

MAYOR YOUNG'S POLICE PLANS ARE BOLD & MIGHT WORK - EDIT

F 16, A-1-1

3 TEAMS THWARTED APPARENT \$15,000 KIDNAP PLOT AGAINST MRS.
JACQUELINE LASTER, 30, & SON CHAS., 2½, OF INKSTER; 3 ARRESTED -
GRANT

F 20, D-20-1

SUSPENDED OFFICER RAYMOND A. PETERSON ON TRIAL FOR MR 9 FATAL
SHOOTING OF ROBT. HOYT, IN REORDER'S CT. - KENYON

DETROIT: POLICE: STRESS

1974

F 21, E-8-1

**BIG OX RESTAURANTS, INC. PRES. JOHN K. OHRLICH THREATENS NOT TO
HQ CHAIN IN DET. BECAUSE OF STRESS DISBANDING-McCLEAR**

F 27, A-3-3

**RAYMOND A. PETERSON ACQUITTED F26 BY RECORDER'S JURY OF MR 9
'73 OFF-DUTY SHOOTING OF ROBT. HOYT, 24, -KENYON**

MR 9, A-6-5

**WIDOW OF HENRY C. HENDERSON, PAULETTE B., FILES SUIT FOR \$5 MILL.
BS. DET. & 5 OFFICE S FOR MISTAKEN IDENTITY KILLING OF HUSBAND
WAYNE CO. DEPUTY, MR 9 '72**

MR 12, B-11-4

**ITS DISBANDING CHALLENGED BY UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES SUIT FILED
WITH MERC BY DPOA VS. MAYOR YOUNG & COMMSR. T. NNIAN-SINCLAIR**

MR 18, B-2-4 D

**DONALD LOBSINGER PICTURED SPEAKING TO GROUP ON BEVEL ISLE ON
GETTING STRESS RESTORED**

AP 3, A-14-1

**MOSTLY BLACK CITIZENS GROUP, STP (SAVE THE PEOPLE) TO ASK
MAYOR YOUNG FOR 'SUBSTITUTE STRESS' TO FIGHT CRIME-MURPHY**

---1974---

O 30, B-1-1 D

ERNEST C. BROWNE JR. & CARL LEVIN ASKS DET POLICE FOR DECOY UNITS,
AS NEW VERSION OF STRESS-BERNSTEIN

---1975---

F 21, B-4-3

IN LETTER TO EDITOR, CHIEF PHILIP TANNIAN TELLS BY STRESS PROG. BXS
DISBANDED DUE TO BEING CONTROVERSIAL

--1976---

AP 5, B-6-1

COSTLY VERDICT ON CITY JURIES, WITH OUT-OF-COURTS SETTLEMENT
FOR 7 SHOOTINGS-EDIT

AG 18, A-3-1

STRESS REVIVAL URGED DURING GANG VIOLENCE-CRELLIN

AG 30, A-1-5

ILLS (KILLINGS, LAWSUITS) HAUNT CALLS FOR REVIVAL-ASHENFLEET

-1977-

JL 27, B-12-1

KEEP IT OUT OF THE MAYOR CAMPAIGN-EDIT

-1978-

F 2, A-1-5

STRESS LAWSUIT PAYOUTS RISE TO \$4.6 MILLION, LISTED-CAUFFIELD

---1979---

JA 31, B-2-1 D

OFFICER RAYMONDA PETERSON AWARDED BACK PAY, WAS FIRED AFTER HE
KILLED 5 SUSPECTS-TRELOAR

Ag 14, B-6-1D

Mayoral candidate Charles Costa is calling for a "modified" version of it.-Alpert

-1988-

D 4 A-19-1

In early '70s, STRESS reduced crime; chgs of police abuses & racism led to elimination; time is ripe to reinstate it.

--Dillard

-1989-

Ja 11 A-1-1

Rev. Keith Butler wants STRESS reinstated.--

Woodlee

Ja 11 A-5-3

Shoot-outs hastened demise of controversial program--Walker

Ja 12 A-14-1

STRESSful considerations.--Edit

Ja 12 B-1-5

Council splits 5-2 on STRESS bid.--Prater

Ja 13 B-3-2 N

Mayor Young vows not to reinstate STRESS.--Prater

-1989-

Ja 19 B-4-3

DC-Mayor Young scoffs at proposal to revive STRESS, says
police are still capable of brutality.--Vance

DETROIT : POLICE : & STRIKES**1947**~~(DANGER DO NOT CONFUSE WITH POLICE STRIKES)~~**0 18, 2-7****JEFFRIES' ORDERS ENFORCEMENT PROVISIONS NEW AMENDS TO MICH LABOR MEDIATION ACT****---1948---****0 5, 1-3 BS 2****POLICE ORDERED TO CRACK DOWN IN RADIO CAB CO STRIKE****0 15, 27-4 BS 2****POLICE GET ORDERS IN MASSPICKETING****-----1954---****S 10, 4-4****JAW-CIO LEADERS PROTEST USE OF POLICE AS "STRIKE BREAKERS" AT SQUARE D PLANT****---1963---****F 5, A-1-7 LF****POLICE CHARGES WITH "STRIKEBREAKING" BY GARAGE UNION IN CLEARING OF STREET OF PICKETS AT NAVI FIELD GARAGE Co.****--1970---****JA 7, D-8-3****DETROIT POLICE DEPT. AND FRUEHAUF OFFICIALS TO ANSWER CHARGES OF UAW THAT POLICE ARE ACTING AS STRIKEBREAKERS AT THE BEHEST OF FRUEHAUF----****JA 8, A-18-1****11 STRIKERS ARRESTED IN FRONT OF FRUEHAUF AFTER DEMONSTRATION****JA 9, A-1-4****MAYOR GRIBBS SCHEDULES MEETING TO SETTLE DISPUTE AT FRUEHAUF HALLAS****JA 13, C-24-1****UAW AND POLICE OFFICERS MAKE AGREEMENT TO SET UP SYSTEMS OF COMMUNICATIONS AND UNDERSTANDING IN CONNECTION WITH FRUEHAUF DISPUTE---**

Form 1656

AP 4,1-5

POLICE ON STRIKE DUTY FORBIDDEN TO ACCEPT HANDOUTS FR PLANTS

AP 5,22-1

POLICE MUST NOT ACCEPT NO MORE FREE GIFTS WHILE ON STRIKE DUTY-EDIT

AP 5,31-1

COUNCIL ASKS F R STORIES FR BOTH SIDES IN BRUTALITY CHARGE AGAINST

JE 2,2-7

POLICE AT FEDERAL SCREW CO. STRIKE

CIO WANTS TO KNOW IF POLICE WILL SHOOT AT AMER. BRASS CO. STRIKE

JE 3,1-1

CIO PROTESTS TO POLICE BRUTALITY AT AMERICAN BRASS CO. STRIKE TO MAYOR

JE 10,4-5

READING

CIVIL RIGHTS FED OF DET. SEEK TO OUST POLICE COMMSR. PICKERT

JE 15,33-4

GOV. MURPHY TO DISCUSS "POLICE BRUTALITY" CHARGES IN RECENT STRIKES

JE 15,33-4

POLICE TO TESTIFY IN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEE HEARING ON BRUTAL-

ITY CHARGES

JE 18,6-2

GOV MURPHY SAYS POLICE WILL NOT BE A STRIKE-BREAKING AGENCY-EDIT

JL 6,5-1

FRED W. FRAHM DENIES CIO CHARGES OF POLICE BRUTALITY AT STRIKES

#

---1938---

JL 25, 1-4

POLICE PROTECTION FOR STRIKE-BOUND FIRMS TAKES TRAFFIC POLICE FR CITY
STREETS, PERILS LIFE SAVING CAMPAIGN

JL 26, 14-2

STRIKES USING TOO MANY POLICEMEN; REVIVES NEED FOR MEDIATION BOARD

JL 26, 24-1

POLICE POLICY OF DETAILING MOTORCYCLE MEN TO FOLLOW DELIVERY TRUCKS
OF PRIVATE CONCERNS ENGAGED IN LABOR DISPUTES, FACES HEARING

N 17, 13-1 WSC

WORKING ON AGREEMENT WITH PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE FOR STRIKE ACTION

---1939---

JA 26, 2-7

POLICE HEADS CALLED TO LABOR DISPUTE IN UAW & BREWERY STRIKES

AG 2, 1-1

1,000 POLICE HELD READY FOR STRIKE-RIOT DUTY

---1941---

AP 17, 38-5 BS

PEACE DISTURBANCE CHG IN STRIKE DISMIST; NO WITNESS

AG 24, 1-2-8

POLICE WHO WERE ON 12 HOUR SHIFTS DUE TO DSR STRIKE ARE BACK ON 8-HOUR
SCHEDULES

---1945---

N 21, 1-7

DET POLICE ALERTED FOR ACTION IN GMC STRIKE

---1947---

S 21, 1-1-1

MAYOR JEFFRIES DEFENDS NEUTRALITY OF POLICE-

S 23, 1-4

COUNCIL SPLITS OVER USE POLICE IN MECHANICS STRIKE-

S 25, 1-1

MOVE TO CURB VIOLENCE IN GARAGE MECHANICS STRIKE

O 1, 1-1

COUNCIL HITS POLICE HANDLING OF MECHANICS STRIKE-PATTON

O 4, 10-1

POLICE UNJUSTLY ACCUSED IN MECHANICS STRIKE-DIT

(BY POLICE)
DETROIT : POLICE : STRIKES : EDITORIALS

1967

- MY 18, B-10-1
AN ODD MOVE FOR HIGHER PAY-POLICE NEGLECT DUTY-EDIT.
- JE 14, B-20-1
POLICE GUILTY OF NEGLECT OF DUTY-IT'S A TICKET STRIKE-EDIT.
- JE 16, B-14-1
FROM TICKET STRIKE TO SICK STRIKE-CITY CANNOT RETREAT-EDIT.
- JE 20, A-16-1
JE 28, B-18-1
/CITY MEETS CHALLENGE BY POLICE
PAY OUR STRIKING POLICE? WHY?-EDIT
- AG 6, B-18-1
POLICE STRIKES & POLICE PAY-EDIT-1972- N20 , B-4-1
- THE POLICE SLOWDOWN: IT CAN'T BE TOLERATED-EDIT.
- 1979- AP 29, A-18-1
- 1980 STRIKE THREAT AT GOP CONV TIME, IRRESPONSIBBE-EDIT

DETROIT:POLICE:STRIKES(BY POLICE)

1967

CITY POLICE ARE EYEING TICKET STRIKE IN EFFORT TO BOOST THEIR PAY

MY 16, A-1-3

TICKET STRIKE UNDER WAY IN CITY-BOLDT

MY 17, A-1-6

LARGE NUMBER POLICE STARTED TICKET STRIKE IN CAMPAIGN FOR HIGHER WAGES-BOLDT

MY 17, A-1-7 6*

TICKET STRIKE SHOWS NO SIGNS OF WANING AS POLICE DISAGREE WITH UNION SPOKESMAN ABOUT ITS EFFECTS-BOLDT

MY 18, A-1-5

POLICE OFFICIALS SAY TICKET STRIKE SHOWS NO SIGN OF WANING & DISAGREES WITH UNION ABOUT ITS EFFECTS

MY 19, C-11-1 3*

MAYOR ASKS POLICE TO END TICKET STRIKE-WELLS

MY 24, A-1-1 6*

TICKETING DEFIES MAYOR-CRELLIN

MY 25, A-1-1

MAYOR CRITICIZES POLICE DEFIANCE OF HIM-WELLS

MY 26, A-3-3 1/2

POLICE COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN ORDERED ALL POLICE OFFICERS TO END THEIR

JE 12, A-1-1

TRAFFIC TICKET SLOWDOWN & RESUME NORMAL DUTIES-BOLDT

JE 13, A-8-5

OFFICERS ASSN. WILL NOT QUIT FIGHT FOR PAY INCREASE, CRITICIZED CAVANAGH ADMINISTRATION DEMAND TO END ITS TRAFFIC TICKET SLOWDOWN-BOLDT

---1967---

JE 13, A-1-7 6*

OFFICERS ASSN. FILED UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICE CHGS. AGST CITY, LAID BLAME
FOR ACTION DIRECTLY WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH-BOLDT
COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN ORDERED 15 MOTORCYCLE PATROLMEN TO POUND BEAT ON
FOOT IN VARIOUS PRECINCTS BECAUSE OF TICKET SLOWDOWN-BOLDT

JE 14, A-1-3 6*

BLOCKS OF POLICE ORDERED OFF MOTORCYCLES & SCOUT CARS TO W
WALK BEAT-BOLDT

JE 15, A-1-4

170 MEMBERS CALL IN SICK AS NEW TACTIC IN WAGE DESPUTE &
GIRARDIN ALERTED MICH STATE POLICE-BOLDT
ANDREW WOOD SAYS ARRESTS FOR RECKLESS, DRUNKEN DRIVING &
WITHOUT LICENSE DECREASED APPRECIABLY SINCE SLOWDOWN-KIRK

JE 15, A-1-4 6*

215 MEMBERS POLICE UNION CALLED IN SICK IN WAGE DISPUTE &
61 OTHERS WERE SUSPENDED ON CHG. NEGLECT DUTY FOR FAILING TO
ISSUE TRAFFIC TICKETS-BOLDT

JE 15, A-18-4 5*

OTHER POLICE GROUPS RAP DPOA MEMBERS FOR CALLING IN SICK-B
CALL IT VIOLATION OF OATH OF OFFICE

JE 16, A-1-5

STATE MEDIATORS OF LABOR SOUGHT TO RESOLVE DISPUTE BETW.
CITY & POLICE OVER WAGES TODAY-BOLDT

JE 16, A-13-1

WAYNE CO. JUDGE THOMAS FOLEY ISSUED TEMPORARY ORDER ENJOINI
-NG POLICE FROM ATTEMPTING TO STRIKE OVER WAGES-KIRK

DETROIT : POLICE : STRIKES (BY POLICE)

1967

DPOA EXPECTED TO MAN PICKET LINES IN FRONT OF POLICE HDQTS.

JE 16, A-1-1 6*

-BOLDT

JE 17, A-1-3

TOTAL OF 106 POLICE SUSPENDED DURING DPOA DISPUTE ON WAGE

JE 19, A-1-1

ILLNESS, ABSENTEEISM CONTINUES HIGHER THAN NORMAL AMONG OFFICERS PRESSING FOR PAY RAISE

JE 19, A-1-3

HONOLULU-WILLIMA ROGELL SAYS VOTERS DECIDE WHETHER SHOULD GET PAY RAISE & DECLARES POLICE ARE OFF BASE IN DEMANDS-

WELLS

JE 19, A-3-3

2 PATROLMAN VICTIMS OF PERILS OF GUARD DUTY AT JAMES SCOTT MEMORIAL FOUNTAIN IN BELLE ISLE

JE 19, A-1-1 6*

POLICEMEN SUING FOR \$1 MILLION -GREEN

JE 20, A-1-4

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY SAYS KEEPING CLOSE WATCH ON SITUATION

JE 20, A-1-4

WITH MORE THAN 1/3 OFF JOB CALLIN IN SICK MAYOR CAVANAGH DOESN'T THINK ANY NEED OR STATE POLICE OR NATL GUARD

JE 20, A-3-6

HONOLULU-MAYORS FROM MANY CITIES EXPRESS CONCERN & SUPPORT IN SITUATION-WELLS

---1967---

JE 20, A-15-1

PATROLMAN PHILIP SCALLY'S WIFE HAS 10TH CHILD TO BRING MORE
CONFUSION TO HIS SITUATION -GAINOR

JE 20, A-1-1 6*

LANSING-GOV OMNEY KEEPING CLOSE WATCH ON POLICE SITUATION

JE 20, A-15-2 6*

WITH MORE THAN 200 REPORTED SICK PARSELL TELLS OFFICERS
ALARMED WITH SITUATION MAY AFFECT NEGOTIATIONS WITH CITY

JE 21, A-1-6

WITH POLICE SITUATION MAYBE CRIMINALS HAVE ALSO TAKEN VAC-
ATION-WOLFF

JE 21, A-1-7

RETURN TO NORMAL MANPOWER STRENGTH UNDER 10 DAY TRUCE CALL-
ING FOR IMMEDIATE STOPPAGE OF SICK-IN * TICKET SLOWDOWN

JE 22, A-1-3

LOUIS C MIRIANI ASKS FOR REPORT FROM ALBERT G LEGGAT AS TO
STATUS OF DISPUTE

JE 22, A-13-1

OFFICIALS BUSY GETTING DEPT BACK TO NORMAL TODAY AS PATROLM-
MAN ASSN. PREPARED TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS

JE 22, B-10-1

WHAT PRICE POLICE PEACE?; CITY TO SURRENDER-EDIT

JE 22, A-1-5 6*

MIRIANI ASKS FOR OFFICIAL REPORT ON DISPUTE BTW CITY &
DET PATROLMEN AS NO. OF ILLNESS ABSENTEES RETURN TO NORMAL

JE 27, A-2-3

IN EDITIONS OF JE 17 STATED THAT PATROLMAN WILLIAM BLACKWELL
WAS SUSPENDED BECAUSE OF TICKETING BUT HE RESIGNED

DETROIT : POLICE : STRIKES(BY POLICE)

1967

JE 29, A-4-5

NUMBER TRAFFIC TICKETS DOWN YET, DESPITE POLICE AGREEMENT TO HALT TICKET-WRITING SLOWDOWN-BOLDT

JE 30, A-3-7

WAYNE JUDGE BLAIR MOODY JR. REFUSED TO MAKE CITY PAY 184 POLICEMEN FOR DAYS THEY WERE SUSPENDED DURING RECENT TICKET WRITING SLOWDOWN-KIRK

---1970--- AP 1, A-1-1

POLICE REFUSE 6PCT. PAY RAISE-THREAT TO STRIKE-FALBAUM

---1971---

AP 15, C-3-8

NO :BLUE FLU" WAGE PROTEST PLANNED THIS YEAR ACCORDING TO CARL PARSELL

---1972---

N16, A-17-1

MEMBERS OF MOTOR TRAFFIC DIV., LAUNCH TICKET WRITING "SDOW DOWN" --PAVICH & LOCHBILER

N17, B-1-1 D

COMMISSIONER JOHN F. NICHOLS, SAYS TICKET SLOWDOWN BY MOTOR TRAFFIC DIVISION WILL NOT SPEED TRIAL BOARD ACTION ASKED BY PATROLMAN NORMAN IDE, ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING NEWS-MEN

N18, A-5-1

DPOA PROMISES IT WILL TRY TO HALT TRAFFIC TICKET SLOWDOWN BY THE MOTOR TRAFFIC SECTION---GALLAGHER

—1972— N21, C-8-1

POLICE INSPECTOR RICHARD BOUTIN, THINKS TICKET-WRITING
SLOWDOWN BY MOTOR TRAFFIC SECTION IS OVER—PAVISH

--1974-- JL 2816, A-16-1

DPOA HEADGARYLEE SAYS POLICE CONDUCTING TICKET-WRITING SLOW-
DOWN TO PROTESTTANNIAN'S REORG.PLAN-WAYLER JL 24, C-5-5

TRAFFIC CITATIONS OFF TWO-THIRDS AS POLICE CONTINUE TICKET-
WRITING SLOWDOWN 023, B-1-10

MEMBERS CALL IN SICK TO PROTEST NEW ACTING
COMMANDER LT.REGINALD TURNER, A BLACK-85% OF UNIT IS
WHITE-TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT. 0 24, A-6-1

039TMU OFFICERS FACE POSSIBLE DISCIPLINARY ACTION FOR
022'BLUE FLU' -1976- JE 29, C-4-5

REPORTS OF 'BLUE FLU' PROTEST IN HIGH NUMERS BY THOSE TO
BE LAID OFF JY 1 DENIED BY CHIEF P.TANNIEN

JL 2, A-1-2

POLICE COMM TANNIAN CURES "BLUE FLU" BY ORDERING FIRING
OF STRIKING POLICE. SINCLAIR. JL 2, B-4-1

LAW ENFORCEMENT CRISIS COMPOUNDED BY STUPIDITY-EDIT

DETROIT:POLICE: STRIKES

1976

8 POLICEMEN SUSPENDED IN BLUE FLU^{JL3, A-1-5} ROW- SINCLAIR.

DPOA GRIEVANCE FILED IN "BLU FLU" SUSPENSION OF^{JL7, B-1-1D}
8 OFFICERS.- SINCLAIR.

6 OF 8 OFFICERS SUSPENDED IN "BLUE FLU" REINSTATED-SINCLAIR^{JL 16, B-1-4 D}

PENALTIES LIGHTENED IN 'BLUE FLU'-SINCLAIR^{O 30, B-8-1}

DET.POLICE OFFICIERS ASSOC. ASKS COURT TO BAR^{N18, B-2-2D} "BLUE FLU"
PENALTY FOR- LAST JULY WALKOUT.WALKER.

5TH(JEFFERSON)PRECINCT HAS OUTBREAK OF "BLUE FLU" TO PROTEST PROMOTION^{---1977--- S 12, A-6-1}
OF BLACK OFFICER

5TH PRECINCT OFFICERS END PROTEST^{S 13, A-6-1}
-1979- AP 27, B-2-3 W

LABOR PEACE URGED FOR GOP CONV IN DET NEXT YR-YOUNG

---1980--- F 28, B-14-1 D

GUARDIANS, INC. TO NOT OPPOSE STRIKE BY DET. POLICE DURING GOP
CONV.-PAYNE

-1980-

JL 27, B-5-1 D

POLICE RESERVE DIR BLASTS 'STRIKE BREAKING' ORDERS-NEHMAN

Ag 25, A B-1-5

BLUE FLU, FAKE CALLS FOLLOW LAYOFFS-KONICKI

Ag 26, B-1-1

VITAL SERVICES UNAFFECTED BY BLUE FLU-TITTSWORTH

Ag 27, B-1-2

BLUE FLU SUBSIDES

Ag 28, B-3-1

WARNING CURES BLUE FLU

Ag 29, B-2-1wD

MAYOR YOUNG WILL FIRE OFFICERS HE CATCHES STRIKING ILLEGALLY IN CONNECTION WITH BLUE-FLU-FINLEY

DETROIT : POLICE : STRONG ARM SQUAD

1940

Form 1656

JL 1, 31-8

CREATED DEC. 11, 1931 : DISBANDED

DETROIT: POLICE: SUITS: AGAINST

1028

Form 1656
103 STARTED IN 1927

The Detroit News

JA 12, 10-3

---1930---

JA 15, 42-4

JNO S. BARNARD ASKS \$125 FR. AUTO DAMAGE IN BANDIT FITE, JA 27, 2-2
MRS. BELLE PRESTON FROHLICH ASKS \$1,000, AUTO SEIZURE. O 16, 46-3
MRS. SOPHIA WYROBA \$5,000 BUTS GETS ONLY 6 CENTS.

---1931---

JA 30, 34-7

2 GIVEN \$50 DAMAGES FOR ATTACK BY POLICE IN CROWD
F G WILSHER \$5,000 FOR SEIZED VENDING MACHINES.

O 29, 16-6

---1932---

JL 22, 1-3

MARVIN DIXON ASKS \$50,000 FR. USE OF 3D DEGREE ON HIM.

---1938---

MY 15, 1-3-3-3*

UAW LOCAL 212 & SAMUEL CARVER FILE SUIT TO RESTRAIN POLICE DEPT. FROM
INTERFERRING WITH THEM

O 2, 4-9-5

IDA BELLE WHEELER CHARGES POLICE HURT HER

---1947---

Ap 14, 2-5 FINAL

GENEVIEVE TRIANTAFLOS DEMANDS \$13,625 CASH POLICE SEIZED

---1953---

S 13, 1-26-1

POLICE RELEASE \$1,477 TO 7 CHINESE CONFISCATED; CHINESE WILL SUE TO GET
OTHER MONEY CONFISCATED IN GAMBLING RAID

---1957---

S 5, 25-4

SUPT. JACK HARVILL & CUNNINGHAM DRUG STORES DUED FOR \$300,000 FOR FAL-

SE. ABST. OF G. & M. C. T.

-----1957-----

D 15, B-12-1

GEORGE MCKAY, SETTLES OUT OF CT. FOR \$17,000 IN SUIT AGST. ABOVE & CUNNINGHAM DRUG STORE FOR FALSE ARREST & BEATING

-----1958-----

AP 6, C-22-2

MRS. JUNE SIMPSON CHARGES POLICE HIT HER DURING & AFTER ARREST OF HUSBAND, JACK FOR RECKLESS DRIVING; ASKS \$250,000

-----1960-----

MY 14, A-6-7

TRAFFIC JUDGE JOHN D. WATTS TURNS MRS. LOUELLA E. PUETT \$100,000 SUIT OVER TO STATE

-----1962-----

MR 27, B-8-1

DET. BARASSN, CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. URGES POLICE WAIVE IMMUNITY IN DAM. SUITS ARISING FR. ACTS OF INDIVIDUAL POLICEMEN

-----1963-----

AG 14, D-6-3

WILBERT LEE WALKER, 41, 6860 FILED \$500,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST COMMSNR EDWARDS, 6 POLICEMEN & CITY FOR HOLDING HIM 2 DAYS ON ROBBERY CHARGE & HE TURNED OUT TO BE HERO OF THE ROBBERY

-----1964-----

MY 26, A-10-6

JAMES DEL RIO FILES SUIT TO FORCE POLICE DETP'S COMMUNITY RELATIONS DEPT. TO OPEN BOOKS FOR INSPECTION

MY 27, A-10-4

JAMES DEL RION SAYS SUIT FILED AGST ABOVE IS PERSONAL EFFORT TO FORCE OPEN FILES ON COMPLAINTS AGST OFFICERS BY CITIZENS

JL 3, A-24-7

DIR. JUDGE JAMES N. CANHAM DISMISSED SUIT BY JAMES DEL RIO TO FORCE POLICE DEPT. TO OPEN FILES ON COMPLAINTS AGST OFFICERS BY CITIZENS

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - SUITS - AGAINST

- \$42,500 FALSE ARREST JUDGMENT AWARDED MRS. CHILDRED V. SCHULER AGST LT. FRED ZIMMERMAN, DET. KENNETH HADY & PATROLMEN CLAYTON WOOLWORTH & GEO. DEWOLF
 --1966-- JA 15, R-20-5 N 18, B 11-1 5*
- PATROLMAN JIMMIE D. PARKER OF VERNOR STATION FILED SUIT FOR COURT TO OVERRULE HIS SUSPENSION BY TRAIL BD. ON CHG. MISTREATING PRISONER
 --1967-- JE 23., B-9-5
- PATROLMAN CHARLES NORTON SUED BY WIDOW OF MAN HE SHOT & KILLED IN 1965
 --1973-- JA 23, A-5-4 RACE
- CLARA L. FOSHEE, FILES \$2 MILLION SUIT IN DEATH OF DURWOOD FOSHEE--BUTCHER
 F27, A-18-1
- 2 REJECTED APPLICANTS SUE DETROIT POLICE DEPT.--ROBERTO MUNOZ AND WALTER B. WILLIAMS--HADDEN
 MR14, A-3-1
- 4 SUSPENDED POLICEMEN SUE FOR \$6 MILLION --INVOLVED IN ANCHOR BAR GAMBLING CASE--HADDEN
 AP19, A-15-1
- JUDGE PETER B. SPIVAK TO REVIEW ORDER BARRING POLICE FROM HOME OF MRS. MARGIE OWENS--BUTCHER

----1973----

AP26, B-1-1 D

ALBERT & BLANCH JOHNSON, OF DETROIT FILED \$4.7 MILLION LAW
SUIT AGAINST DEPARTMENT OVER DRUG RAID ON THEIR HOME--
WITHOUT SEARCH WARRANT--ONE MAN KILLED --NO DRUGS FOUND

JL 3, A-9-1

SANARBOR WOMEN FILED SUIT INFED. CT. INFET. AGST POLICE OFFICIALS & OFFI-
CER OF STRESS--STEMS FROM RAID CONDUCTED BY DET. ON THEIR HOME

O 10, A-3-1

SUIT FILED BY JOS. BARBARA FOR MRS. DORIS SMITH ASING FOR
\$3 MILL. IN DAMAGES IN O 3 SHOOTING BY STRESS OF SON, GLEN
SMITH, 14, WHO FAILED TO HALT AFTER APPREHENSION IN PURSE-
SNATCHING INCIDENT

O 12, A-14-3

WAYNE CO. CIRC. CT. JURY AWARDS \$30,000 TO DANIEL HOLLEY,
MUSICIAN WHO CHARGED 4 OFFICERS WITH ILLEGALLY FIRING GUNS
AT HIM IN N 1970: THADDEUS DEN DOOVEN, JOHN FABIAN & JOS.
SABEL & FORMER OFFICER, ROANLD POSOCH

N 7, C-13-8

2 CLASS ACTIONS SUITS CONCERNING CHAS. RUDOLPH & (MS.) MICKEY
FERGUSON & FILED BY ATTY. MILTON HENRY, CHARGING DET. POLICE
WITH RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN SEARCHES & SEIZURE & ASKING
\$6 MILL. IN PUNITIVE DAMAGES

DETROIT: POLICE: SUITS: AGAINST

1974

JA 31, A-20-4

MRS. LILA FIELD, OF DBN., SUING OFFICERS JAS. PALMS & ROSS ARENA FOR \$1.2 MILL. FOR ALLEGEDLY SHOOTING HER SON, DAVID A., AFTER BRIEF TRAFFIC CHASE

JA 19, AFTER
D 20, B-11-D

CITY ATTORNEYS NO LONGER WILL AUTOMATICALLY DEFEND POLICE OFFICERS NAMED IN CIVIL DAMAGE SUITS

--1975--- F8, A-11-1

WILLIAM T. PATRICK SR. AWARDED \$3000 SETTLEMENT FR. POLICE ON BRUTALITY CHARGES

N 4, B-1-1 D

CITY WILL DEFEND POLICE IN DAMAGE SUITS IF 'ACTED IN GOOD FAITH'-BALL

N 14, B-1-1 D

JAILING MINOR OFFENDERS SWELLS SUITS AGAINST-ASHENFELTER

D 5, B-1-1 D

COUNCIL EXPECTED TO DEFEND POLICE OFFICER, RONALD HENDON, IN SUIT, CITY ATTYS. BOUGHT TO DENY COUNSEL-ASHENFELTER

--1976--- JA 6, B-8-3

SUIT FILED BY FAMILY OF DECEASED THOMAS BRUCE, BEATEN TO DEATH BY OFFICER, MICHAEL MATUZAK. STORCH

1976-- JAN, B-1-20

MRS. RUTH GANT SUING STRESS OFFICERS, M^{CM} BRIDGES
DAVID DEHN, LARRY NEVERS, DAVID SIEBERT, KEN WOODRUFF FOR
SHOOTING DEATH OF DAUGHTER, JEWELL DENIS GANT DAVIS, ROBBER
2 YRS AGO.-TSCHIRHART. F5, B-1-4D

[M] CALVESTER WARRINGTON SETTLED OUT OF CT IN SUIT FOR
MENTAL ANGUISH AFTER BRAWL WITH POLICE. ASHENFEETER.

JL 24, A-3-3

POLICEMAN RICHARD ARMSTRONG 29 SUEING CITY FOR \$50,000 FOR
ERRONEOUSLY BEING SUSPENDED FOR RESIDENCY VIOLATION

AG 2, B-2-1 D

RUSSELL BLANCHARD & CELESTINO GIRARDINI, FORMER POLICE, SUE
FOR RETROACTIVE PENSION BENEFITS AGREED TO FOLLOWING SUSPEN-
SIONS IN ANCHOR BAR GAMBLING CASE D 13, B-1-1 D

FAMILY OF DURWOOD FOSHEE KILLED IN HIS HOME BY POLICE
AWARDED \$1.4 MILLION-TSCHIRHART.

DETROIT : POLICE & SUITS : AGAINST

1978

S 2, A-19-1

RONALD QUINCY FILES SUIT AGST 3 OFFICERS FOR ALLEGEDLY BEATING HIM & FALSELY ARRESTING HIM

O 25, B-2-1 ED

2 FIRED OFFICERS, CRAIG POLLARD & HENRY MEADOWS, FILE SUIT SEEKING \$3.4 MILLION-BALL

-1979-

JL 10, A-6-1

INKSTER WOMAN CHGD SHE WAS KEPT NUDE IN CELL & STRIPED SEARCHED OVER MOVING VIOLATION. FILES SUIT-WALTER WAYNE CIR. CT. FIN-SDT. \$1 IN WRONG ARREST OF ADRIAN HAWKINS-S. CAIN

JL 28, A-14-1

DET. OFFERS \$400,000 TO FATHER OF KEITH & KIM CROWELL, KILLED BY JAMES MURPHY; OFFERS \$235,000 TO PATRICK COLE JR. INJURED BY OFFICER MARTIN OWCZAREK; OFFER \$190,000 TO THOMAS P. MCCONNELL IN DEATH OF SON, CURTIS, 15, SHOT BY GARY BOYGER; OFFERS \$95,000 TO DAVID DAVIS BEATEN BY POLICE IN RAIDED CARD GAME; OFFERS \$90,000 TO ANTRICE MCKINNEY IN SHOOTING DEATH OF HUSBAND, JESSIE A., BY OFFICER JAMES ANDERSON; APPROVES \$175,000 TO PATRICIA LEWIS BY JURY FOR FALSE ARREST-WALTER

---1980---
OFFICERS GREG WOODS, GARY LEE FUSON, STEVE MASON, KENNETH FELDER
ORDERED TO PAY \$825 FOR RAID ON RENEGADE MOTORCYCLE CLUB-
BALL Ag 16, A-19-1

PARKING LOT OWNER SAMIER KHALIL SUING DET POLICE. CHARGING
OFFICERS WITH ILLEGAL ARRESTS. S 10, B-12-3 D

3 LAID OFF COPS LOSE ROUND IN BID TO GET JOBS BACK-TUCKER
-1981- JE 1, B-2-1ED

CHERYL NOBLES FORCED TO FLEE HOME BECAUSE OF BOTTLE-THROWING
WHITES SUES OVER LACK OF POLICE RESPONSE-LAMARRE

-1982- O 24, B-1-1D
POLICE IMMUNE FROM SUITS INVOLVING DEATHS OF ROSA & GINO
BRIGOLIN RULED APPEALS COURT. -1983- F 9, H-8-1

EARL MONROE AWARDED \$640,000 FOR FALSE ACCUSATION BY
FELLOW OFFICER HENRY HACKSON-WALDMEIR

-1984- JL 13, B-4-2D

LANS-COURT OF APPEALS RULES OFFICERS IMMUNE IN CIVIL SUIT
BY DAVID PAYTON HELD FOR 90 HRS AS SUSPECT IN KILLINGS

Ag 10, C-1-4

HUNTINGTON WOODS-Marc Dobriwitsky who was called to identify slain rug merchant sued police.

Ag24, B-8-1

Det may appeal \$500,000 award to Mexicans for police brutality at Al Kaline bat day-Gave

S 4, A-3-2

Gwendoln Conquest, 19, awarded \$600,000 after shot from police reservist's pistol in Joe Louis Arena.

O 20, A-10-1

Family of Joseph Solomon 50 killed when officer stopped his son awarded \$100,000 but may get only \$20,000

N 14, B-7-5

Parent of Darrin Hill 16 claims Officers James Mitchell & Richard Walczak shot son in back. Sues.

Mother of Darrin Hill sues over his shooting

N 14, A-5-1ST

-1986-

JA 16, A 6-5

Estate of couple killed Sept 16 (James & Camille Stabile)
sue over garbled emergency message

JA 25, A-10-1

James Manciel 51 awarded \$500,000 from police beating 6yrs
ago

F 2, A-10-1

Lans-Appeals Ct affirmed verdicts in favor of Dwight Anthon
y Ross & Eula Mae Denard & daug Donella-Freedman

F 5, A-10-3

Det cleared of liability in '79 shooting of Peggy Wincher
& Troy Odum by Officer Albert Holman

F 26, B-6-1D

Family of slain Mark Radden, to sue Det?-Gave

AP 10, E-1-1D

Jury award reinstated to Ronald Shiner Jr. from the city of
Detroit and its police dept.

Jl 2, A-14-1

Louis Lisi, father of Cass Corridor residentsues police
in death of son.

0 11 B-8-1

Giacomo Buffa's widow sues to win release of tape recordings
of police radio calls during botched drug raid where

Buffa was killed.-Gave -1987- Ja 27, B_1-5

Council outraged at settlement with Vigilantes Motorcycle
Club-Vance -1987- Ja 30, B_2-2

Council OKs \$63,000 to Vigilantes Mr 18, B_1-2

Costly awards spark look at 'whys'-Vance Mr 18, B_2-2
Redford Twp-mother of Darryl Lacy slain by Officer Paul
Whiting, gets \$312,500 Mr 20 B-1-1

Correction on Mr 18 story on amount awarded to Det. woman
in death of 20-year-old son; shot by Redford Twp. police.

-1987- Mr 28, B_7-1

Donald Restauri sues over demotion

Ap7, B-1-2

Policewoman Cheryl Preston32 wins \$900,000 in sex bias
suit naming 9th prct Cmdr Mack Douglas-Gaye

Jn 8, B-4-5

Jury cleared Detroit Police Dept. of wrongdoing in chase t
that claimed the life of Carol Jones,21, of Taylor.

Je 25 B-5-1 W

Tyrone Patterson,38, loses bid for \$1.5 million in damages
on claim he suffered brain damage after being beaten by
Det. police during 1967 riots.--Gave JI 2, A-18-1

Stonewalling the public-Edit

Jl 2, B_3-1

Theresa DeBlaere28 awarded \$1.15million for 1982 head
wound, shot by cop

Jl 7, B_3-1

Leonard C Frazier23 sues over June3 stomach gun wound by
officers Edward Blackburn & Gary Sroka

O 24, B-1-1

Officer Joseph Hall was justified in fatally shooting Lee
Floyd Berry Jr-Gave

N 21, B 9-1

Family of Lee F Berry26, killed Jun23 by Officer Joseph
Hall

-1988- F 29, B 1-5

Homosexual Hazal Pk police officer Michael Foley wants
gasy treated failrly-Ourlian

Ag 26 B-3-1 N

Sgt. Jeffrey Walker, 38, sued former precinct commander
Billie Willis for sex discrimination. S 6, B-1-2

Teutonia Arnold24, sues, claims police raid caused her to
have stillbirth-Wark

1-989- Ja 25, B 3-2N

Council set to OK \$1.2million award to T Guider28, shot by
police in 1978-Prater

-1989

Je8 B 3-1N

Larry Moore the girls coach at Mumford high sues police dep
over his arrest on cocaine charges

Je 29 B-3-1 DWE

Det couple & their 8 children win \$520,000 award in
brutality lawsuit against 2 Det police officers.

-1990-

J1 6 E 6-1

Det city council agreed to pay out more than \$630,00 settle
lawsuits involving alleged police brutality and medical mal
practice at Det General Hospital-Toy

J1 11 B-3-1 D

Det private nurse Nathan Marshall, 19, robbed of \$85 by 2
police officers last yr, sues city, police & 2 officers

Ag 9 B-7-1 D

3rd former Det policewoman--Toninicole Lynette Smith--sues
city over sex harassment.--Ankeny S 11 B-3-1

Det council agrees to \$15,000 settlement in defamation
& sex harassment suit filed by police officer Ira Gray.

O 25 B-3-6 D

Det police officer Suzanne Walcheck sues DPD on sex dis-
crimination & harassment charges.

D 9 A 1-6

Detroit police women talk about being sexually harassed;
some endure it; some quit; more and more are suing-Ankeny/
Cannon -1991- Mr 29 B 1-4

Suits against the police has cost the city \$20 million. -
Toy Ap 12 A 6-1

Hold LA mayor accountable for police misconduct-LA paid
\$11.3 million to resolve lawsuits alleging police miscon-
duct-B.Johnson

---1991--- My 23, B-5-1 D

Police lawsuit by family of Lee Floyd Berry Jr. may focus on training, discipline of officers as family in court - Engel
Je 19 B 4-1W

Anniversary Calvert, sister, Mary Ann Porter receive \$50,000
in city lawsuit - Toy

Jl 10, B-3-1D

Jury awarded \$6 million to family of Lee Berry 26 killed
by cops in 1987

Jl 17, A-1-6

David Payton gets \$9 million in suit against city - ANkeny

Jl 31, A 12-1

Where is the police commission? - Edit

Ag 23, B-1-1

Wounded ^{GOP} Lori Gallman-Guyton sues over lack of bullet-proof
vest Toy -1992 Mr 11 B 1-2

Det will pay \$120,000 to Twana Smith who was wrongly arrested -
Sussex Street - Cop lawsuits will cost the city \$745,000
-Trent

Mr 22, B-2-1

3 police misconduct lawsuits settled, end police abuse-Edit

Ap 17, B-7-3 WW

Jury awards John L. Rogers widow, Carolyn, \$7.5 million, killed
in police chase on Je 17, 1988-Williams Je 3, B-1-5Fed. judge ordered back pay for 1,000 female police officers,
-Lengel D 11 E 7-5City agreed to pay \$975,000 in damages to officers that
were subjected to strip-search drug testings since '88.

-1993-

F 18 B 2-1

Suzanne Walcheck's sexual harassment suit against the dept
is scheduled to begin today. - Ankeny F 24 B 7-1NSuzanne Walcheck is suing Det Police Dept claiming she was
sexually harassed. Ex-cop testified-Ankeny

-1993-

F 26 B 6-2D

DetCityCouncil approved \$1.8million settlement to family of
AouletteWallace

Mr 17 B 3-2 D

Council will consider if they will pay for Officer Chapman's
legal defense in a false arrest case. - Ingersoll

Mr 18 B 3-6 D

\$975,000 settlement in a class action suit by officers who
challenged being strip searched in connection with random
drug testing is to be approved by City Council.

Mr 31 B 3-6 D

Jury decided that the dept wan not responsible for sexual-
ly harassing Suzanne Walcheck.

Je 7 B 2-1

City to pay \$550,000 to 2 teens who were molested by former
officer Joel Snyder. - Trent

J1 15 B 7-1E

CityCouncil has agreed to pay \$200,000 to settle 5 lawsuit
agst police dept-Bratt

F28,B-6-1

suib LAwsuits cost city \$60.2 million in last 7 yrs..

DETROIT : POLICE : SUITS AGAINST

1994

My 19 B 3-6N

Patricia Tyson, mother of James Johnson, shot & killed in Barber Elem, Highland Pk. by police, thinking he had gun, is suing

J1 11 B 1-2E

Family of Jack Sharbo suing; body found 6/81; family never notified because of error; just found out-Ingersoll

S 02 B 3-6D

Geraldine Artley, 33, Det. suing Det.; falsely accused of aiding 10 escapees from Ryan Reg. Correctional Facility

0 2 C-3-5

Federal judge gives final approval to settlement ending 20 yr lawsuit over black over white promotions

0 2 A-1-1

\$10.8 million to go to 890 women for sex discrimination by police department - Wark

1998

Mr 09 A 1-5

Det.-Many lawsuits filed against Det.cops;cost \$15.7 million in payout last year-Josar

Jl 8 C-6-3

DC- Study shows Detroit spent millions in police settlements.-Taylor

2000

F 3 D 14-4

Det.-Lawyer for Catherine Mortiere,Det.police sgt.was harassed by Chief Napoleon,others;city hasn't responded; they claim they have-(re exam investigation-Woolley

1963

DETROIT - POLICE - SUITS BY

O 12, B-8-5 MAIL

DETROIT POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. SAYS WILL FIGHT IN COURT "SLANDEROUS & LIBELOUS STATEMENTS" MADE AGST OFFICERS

---1980---

F 28, B-17-1 D

COUNCIL QUESTIONS HIRING ROGER E. CRAIG, TO DEFEND DET. IN LAWSUIT
FILED BY 6 POLICE OFFICERS

-1984-

Ap 24, A-3-4

FAMILY OF DINK BUTLER WHO WAS KILLED BY OFFICER FREDERICK
FORD, AWARDED \$435,000

-1989-

JA 27, B_3-1D

Officers James McKenzie & Willie Steverson sue over own
arrests with robber-officer Brian Crite

DETROIT: POLICE: SUITS: EDITORIALS

1975

N 10, B-6-1

POLICSE MORALE BOASTED BY DECISION TO GIVE LEGAL DEFENSE IN
DAMAGE SUITS IF ACT IN GOOD FAITH-EDIT

DETROIT : POLICE : SUITS (ALSO SEE SUITS BY & SUITS 1985

AGAINST)

JA 9, A-9-2D

JURY REJECTS CHERKE NOBLES CHARGE THAT POLICE REFUSED TO
PROTECT HER FROM WHITE MOB -GAVE JA 12, A-3-5

OFFICER JOS A. GOLOBEK CLEARED OF POTENTIAL LIABILITY FOR
RELEASING AN ALLEGEDLY DRUNK DRIVER WHO CAUSED AN ACCIDENT

Mr 5, B 4-1W

Former deputy police chief George Bennett⁵⁷ sues Mayor,
Wm HART over 'forced' retirement-Gave

Mr 6, A-13-2D

Former policewoman, Karen Pioch Gluski, ⁴¹, awarded \$82,000
for being sexually harassed.-Gave My 7, B-4-1D

Hazel Park police officer, Michael Foley, who admits being
gay, sues Detroit & 2 police for arresting him.-Eldridge

-1985-

My 23, E-4-1D

Fmily of Rodney Vining¹⁸ gets \$270,000 over his police
chase death in which police car left scene of fatal acc-
Gave

-1987-

F 18, B 2-4

Det urged to settle suit with ROnald Shiner over 1980
beating by police-Vance

Jl 17 B-2-5

United Cab Co. sues Detroit police dept. for ticketing
their drivers in 2-year campaign of racial harassment.-Gave
Jl 18 B-7-1

Appeals Ct. upholds award for Karen Pioch Gluski, former
policewoman who contended she was subject of retaliation
after she testified in sex discrimination case.

Ag 19 B-3-1

Lans.-David Trimper can sue Det. police for failing to get
adequate care for him after he fell while drunk & got frost
bite.

DETROIT: POLICE: SUITS (ALSO SEE SUITS BY & AGAINST) 1987

D 20 E-1-5

Lans.-Det's age-cap policy in police hiring is illegal.--
Freedman

-1988-

N 9, B-7-1W

Jury awards \$310,000 to Joseph Patrick, \$24,500 to Darren
Mathews for beating by Officers Walter Clement & Anselm
Foster for 1986 traffic arrest beating-Lengel

-1989-

F 24, B-3-1N

City & 2 officers; Kenneth Lundholm & Emanuel Vetor must
pay \$4 million to police beating victim Wayne Janda

N 9 B 3-1 WE

Slander suit by Ronald Ferguson

-1990-

Ja 31 A-4-4

Small number of police responsible for 42% of money city
pays in lawsuit settlements & judgments.--Toy

-1990-

J1 17 B-3-5

Council seeks answers on police brutality settlements.--

Toy

Ag 9 B-7-1 D

3rd former Det policewoman--Toninicole Lynette Smith--

sues city over sex harassment.--Ankeny Ag 15 B-4-1 D

Family of Richard 'Maserati Rick' Carter, drug dealer slain
in hospital room, sues Det police & Mt. Carmel.--Lengel

S 11 B-3-1

Police officer Ira Gray wins \$15,000 settlement in defama-
tion & sex harassment lawsuit against his superiors

N 27 B-3-6

U.S. Supreme Court rejected appeal by black police officers
in Det who said they were unlawfully laid off during bgt
crunch a decade ago

D 11 B-3-2

Official troubled that DPD doesn't discipline officers
accused of sexual harassment.--Cannon & Ankeny

Mr 17, A-9-2

Fired police officer, Robert W. Horrington, wins \$575,000 suit
for false arrest, assaulted twice-Trent N 2 B 5-2

Dept is being sued on assault charges from Edward Seymour,
Robert Regal, and Jeffery Anderson. - Basheda

N 17 A 5-2

Suits against 4 officers in the Green case, will cost about
\$200,000 - \$325,000. - Cannon N 17 A 5-5

Jurors are often hesitant to convict cops for actions in
line of duty. - DeSimone-1994-

Ag 17 B 3-5 D

Sgt Charles Flanagan sued the city & Police Dept, contending
that an inspector suppressed his efforts to investigate

S 16 A 8-1

Police double standard involving Walter Budzyn, Larry Nevers
& Ira Todd, Rico Hardy - Johnson

=1995-

Ja 03 B 3-1W

Jury awarded family of 16 yr.old Kathy Jean Moore,shot/killed
by officer Charles Smith \$2.5 million-Hopkins Ja 04 B 7-6W
City of Det.plans to appeal jury award to family of Kathy
Jean MOore,shot in 1992;Smith says shooting accidental

Ja 26 B 1-1 N

Council postponed settlement for Robert Lessnau because of
public outcry. - Toy

F 3 B 4-1

City may have to pay \$10.8million to women discriminated
agst by police dept-Ilka-Greenwood

F 1 B 8-1

Det in 1994 spent \$12million to settle suit agst police
officers-Wowk

Mr 3 B 3-5 D

Start risk-assessment section to reduce city's liability
through officer training

Ag 06 B 1-1

Terrance Childress & Timothy Cain,civilian guards sue after
being acquitted of beating prisoner,Richard Tromeur-Flowers

1

Ag 09 D 4-1

Fed judge approved \$10.8 million settlement to women who
wanted to ^{be} /cops, or were; discrimination charged /Flowers
since 1970

-1997-

F 27 C-1-1

Officer Monica Childs charges that she was transferred after
she told prosecutors that Joan Ghougoian asked her to lie
-Woolley

J1 22 C 1-5

Det. Police Lt. Naomi Conaway, sues dept & former supervisor,
Norde James III for harassment when she broke off romance-

Woolley

Ag 6 A-1-5

Norde James III claims he was fired for focusing on promotion
exam cheating. -Woolley and Grant

DETROIT: POLICE: SUPERINTENDENTS

1874

	Form 1656	
SUPT. S. K. STANTON REPORTS	---1880---	AG 1, 4-3
ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPT. ROGERS	---1882---	F 2, 4-2
ANDREW J. ROGERS RESIGNS--EDIT		F 1, 2-1
COMMISSIONERS UNANIMOUSLY ACCEPT ROGERS' RESIGNATION		F 1, 4-3
	---1885---	F 25, 4-3
SUPT. CONELY UNDER FIRE	---1887---	JE 22, 1-2
AMENDMENT EMPOWERING POLICE BOARD TO APPT. DEPUTY SUPT. SIGNED BY GOV-		N 18, 1-5
ERNOR & GOES INTO IMMEDIATE EFFECT	---1888---	JA 3, 1-1
SUPT. MARTIN V. BORGMAN WRITES OF THRILLING BANK ROBBERY, PONTIAC, 1865	---1897---	AG 10, 1-1
JOHN MARTIN SUCCEEDS C. C. STARKWEATHER IN GENERAL SNAKE-UP	---1901---	AG 28, 7-5
JOHN J. DOWNEY RECOMMENDED FOR APPOINTMENT APPT. TO SUCCEED JOHN MA-	---1913---	S 26, 1-4
RTHIN (1913)		S 15, 1-7
MARTIN BORGMAN, FORMER CHIEF, DEAD		JL 5, 21-1
JOHN J. DOWNEY, RESIGNS; SON, JOHN B., SUCCEEDS	---1915---	
ERNEST MARQUARDT SUCCEEDS JOHN B. DOWNEY		
MARQUARDT APPT. COMIS'R; WM. P. RUTLEDGE SUCCEEDS AS SUPT.		

DETROIT - POLICE - SUPERINTENDENT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 3, 27-8

John P. Smith named above to succeed Patrick J. O'Grady,
resigned F 6, 1-6

Jas. E. McCarty named to succeed Smith as deputy supt
---1935--- D 14, 1-8

FRED W. FRAHM PROMOTED TO DEPUTY SUPT. OF POLICE

---1940---

JA 14, 1-1-7

FRED FRAHM REMOVED BY FRANK EAMAN: SUCCEEDED BY LOUIS L. BERG

---1944---

8 1, 1-1

ALFRED A. SISKI TO BE ACTING SUPERINTENDENT AS LOUIS BERG. RETIRES

S 3, 1-4-6

EDWIN MORGAN NAMED DEPUTY SUPT. ---1945---

0 8, 1-1

ALFRED A. SISKI TO RETIRE AS SUPT ON NOV 15 AFTER 30 YRS - N 14, 1-5

EDWIN MORGAN NAMED SUPT. ---1948---

MY 27, 1-4

OFFICE OF NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT TO BE REVIVED

---1951---

MR 28, 5-4

REINS KEPT BY KENNEDY LAWRENCE, DEPUTY SUPT.

---1955---

JA 8, 1-7

JACK HARVILL NAMED SUP'T TODAY OF DET. POLICE - SAHS

-----1955-----

JA 10, 5-1 5*

REPORT MAYOR COBO MAD AT JAS. HOYE OF TRAFFIC BUR. FOR SAYING HE PROMISED HIM ABOVE POST

-----1958-----

Mr 25, 1-8

LOUIS J. BERG NAMED SUP'T OF ABOVE-BOLDT

-----1962-----

N 2, A-1-8

LOUIS J. BERG TO RETIRE AS ABOVE JANUARY 3

N 4, A-10-1

COMM. EDWARDS SAYS WILL BE NO DELAY IN NAMING SUCCESSORS TO SUPT. LOUIS J. BERG & DEPT. SUPT. JAMES C. BERG-BOLDT

N 10, A-1-1 FIN 4 MO

SENIOR INSPECTOR EUGENE REUTER NAMED SUPT. OF POLICE BY COMMSNR EDWARDS

N 11, A-1-6

EUGENE A. REUTER NAMED NEW SUPT.-BOLDT

N 13, B-8-1

POLICE COMMAND CHANGES-SALUTE TO OLD AND NEW-EDIT.

-----1964-----

D 22, D-10-1

STEPHEN DALLOS SECRETARY & CHIEF STENOGRAPHER FOR SUCCESSION OF POLICE SUPTS. ENDING 21-YR CAREER WITH DEPT.-BOLDT

-----1965-----

N 12, A-3-6

PAUL SHERIDAN PROMOTED TO DEPUTY SUPT.-BOLDT

-----1966-----

Je 28, A-1-5

DEPUTY POLICE SUPT PAUL P SHERIDAN APPLIED FOR RETIREMENT-CITES BUSINESS OFFER-CIRARDIN VOICES SURPRISE-BOLDT

IS LID TO BE ON OR OFF? DEPUTY CHOICE WILL TELL-EDIT
JE 29, B-18-1

SPECULATION -NO 2 POLICE JOB MAY GO TO WILLIAM C. ICENHOWER-OPINION-
HOLDT
JE 29, A-1-1
JE 30, A-1-2

DEPUTY SUPT. PAUL P. SHERIDAN RETIRING-CHIEF OF DETC. VINCENT W. PIERSANTE
HAS MOVED FROM FRONT OF RACE FOR THE JOB-CARLISLE

DIST INSPECTOR JOHN F. NICHOLS NAMED DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT TO REPLACE
SHERIDAN-WOLFF
JL 6, A-1-8

CHARLES H. GENTRY, SUP. OF DETROIT POLICE DEPT. NAMED PORT
HURON POLICE CHIEF
---1972---
JL26, A-17-1

ANTHONY C. BERTONI PROMOTED TO SUPERINTENDENT-PAVICH
---1973---
JA25, A-18-1

1981

DETROIT : POLICE SURVEILLANCE

N 20, A-16-1 D

COUNCIL WANTS TO BAN SPYING-WALKER

Mr 22 C 6-1

Det.City Cncl.considering ordinance preventing Det.cops
from investigating those affiliated with political groups-
Hackney

Je-06 C 3-2

Police Chief McKinnon fears Det.City Cncl.proposed "anti-
surveillance" ordinance of political groups-Hackney

Form 1656

JA 28, 1-1-6

COMM. EAMAN ORDERS SURVEY OF PATROL WORK

---1948---

AG 29, 1-6-6

O 5, 7-1

MAYOR VAN ANTWERP URGES SURVEY OF POLICE METHODS & FUTURE NEEDS

O 6, 1-5

O 7, 34-1

O 7, 14-4

MAYOR WON'T OPPOSE HIRING OUTSIDE EXPERT TO SURVEY ADMINISTRATION OF DEPT.

VAN ANTWERP WARNS AIDS NOT TO FIGHT COUNCIL SURVEY IS TASK FOR AN EXPERT-EDIT

COMMSRNTY RESUMES FEUD WITH COUNCIL ON SURVEY

---1949---

F 3, 4-3 BS 2

F 5, 4-2

F 14, 4-5 BS2

F 16, 4-1 NITE

MR 9, 44-3

BRUCE SMITH, EXPERT, TO SURVEY POLICE FOR COUNCIL-

COUNCIL SEEKS MORE LIGHT FR BRUCE SMITH ON NEEDS FOR MORE POLICE-EDIT

COUNCIL BALKS POLICE STUDY

COUNCIL CALLS OFF SURVEY BY NY EXPERT

ASSIGNS INSP SANFORD SHOULTS TO CHECK POLICE EFFICIENCY

---1952---

MY 25, 1-23-4

POLICE STUDY OF EFFICIENCY OF DEPT. NEARLY OVER; OFFICIALS CONFER ON POLICIES

---1952---

JE 1, 1-10-7

RISK GREATER FOR DET. FIREMEN THAN ABOVE IN LINE OF DUTY SAYS DET. CITY
BUDGET BUR. STATISTICS

AG 26, 1-6

"LOST" REPORT ON MISUSED POLICE MANPOWER GIVEN TO CITY COUNCIL AFTER
POLICE DIR. JAS LUPTON CALLED TO EXPLAIN USE OF FUNDS FOR REPORT

AG 26, 1-1 BS 2

REPORT INDICATING MISUSE OF POLICE MANPOWER TO BE SUBMITTED TO CITY
COUNCIL ON AG 28TH

AG 27, 4-5

CITY CONTROLLER, JOHN H. WITHERSPOON, SHOULDERS BLAMES FOR DELAY OF
POLICE MANPOWER REPORT TO CITY COUNCIL

AG 27, 2-2 FINAL

COUNCIL & MAVER COBO QUIZ COMMR BOOS ON LUPTON REPT. ON MANPOWER NEEDS

AG 29, 3-6

POLICE REPORT FINALLY FILED

S 24, 12-1 NITE

DELAY REPORT TO CITY ON POLICE MANPOWER REQUESTED BY DEPUTY SUPT
KENNEDY LAWRENCE

-----1953-----

JE 16, 3-2 5*

COMMSNR. LEONARD ORDERS SURVEY OF NEED FOR ABOVE AT BALL GAMES

---1967---

AP 29, B-8-1

IMPROVEMENT OF POLICE SUPPORT BY ~~EM~~ CITY URGED IN WOMEN'S
VOTERS SURVEY/COURT ADE

N MY 12, A-1-1

BOARD OF COMMERCE POLICE COMM. GETS POLICE VIEW OF THEIR
DEPT-GREEN

MY 14, B-5-7

BD OF COMMERCE SETS \$400,000 DRIVE TO AID POLICE

DETROIT : POLICE : SURVEY

1967

MY 19, A-3-3 6*

200 OFF DUTY POLICEMEN STAGED PROTEST MARCH DISPUTING PRIVATE SURVEY BY CAMPBELL EWALD CO. FOR POLICE COMM. OF DET. Bd.COMMERCE, THAT POLICE MORALE IS HIGH-GALLAGHER

---1969---

F 28, A-1-2

SPREEN ASKS NEW DET INC TO HELP POLICE DEPT WITH WOUNDS RATHER THAN STUDY-BOLDT

MR7, A22-1

WHAT NEW DET. COMMITTEE INC. CAN GIVE POLICE IS BUCKS, NOT SURVEY.-EDITORIAL

MR7, A-15-4

POLICE SURVEY BY NEW DET. INC. IS NEAR, SAYS MAX FISHER.-POL

MR 17, A-18-3

LETTERS TO EDITOR ANSWERED MR 7 EDITORIAL ON WHAT NEW DET. INC. CAN GIVE ABOVE BESIDES SURVEY

--1969--

N 13, A-20-1

MANAGEMENT STUDY OF ABOVE BEGINS AFTER 2YR.DELAY--

N 21, A-3-1

MAX FISHER DEMANDS RELEASE OF SECRET STUDY MADE BY INTERNATIONAL ASS. OF CHIEFS OF POLICE---GILL

N 22, A-3-5

COMMISSIONER SPREEN TO MAKE AVAILBALE THREE REPORTS TO NEW DETROIT INC.---PAVICH

--1969--

D 9, A-10-1

COMMISSIONER SPREEN RELEASES REPORTS ASKING FOR MORE PATROL
POLICE---PAVICH

D 10, A-22-1

THREE STUDIES PROPOSE SWEEPING REORGANIZATION OF ABOVE---
PAVICH

--1970--

JE 13, A-5-1

PATRICK MURPHY TAKES DIM VIEW OF REPORT RAKING POLICE
-PAVICH.

JL 4, B-8-1

POLICE DEPT. DISAGREES WITH SURVEY OF NEW DETROIT INC
ON DEPT/ - GLAZIER.

JL 15, A-8-1

POLICE COMMUNITY RELATIONS PROJECT COMM BACKING COMMSNR
PATRICK MURPHY ON ORDER REQUIRING SOME COLLEGER FOR PROMOTIO
BULGIER

JL 16, A-22-1

EXCELLANT REPORT BY POLICE COMMUNITY RELATIONS PROJECT COMM-
ITEE---EDIT

DETROIT:

POLICE:

SUSPENSIONS

1916

Form 1656

0 25, 1-3

PATR. CLAYTON PLACEWAY SUSPENDED, ROBBERY

DETROIT: POLICE: SUSPENDED

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PATR. JIM STREWE, FRANK R HUBBERT, MISCONDUCT
 PATR. STANLEY REBIE, ALMARION WOLFE, LOITERING IN PIG.
 RALPH HARRIS, FOUND IN PIG
 SGT. ARCHIE HATSON, AFTER SHOOTING ASA PHALEN
 PATR. CORNELIUS EVERS DYKE, RECKLESS DRIVING.
 PATR. RAY GRAVES, \$107 THEFT FR LESTER R LONG.
 PATR. JOE GEER, ATTACK ON GIRL.
 PATR. ARVIN PEENEY, EDW. SAMPSON, DRUNK.

-----1928-----

LT. FRANK CADY, SGT. FRANK WILLING, 15 DAYS, NEGLECT.
 GEO M. PRATT, HARRY A SWEITZER, DRIVER LICENSE FRAUD.
 LT. EARE O. STEPHENS FR. INTL. ASSN. FR. IDENTIFICATION.
 GEO M. PRATT, HARRY A SWEITZER SUSPENDED 30 DAYS.
 LT. ALFRED SCHULTZ, SGT. ROY PALMER, LOST PRISONER.
 DET. HUGH QUINN 10 DAYS, UNBECOMING.
 ADAM J. PAWLAK, EXTORTION, WITH FRANK PARZYCK
 LEO G. JANITZKI, ASSAULT ON WIFE.
 PATR. DONLEY, HIJACKING ATTEMPT.
 DET. SGT. BRUCE CARMACK, SHOOTING THOS. SULLIVAN.
 SGT. ALBERT HARTSIG, FALSE REPORT ON LUIGI'S CLOSING.

-----1929-----

HARRY FINNEY, SERGT. SUS. FR. WRECKING SALOON.

1927
 JA 12, 13-1
 F 16, 46-5
 F 19, 6-1
 MR 16, 2-6
 MR 26, 2-1
 N 18, 2-6
 N 22, 1-2
 D 26, 28-6

JA 11, 12-5
 JA 19, 1-3
 JA 24, 1-7
 JA 26, 36-5
 F 8, 1-1
 F 29, 16-6
 MR 2, 2-7
 MY 29, 5-2
 JE 29, 1-2
 JE 29, 27-6
 O 30, 1-3

JA 16, 1-3

-----1929-----

INSP. GUSTAVE SCHINK, LTS. FRANK CADY, JOS. GREEN, CHAS. KOWALSKI, HENRY WITTE
SGTS. FRED BAILEY, WM BORRUSCH, HAS. GOSSETT, PAT. O'CONNELL, EMIL VORPAIGHT
LOUIS WAHLA, FRANK WALLING FR. PERMITTING GAMBLING.
ABOVE ALL MOVED AND FINED
CAPT. JOS. BURKHEISER AFTER BELLE ISLE WHISKY SCANDAL.
CIA RENEE WITT THEFT OF GAS
SGT. EDW. SHAW IN BELLE ISLE WHISKY SCANDAL.
WM A EDWARDS, GLENN R MIHLFIELD, HOME BREW IN BASEMENT.

MR 26, 1-7

MR 29, 22-1

AP 11, 1-7

AP 12, 30-5

AP 12, 1-8

AP 23, 1-8 MAIL

-----1930-----

LT. MARTIN CONKLIN, PATR. JULIUS BENNETT, RAYMOND SKIDMORE FOR FAILING
ANSWER CALL TO PATTENGILL SCHOOL PROMPTLY.

F 5, 1-8

-----1932-----

DET. STANLEY ROBERTS, DET. LT. FRANK HOLLAND.
DET. JNO LAWRENCE AFTER AUTO COLLISION
MELVIN JORGENSEN & JNO F. SHEETS, FOR ORG. OF SOFT DRINK DEALERS MUTUAL
BENEFIT ASSN (FOR COMPLETE FILES: PROHIBITION: BLIND PIGS: DETROIT)

O 22, 4-4

N 2, 4-5

D 14, 1-1

-----1933-----

PATR. EDW. HALL FOR PART IN HOLDUP.
PATR. RUSSELL MALLOR HELD, SHOOTING OF ALBERT PAQUETTE

MR 9, 15-4

O 26, 4-8

-----1934-----

MICHAEL BUYAK, ROBT. HENDRICKS, HOBART MAYNARD, JOS. SCHMIDT & JOHN
GODDLESSKI, FOR BUYING PRODUCE AT REDUCED PRICES

JE 8, 48-4-CS

Form 1656

N 15, 20-5

PATR. FLOYD D ROGERS SESP 30 DAYS, DRUNK

---1935---

S 3, 29-4

PATROLMEN GEO. MAROWSKY, THOS. JEAKLE & ALFRED CHURCHILL SUSPENDED, CAUGHT IN RAID ON ALLEGED RESORT

---1936---

JE 27, 1-1

PATROLMEN ROBT. L KINGSTON, LLOYD W MODGLIN, GEO. PRATT TO CONTEST DISMISSALS BECAUSE OF BLACK LEGION AFFILIATIONS

S 30, 4-1

LIEUT LOUIS C WAHLA & PATR. RUSSELL C BOWNS PENALIZED 5 DAYS FOR NEGLECT OF DUTY

N 5, 51-3-BLST

LT. JOHN BURNS SUSPENDED FOR 30 DAYS WITHOUT PAY, REGISTERED MAN UNDER GOLDEN RULE DRUNK AFTER ARRESTING HIM FOR DRUNK DRIVING

---1937---

F 15, 19-1

LIEUT RUFUS SHAW & SERGT GEO BUSSE, DRUNK

F 18, 40-8

LIEUT RUFUS SHAW & SERGT GEORGE BUSSE, DRUNK

AP 16, 10-5

JOS SUVANTO, IMPERSONATING IMMIGRATION OFFICER WITH INTENTION TO DEFRAUD HAMTRAMCK BILLIARD PARLOR PROPRIETER

AG 25, 4-5 BL STR

PATR NARCYSZ ADAMKIEWICZ, HAMTRAMCK SUSPENDED FOR CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS

S 2, 8-7

JOSEPH STACK FOR 10 DAYS FOR CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER

---1938---

F 11, 2-5

PATR KENNETH WHEELER SUSPENDED; GUN WENT OFF

---1938---

F 13, 1-1-2

PATR DONALD GIES, EUGENE J McELLIGOTT SUSPENDED

F 16, 7-4

DETECTIVE JOHN NORRIS FACES FRAUD CHARGE, SUSPENDED

JL 23, 2-2

PATR. DALE SAUNDERS & CLAIR VERNIER SUSPENDED FOR DRUNKENNESS AFTER CRASH

JL 24, 1-8-6

DETECTIVE DANIEL SULLIVAN SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING

AG 13, 1-4

INSP. WM. J. KENPEL SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING

S 5, 6-7

DET. EDWARD SLAWICKI SUSPENDED FOR HIT-RUN DRIVING

N 8, 3-2

PATR. ELMER BURGETT FOR ACC. SHOOTING OF JNO. SWEET/

D 11, 1-18-2

PATR. FRANK CHAPIN SUSPENDED FOR SELLING JOB

---1939---

JA 16, 1-5

PATR. HOWARD H. HEINE TO BE REINSTATED

S 23, 19-8 WSC

PATR. HARRY LYON SUSPENDED FOR FIGHTING

O 25, 6-7

SERGT. RAYMOND WEISS SUSPENDED FOR 10 DAYS FOR NEGLIGENCE OF DUTY

N 21, 1-6

SERGT THOS M HOLLAND SUSPENDED FOR FIGHTING

JA 25, 17-3

---1940---

JA 26, 11-1

PATR. THOS. URKUHART ACCUSED DRUNK DRIVING

CORPORATION COUNCIL ISSUES RULING ON SUSPENSIONS BY POLICE COMM'SR

F 18, 5-22-8

PATR. EARL T BITNER SUSPENDED: CHGD. DRUNK DRIVING

F 19, 1-4

PATR. WM. SLICKER SUSPENDED AFTER AUTO ACC.

MR 13, 34-6

PATR. JOE J. FRONCZAK SUSPENDED FOR 10 DAYS FOR DRINKING

MR 21, 26-3

LIEUT HUGH WILCOX, 15 DAYS: SERGT GEO. COWLES, 10 DAYS: SERGT FRED ARNOT,

5 DAYS

DETROIT : POLICE : SUSPENSIONS

1940

Form 1656

PATR. ROSS DAVIS FOR LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT

MY 16, 43-4

ROSS DAVIS SUSPENDED FOR 30 DAYS, DRUNK & INVOLVED IN ACC.

MY 22, 36-1

MY 30, 6-3

THOSE SUSPENDED DENIED WITNESS FEES IN COURT

JE 21, 13-3

EARL CUNNINGHAM SUSPENDED: ISSUED GUN PERMIT TO WOMAN PARKING LOT OPERATOR

JL 10, 8-8

EARL W CUNNINGHAM, 30 DAYS: EDWARD LANDE, 10 DAYS, NEGLECT DUTY-

AG 8, 36-3 B S

POLICE Bd. REVIEWING CASES THOSE SUSPENDED

N 15, 9-3

6 POLICEMEN, FREED GRAND JURY CHARGES, RETURNED TO DUTY

-D 26, 29-6

PATR. ALBERT JENKINS SUSPENDED WHEN FOUND AT BAR IN UNIFORM

-D 28, 2-3

PATRL. JOS. E. BECKETT, SUSPENDED, CHARGED RECKLESS DRIVING

---1941---

F 4, 2-2

COMM. EAMAN TO FIRE OFFICERS FOUND DRUNK

S 7, 14-8

EAMAN SUSPENDS PATROLMAN COURTLYN C. COIL

N 6, 8-1

WAYNE A. FERNELIUS SUSPENDED 60-DAYS FOR MAKING PERSONAL THEATRE APPEARANCES WITHOUT DEPT. PERMISSION

N 19, 6-3

PIR. ZIGMONT S. POPKIE SUSPENDED WITHOUT PAY FOR 60 DAYS, DRUNK DRIVING

D 25, 8-1

PATROLMAN PAUL HOEY SUSPENDED PENDING TRAFFIC VIOLATION SETTLEMENT

---1941---

D 27, 3-8

PATROLMAN JOHN FISHEL SUSPENDED PENDING INVESTIGATION OF STREET FIGHT WHILE OFF DUTY

---1942---

S 11, 11-2

PAT.R.CHAS.BOYD SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING WHISKY WHILE IN UNIFORM

S 16, 14-5 BSMO

O 5, 20-5

CHAS.BOYD SUSPENDED 10 DAYS FOR LEAVING POST

PATRL.PERCY VAN CONET SUSPENDED FOR BRAWL IN SALOON

---1943---

AP 1, 4-5 BS

PATR.RAY FLESHER SUSPENDED FOR JOINING FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE

S 21, 1-3 BS

JESSE STEWART, WM. MCKINLEY WILLIAMS, NEGROES, FOR ACTION IN RACE RIOT.

S 23, 45-1

O 4, 9-5

N 22, 17-3

MR 10, 2-8

JESSE STEWART, WM. WILLIAMS SUSPENDED

PATROLMAN ALBERT MATLEN SUSPENDED

BRUNO CORDERO FOR AUTO ACC.

---1944---

SQUIRE PARKINSON SUSPENDED FOR THREATENING TO KILL PAUL WENZEL

MR 13, 2-8

MR 22, 1-1

PATR LYLE HOPKINS SUSPENDED AFTER AUTO ACC

LOUIS GROSSMAN, FRED CORRELL SUSPENDED ON GRAFT CHARGE

MY 8, 19-2

PATROLMAN LYLE HOPKINS SUSPENDED 6 MOS. FOR ACC.

JE 15, 32-7

EARL H. RUDOLPH FOR DRINKING

---1945---

F 13, 4-6

FRANCIS KELLY SUSPENDED FOR GIVE DAYS FOR LOSING PISTOL

MR 16, 15-1

JOHN COGAN, HEINEY WAGNER SUSPENDED AFTER TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

MY 19, 1-7

CECIL FASSETT AND HUGH WILLIAMS FOR MAKING FALSE REPORT

DETROIT: POLICE: SUSPENSIONS

1945

CECIL FASSETT AND HUGH WILLIAM SUSPENDED 30 DAYS FOR FALSE REPORT MY 23, 12-2
 PATR FRANK A HANEY SUSPENDED TIL HE PAYS DAMAGE TO 2 CARS- 0 10, 12-4
 PATR MATTHEW J MARKEY, WM H OWENS SUSPENDED FOR BEING DRUNK- 0 31, 3-8
 PATR. DEWEY H. WEIDMAN SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING ON DUTY N 29, 15-6
 ---1946--- JA 2, 1-7 FINAL
 LESTER F. WEIS SUSPENDED FOR SOLICITING BRIBE MR 26, 2-8
 PATR THOS E RICKARD, 10 DAYS, FOR MAKING FALSE REPORT -AP 4, 34-6
 SGT. HARRY H. LYON SUSPENDED FOR SOLICITING GIFT FROM EDWARD SARKESEAN AP 29, 15-3
 PATR FRANCIS GODFREY SUSPENDED: DRUNK ON DUTY AP 30, 16-3 NITE
 JOHN J KLOS HELD FOR RESISTING ARREST- PATR GODFREY SUSPENDED AG 12, 9-4
 PATR WM WHITING, PATR CHAS HEATH SUSPENDED FOR FIGHTING -D 9, 8-4
 NORBERT CIEZIELINSKI SUSPENDED UNTIL FIGHT IS INVESTIGATED D 26, 28-7BS2
 ELDREDGE N. BAUGHMAN SUSPENDED FOR DRUNKENNESS D 28, 8-1
 PATR. STANLEY J. STEPAC SUSPENDED IN TRAFFIC CRASH ---1947--- F 10, 2-1
 PATR EDWIN RIESS SUSPENDED F 11, 4-6
 PATR ROBERT BURNS SUSPENDED IN INJURY OF WIFE

---1947---

F 19, 28-2

Ap 5, 2-8

Ap 6, 1-19-2

JL 1, 4-6

Ag 8, 35-6

Ag 21, 1-1

S 19, 17-1

S 24, 21-2

N 11, 6-6 BS 2

N 25, 4-3 BS 2

D 12, 1-4 BS 2

D 12, 1-4 BS 2

D 12, 1-4 BS 2

JA 14, 10-6

F 8, 1-16-4

F 17, 1-6

MR 2, 1-8 BS 2

MR 8, 1-7 FINAL

Ap 27, 12-8 BS 2

JE 4, 1-5 BS 2

JE 12, 1-4

JE 12, 1-4

JE 12, 1-4

JE 12, 1-4

JE 12, 1-4

PATR EDWIN RIESS SUSPENDED FOR 60 DAYS

PATR FRED NEUMAN OUSTED AS BONUS CHISELER

SAME

20-DAY SUSPENSION ORDERED FOR DETEC SGT CLYDE WHITE

PATR JOHN E HEFFRON SUSPENDED

DETECTIVES RAYMOND C. CLAEYS & ALBIN PERCIN SUSPENDED FOR ATTEMPTED EXTORTION

GEORGE A WYSOCKI, 24, SUSPENDED FOR LARCENY CHECKUP-

ERICK NELSON, DUEL BUNCH, GERALD LENNON GIVEN SUSPENSIONS-

PATR. M. J. SHEEHAN SUSPENDED 30 DAYS FOR DRINKING PARTY-

PATR SUTTER, 10 DAYS, SAMUEL BIELANIEC, 5 DAYS

PATR. DONALD A. MORGAN SUSPENDED 3 DAYS WITHOUT PAY

INSP. HENRY A. DEICHELBOHRER SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING-

---1948---

PATR FRED LA FRENIERE, JOHN H ZINNIGER, 15 DAYS EACH FOR DRINKING-

PATR JACK R O'KELLEY, LOSES PISTOL, REMEMBERS NOTHING

PATR JACK O'KELLEY GIVEN 60 DAYS SUSPENSION: ASLEEP ON DUTY-

PATR JOHN T THOMAS SUSPENDED INDEFINITELY-

DETECS WESLEY NOSWORTHY, RALPH MAHANNA SUSPENDED

JOHN T WRATHERLL, 10 DAYS, DETEC M W POMFERT, 7 DAYS FOR DRINKING

INSP JOHN D SHEA SUSPENDED: NAME SUBSTITUTION BARED AT TRIAL-

TOY SUSPENDS PATR. LOUIS MELASIE & JOHN BOLAND IN SHOOTING NEGRO BOY

DETROIT : POLICE : SUSPENSIONS

1948

JOHN H. LIEBER, QUENTIN R. NEUMANN, PAUL QUANDT & PETER P. WINTERS SUS-
 PENDED FOR SEDUCING GIRL, 16 JL 28, 1-7
 PATR. FRED BOEWADT SUSPENDED TO FRIENDLY WITH PRISONER AG 10, 4-8BS2
 PATROLMAN FRED D. BOEWADT SUSPENDED FOR 15-DAYS AG 21, 18-5
 POLICEMEN JOHN MORGAN, WM S WINTERS SUSPENDED FOR NECKING PARTY
 S 7, 1-2
 JOHN MORGAN SUSPENDED 45 DAYS WITHOUT PAY & WM S. WINTERS, 30 DAYS, FOR
 HAVING GIRL IN BARKED SCOUT GIRL N 19, 1-2
 DETECTIVES WALTER BALA, PAUL SHERIDAN FOR EXTORTION PLOT ON GROCER
 D 1, 1-1
 LT CLETUS CARLTON, SUSPENDED: FACES POLICE TRIAL BD -D 24, 5-2
~~KNOW~~ PATR AMES LANCHARD SUSPENDED: FACES TRIAL BOARD FOR THEFT
 ---1949--- JA 13, 4-2
 SGT. HARRY WAN NORTWICK SUSPENDED FOR BRUTALITY TO PRISONER: SGT. ROY
 MARTIN SUSPENDED FOR ASSOCIATION WITH RACKETEERS MR 1, 32-4 BS2
 PATROLMAN GEO BERTISON SUSPENDED FOR DOING TRAFFIC DUTY ER BAR
 MR 29, 8-5
 PATR SYLVESTER THEDA SUSPENDED FOR NEGLECT DUTY -AP 5, 1-7
 DETEC L B BLEACH SUSPENDED: FACES TRIAL BD IN BRIBE INCIDENT-
 MY 2, 11-4 BS 2
 PATR LLOYD P MISCHLEY SUSPENDED FOR ROW AT WEDDING RECEPTION
 MY 5, 65-7
 PATR. JOHN S. ZYD REINSTATED AFTER OUSTER FOR DRINKING

---1949---

MY 19, 66-6

FLOYD P. MITCHLEY FOR CONDUCT AT WEDDING

JE 2, 1-7

INSP. MICHAEL A. LARCO SUSPENDED ON BRIBE CHARGE-SIMMONS

JE 14, 1-4BBX

PATR LEO GLEATON SUSPENDED: WOMAN CHARGES THREATS

JE 25, 2-8FINAL

JACK M. KENNEDY, CADET OFFICER, SUSPENDED AFTER BATTLE WITH GIRL & OTHER MAN

JL 30, 1-2

PATR GEORGE H PHILLIPS, DAVID W GARDNER SUSPENDED ON BRIBE CHARGES

JL 31, 1-1-5

SAME

AG 27, 2-7

PATR ALBERT VERSTRAETE, WM C DEBS SUSPENDED FOR TIE THEFTS

O 11, 2-2 LF

SGT ERN ST L McMAHON SUSPENDED: DRINKS IN UNIFORM

N 12, 1-8

PATR JOHN GALLAGHER SUSPENDED PENDING INVESTIGATION OF HIS WOUNDING OF 2 MEN

D 7, 47-3

PATR. PAUL FINK, SUSPENDED AFTER FIGHT, ACCUSED OF DRINKING

D 17, 1-8 FINAL

SGTS ROE SANFORD, JAMES SANDERSON, CONNER STATION, SUSPENDED: ACCUSED ASKING 3 STORES FOR GIFTS

JA 3, 31-5

PATR THEODORE G KOLEZAR SUSPENDED AFTER DRINKING STORY

F 1, 49-3 NITE

PATR JOS KATICH, BRUNO TOPIK CHGD MISCONDUCT

F 7, 34-3 BS 2

BRUNO TOPIK & JOS A. KATICH SUSPENDED 45 DAYS FOR KEEPING 2 CONFISCATED AIR RIFLES FOR OWN USE

F 22, 3-5

PATR VINCENT G. CREEDON SUSPENDED 10 DAYS FOR BEING DRUNK OFF DUTY

MR 16, 3-7

CHESTER R. SOROKA LOSES LEAVE DAYS FOR 6 MOS. FOR ENTERING BAR IN POLICE ATTIRE

---1950---

DETROIT : POLICE : SUSPENSIONS

1950

PATR. GERALD N. LENNOX SUSPENDED AFTER SHOOTING FRANK MCILHARGEY AP 15, 1-3
 DONALD E. PAPE PICKED UP DRINKING ON DUTY AP 22, 1-4
 DONALD E. PAPE DRINKING IN BAR WITH JERRY PRIDDY, TIGER BB-AP 27, 35-6
 DONALD E. PAPE SUSPENDED 30 DAYS & DEMOTED TO PATROLMAN-AP 29, 16-6
 PATR. HERBERT L. BATES SUSPENDED, ACCUSED OF RAPING WOMAN, 32
 PATR. HERBERT BATES SUSPENDED 30 DAYS ON MORALS CHARGE MY 9, 2-5 BS 2
 PATR. PHILLIP POLHOFF SUSPENDED AFTER BLOND DISAPPEARS WITH HIS GUN ON MY 24, 4-7
 DRINKING TOUR JE 19, 32-3 FINAL
 PATR. FELIX NEGORI SUSPENDED ON BRIBE CHARGE AG 16, 4-1 BS2
 PATR. ARNOLD J. KUHN ACCUSED OF TAKING BRIBE S 5, 32-3
 PATROLMAN ERIC S. NELSON, CHG WITH DRUNK DRIVING > 23, 10-4
 JAMES CLEMENT, JOS L. ORDAKOWSKI, DRUNK, SUSPENDED N 27, 14-4
 PATR. ROBERT HEMOTTI SUSPENDED: POLICE SIFT THREAT IN BAR JA 27, 1-5
 PATROLMEN EARL R. MILLS & ROMAN A. NIERZWICK SUSPENDED FOR SOLICITING F 3, 9-8
 BRIBES FROM JOHN POLITAS
 PATR. VINCENT JESUDOWICH SUSPENDED OVER STOLEN TV SET MR 17, 16-4
 PATROLMAN JAY W. GRIDER SUSPENDED IN WATCH THEFT MR 28, 19-4
 PATR. ROBERT FULLERTON LOSES PAY FR F 18 TIL MR 27 AP 28, 1-2 FINAL
 DOYLE W. MCKINNEY, HAROLD W. COOPER SUSPENDED FOR BRIBERY CHGS

---1951---

MY 19, 2-4

PATROLMEN HAROLD REDMOND, DELBERT SHERMAN SUSPENDED IN SPOTLIGHT THEFT

AG 21, 4-2

PATR. ADOLPH J MAKOWSKI RAPER HER SAYS MOTHER OF 6: SUSPENDED

S 6, 1-6

DETECTIVE SERGT ALBERT DELAMIELLEURE SUSPENDED FOR INTEREST IN BAR

S 7, 1-3

PATR PETER RESZKOWSKI SUSPENDED FOR DRUNKENNESS

S 19, 13-2

PETER RESZKOWSKI SUSPENDED 40 DAYS; ROBERT NELSON, ANTHONY PEPLINSKI, 5 DAYS EACH

O 6, 1-6

LT THADDEUS J SAWICKI INDER SUSPENSION; FAILED TO REPORT MINOR TRAFFIC ACC.

O 7, 1-20-4

SAME QUIZ ORDERED

O 11, 1-1

ROBT. PUSKASH SUSPENDED AFTER ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING CORP. GEO. BRENT

O 20, 20-3

RALEIGH BOLIO & MULLINS JACKSON SUSPENDED IN BAR ROW - N 18, 38-6

PATROLMAN PAUL D. LARIVIERE FINED 8 LEAVE DAYS FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR ELECTION DUTY

D 2, 1-1-4

PATR. JOHN SCUTTLE SUSP IN TRAFFIC COURT LICENSE THEFT QUIZ

D 29, 6-2

PETER RESZKOWSKI SUSP AFTER FIGHT WITH FELLOW COPS

D 30, 1-6-6

SERGT DOOLEY COHAN FOR ACCUSING PROMOTION BD OF RACE PREJUDICE; PATR AM THERIAULT FOR THREATENING TO KILL CITIZEN IN BAR

---1952---

JA 2, 1-1

COMSNR GEO F. BOOS CALLS FOR MORE RIGID SUPERVISION WITH 6 POLICEMEN SUSPENDED DURING HOLIDAYS

PATROLMEN JACK ROSS & ROBT. FOSS FACE TRIAL BD., SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING
 JA 20, 1-6-2
 PATR. WM. E. PALMER SUSPENDED IN THEFT OF DRUGS FROM PARKE, DAVIS & Co.
 F 5, 4-4
 PATR. JAS. McMANUS & VICTOR BARNABY SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING ON DUTY
 F 16, 15-4
 RAYMOND J. MURPHY SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING
 MR 10, 25-4
 PATR. JOHN DANCY SUSPENDED, ACCUSED OF HOLDUP
 MR 18, 1-1 BS 2
 PATR. JAMES J. LENNON SUSPENDED FOR SEARCHING 3 IN BAR AFTER DRINKING
 MR 18, 2-6 FINAL
 SPREE
 JE 9, 2-6 BS 2
 PATROLMEN DANIEL LENNIS SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING ON DUTY; TO FACE POLICE
 TRAIL BOARD ON JE 12TH
 JL 9, 25-5
 PATROLMAN JAMES J. LENNON JR. SUSPENDED AFTER AUTO CRASH
 N 2, 1-5-1
 NATHAN TRIPP ARRESTED; CHARGED WITH BEING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR
 AND HEROIN, THEN SUSPENDED
 N 3, 4-7
 WARRANT SOUGHT FOR SUSPENSION OF NATHAN TRIPP FOR DOPE CHG.
 N 12, 33-5
 PATROLMAN GEO. BUCKLEY SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING
 N 22, 2-2 FINAL
 POLICEMEN NELLO T CASOLARI, ROBERT BLASZCZAK SUSPENDED ON DRUNK CHARGES
 N 22, 2-6
 RICHARD CARSON SUSPENDED; ADMITS BEATING STORY A HOAX

---1952---

D 27, 16-8

DANIEL SHIMEL SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING; TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD

-----1953-----

JA 9, 7-1

PATROLMAN CLIFFORD OWENS SUSPENDED FOR ENTERING HOME OF MRS. IRENE
SCANDALITO & KISSING HER

MR 20, 41-3

JAMES W. LEMMON SUSPENDED AFTER DRINKING SPREE MINUS GUN & WITH
BLACK EYE ; TRIAL BOARD ACTION MR. 24

MR 27, 8-5

PATROLMAN, JAS. W. LEMMON, GIVEN 20 DAYS SUSPENSION FOR BEING DRUNK

MY 6, 31-3

PATROLMAN FRANKLIN BEDELL SUSPENDED FOR TENDING BAR WHEN OFF DUTY

MY 15, 48-4

PATROLMAN GEO. CURRAN SUSPENDED FOR HITTING HAROLD DAVIS ON HEAD WITH
FLASHLIGHT ON HIS ARREST FOR SPEEDING

JL 10, 4-4

DANIEL SHIMEL, GIVEN 17 DAY PAY FORFEIT FOR BEING DRUNK ON DUTY; DANIEL
LENNIS LOSES PAY FOR 11 DAYS 19 LEAVE DAYS FOR SAME OFFENSE

JL 10, 4-4

PATROLMAN DANIEL SHIMEL SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING ON DUTY

S 12, 16-5

HENRY DOOLEY SUSPENDED FOR DRIVING CAB IN OFF HOURS

O 30, 10-4

WARREN PEARCE, 28, TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD HEARING, FOR DRUNK DRIVING
CHG.

D 31, 3-3

PATROLMAN MACKLYN HELMS, 27, SUSPENDED AFTER INVOLVED IN FIGHT WITH MGR.
OF BAR NORMAN VAN MAELE

DETROIT: POLICE: SUSPENSIONS**1954**

**SUSPENDED FOR UNAUTHORIZED AX RAID IN HOME WERE THOS. WATSON, JAS. SHANNO
ROB'T TROZAK & ERVILLE GOOLSBY**

JA 2, 1-8

**DETECTIVE WAYNE GLISMAN & PATROLMAN WM. KRUPKA SUSPENDED FOR ALLOWING
WALTER REUTHER'S SHOOTING WITNESS DON RITCHIE TO ESCAPE-SAHS**

JA 10, 1-1-8 1*

**PATROLMAN, ROB'T T. LOVE SUSPENDED FOR FALLING ASLEPP WHILE GUARDING
HOME OF JOS. G. RASHID, ASS'T PROSECUTOR; TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD**

JA 21, 4-3 5*

**PATROLMAN JOS. KOPICKO SUSPENDED FOR FAILURE TO REPORT TO WORK FOR 3
DAYS**

MR 12, 47-7

**JAS. D. BANKS, PATROLMAN, SUSPENDED TO AWAIT TRIAL BOARD ACTION FOR FIRING
HIS PISTOL IN BAR WHILE OFF DUTY**

JE 14, 32-7

**PATROLMAN JOHN A. STEVENSON SUSPENDED FOR ACCEPTING \$15 BRIBE FOR SPEED
ING CHG. FR. DR. RICHARD M. BERG**

JL 7, 28-1

EDWARD CORBETT SUSPENDED FR POLICE FORCE

JL 31, 18-5

**PATROLMAN EMIDIO GENTILE GIVEN 30 DAYS SUSPENSION FOR WORKING PART
TIME IN BAR; PATROLMAN EDW. CORBETT JR, 15, DAYS FOR FLEEING ACCIDENT WITH
HIS CAR**

AG 18, 17-1

-----1954-----

O 15, 10-4

DETECTIVE RAYMOND PIEL SUSPENDED FR. FORCE FOR OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT & LIVING OUTSIDE THE CITY

N 20, 1-7

29 POLICEMEN SUSPENDED AS RESULT OF GRAFT INQUIRY-ARTMANN

D 18, 21-3

EDWARD HERMANOVICH IS SUSPENDED ON WIFE'S COMPLAINT

-----1955-----

P 14, 40-1

JOHN C ENGELBERG JAILED ON CHG OF SCRAP MEDAL

My 20, 46-3

PATROLMAN JAS. SCANLON GIVEN 5 DAYS SUSPENSION FOR DISTURBANCE AT HIS HOME

My 24, 1-7

BAY CITY-PATROLMAN RAYMOND GAABO ARRESTED HERE FOR STEALING A BOAT & TRAILER FR. AN ARENAC COUNTY GAS STATION OWNER

My 25, 19-4

PATROLMEN JOHN BRYANT & DAVID KORE SZA SUSPENDED FOLLOWING FIGHT WITH 3 FRIENDS IN BAR

O 21, 56-4 5*

MILO NEWER AND JOHN N RIPPETOE CHG WITH DRUNK DRIVING

-----1956-----

J 16, 31-4

PATROLMAN RONALD MONK, 23 SUSPENDED AFTER BEING ROBBED WHILE SLEEPING IN HIS CAR

AG 8, 7-7

PATROLMAN THOS. LESCHINSKY REINSTATE WHEN SUSPENDED IN CONNECTION WITH DRUNKENNESS IN AUTO DEATH OF MRS. MAUDE HAMILTON IN GARDEN CITY, MICH.

S 20, 1-5

PATROLMAN WILBERT HOGGS, SUSPENDED FOR BEING DRUNK WHILE ON DUTY

S 28, 3-1

POLICEWOMAN MARY COLE TRAPS COP NOYS HILLS MEETING GIRL HE BRIBED

DETROIT: POLICE: SUSPENSIONS

1956

PATROLMAN ESTER RICHARD SUSPENDED ON BRIBE CHG.

0 23, 28-5
D 2, A-19-1

PATROLMAN HARRY KARBOWSKI HELD ON SUSPICION OF BURGLARY -D 18, 1-7

PATR. GEORGE PAUL, 35, SUSPENDED

---1957--- MY 1, 39-4

ROOKIE COP ROBT RICARD FIRED FOR PULLING HIS GUN ON TWO SUBURBAN POL
EMEN WHO TRIED TO QUESTION HIM

M 29, 50-1 5*

PATROLMAN JAS. D. BISSONNETTE SUSPENDED FOR DIRECTING DOWNTOWN THANKS IV
NG DAY TRAFFIC WHILE DRUNK

D 19, 5-1

PATR FRANK A CALLEN RELIEVED FR DUTY ---1958---

JA 8, 4-2

ROOKIES JEROME R PELAK, LAWRENCE SAWICKI, JEROME F PALKA SUSPENDED

JA 16, 44-2

POLICEMAN BOYD SALES SUSPENDED OVER HIS SERVICE REVOLVER BEING FIRED
ACCIDENTALLY, HE SAYS

MR 15, 1-8

OFFICER VICTOR F. DELAVALLA SUSPENDED & CHG WITH ILLEGALLY OBTAINING
\$600 WORTH OF NARCOTICS FR. POLICE HEADQUARTERS

AP 1, 31-3

DET. POLICEMAN JOHN WESTKOWSKI UNDER SUSPENSION AFTER HE WAS ASSAULT-
ED & HIS SERVICE REVOLVER TAKEN

AG 7 7-1

PATROLMAN MARVIN NUNLEY SUSPENDED FOR WINDOW PEEPING

---1958---

O 17, 15-2 5*

LT. ROB'T MITTON, 50, SUSPENDED FOR LEAVING SCENE OF AN ACCIDENT

O 22, 47-1 5*

2. FORT ST. POLIEMAN SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING WHILE ON DUTY; THEY ARE PETER
MCCLUSKEY & FRANCIS BERNDT

N 14, 2-2

LT. EDWARD W. VEACH, 44, STRIPPED OF RANK & SUSPENDED FOR REPORTING LATE
AFTER DRINKING

D 18, 1-3

PATROLMEN MICHAEL O'DONNELL & EDWIN CABLE HELD FOR RAPING WOMAN WAIT-
RESS

D 30, 15-6 5*

10 MOS SUSPENSION OF PATROLMAN FRANK A. CALLEN

---1959---

JA 14, 41-7

SGT. ROB'T MITTON SUSPENDED 2ND TIME

MR 30, 9-2 5*

PTL. DOLPH J. PAWLUK, RESIGNED RATHER THAN FACE TRIAL BD. ON CASH REGIS-
TER RIFLING CHG.; PTL HERMAN R. STEWART FACES TRIAL BD. ON RECKLESS
DRIVING CHG.

AP 14, 1-7

INSPECTOR JOHN M. CARNAGHIE STRIPPED OF HIS BADGE & SUSPENDED TODAY ON
CHARGES OF VIOLATING POLICE RULES IN SEEKING RELEASE OF 2 WOMEN PRIS-
ONERS HELD ON VICE CHG.

MY 5, 50-6 5*

TWO POLICE DETECTIVES FROM MCLELLAN STATION, CHAS. VANDENSTOCKT & FRED-
ERICK STUMMER TO FACE TRIAL FOR SLAPPING EDW. BLAKE & ROB'T COURT

JE 12, 1-4 5*

MICHAEL O'DONNELL & EDW. CABLE FIRED FR. FORCE-BOLDT

DETROIT: POLICE: SUSPENSIONS

1959

MICHAEL O'DONNELL & EDW. CABLE FIRED FROM FORCE FOR ATTACK ON 22 YR
OLF MOTHER OF 2. JF 13, 6-3
GEORGE F. KIMMELL, 29, SUSPENDED AFTER HOUSEWIVES IN EAST DET. COMPLAIN
HE ASKED FOR BEER WHILE TRYING TO SELL THEM FIELD DAY TICKETS J 30, 3-5
SGT. ODSON TETREAUULT IS SUSPENDED & WILL FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD FOR
BREAKING NOSE OF GUEST ALBERT WILLIAMS AT POLICE BARBEQUE S 1, A-5-5
-----1960----- F 12, A-12-1
PATROLMEN ALBERT GABALIS & NEMER MUSTEFFE SUSPENDED FOR TAKING \$4
BRIBE FR. MOTORIST MR 12, A-6-3
SUSPENDED POLICE SGT. LUIKE L. MATHIS CHG. WITH \$100 BRIBERY BY PATR. L.P.
CHARRIER R MR 29, A-7-1 5*
POLICEMAN MILTON DAILEY SUSPENDED FOR BAR BRAWL J 16, R-5-4
SGT. LUKE MATHIS, SUSPENDED POLICE SERGEANT, FOUND GUILTY OF CONSPIRING
O BRIBE A FELLOW POLICEMAN O 6, A-1-1 LF
JOSEPH M. WOLSHLAGER SUSPENDED FOR STEALING RUBBER PLANT FROM MACK
STATION, ON FORCE FOR 15 YEARS ---1961--- MR 8, A-8-4 FIN 5
POLICEMAN DONALD ANDERSON SUSPENDED FOR HIS BAR FIGHT WITH FORMER PAT
ROLMAN WM. BROWN

--1962--

JE 18, A-21-5 FIN3

PALMER PARK STATION PATROLMEN LT. BERNARD WINCKOWSKI & HENRY BIALECKI
SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING WHILE ON DUTY

N 20, A-4-4 LF

PATROLMAN ROY ST. ONGE, SUSPENDED & JAILED AFTER BREAKING INTO HOME OF
MR. MARGARET HAMILTON, 2652 ALTER RD & STARTED TEARING BEDROOM APART

--1963--

JA 24, B-8-1

ARTIE JOHNSTON, 34 & JERALD STEWARD, 35, BOTH OF PETOSKEY PRECINCT FOR
EXTORTING \$185 FROM MOTORIST ISAIAH CRAIG TO LET HIM DRIVE WITHOUT
A LICENSE

MR 5, A-1-6

POLICEMAN FORREST A. FOSTER JR. SUSPENDED AFTER SHOOTING HOODLUM JOHN
A. ELLION IN ARGUMENT OVER PRIZEFIGHTER'S CONTRACT-BOLDT & JIM CRELLIN

MY 18, A-3-7

PATROLMAN DOYAL JOHNDON, EUGENE RODEGHER 6 SGT CLAIR MARTIN FOR SHOOTING
OF KIRBY BROWN, 32 AT 3035 BAGLEY MY 16 WHEN HE ORDERED THEM FROM YARD

AG 9, A-3-4 LF

PATROLMAN THOMAS G. DICKSON, SUSPENDED WITHOUT PAY UNTIL JUL 2, 1964 FOR
LEAVING ASSIGNED POST NIGHT OF MR 16 & LATER FILED FALSE REPORT

AG 13, A-2-3 LF

PATROLMAN ROBT J. LIEBAU SUSPENDED FROM FORCE FOR 1 YR WITH LOSS OF PAY
FOR INTOXICATION & CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER N 3, B-17-4

PATROLMAN JAMES MARKLEY & SGTS. MAYNARD J. SENESKI & ED JANIAK SUSPENDED
FOR ASSAULTING DONALD MILLER FOR NO REASON

1964

DETROIT - POLICE - SUSPENSIONS

- WILLIAM JOHNSON FACES TRIAL BOARD ACTION FOR UTTERING RACIAL SLUR OVERHEARD ON PHONE BY CALLER JA 17, A-10-5
- PATROLMAN WM. RUSSELL, 39, 7265 BRAILE, SUSPENDED AFTER CHARGED BY MONTGOMERY WARD & CO. OF ATTEMPTING TO WALK OUT OF STORE WITH GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNIT JE 21, A-8-1 5*MO (2)
- PROSECUTOR OFFICE REFUSED TO RECOMMEND WARRANT AGAINST POLICEMAN WM. RUSSELL CHARGED WITH STEALING GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNIT FROM MONTGOMERY WARD & Co.- JE 25, A-15-4
- POLICE SUPT. EUGENE A. REUTER ORDERS PATROLMAN JOSEPH MICHALSKI SUSPENDED IN DEC. 12 CAMERA-SMASHING & ASSAULT CASE D 18, A-1-4 LF
- PATROLMEN RUDY ROODBEEN & DONALD GHEYSEN SUSPENDED IN SCHEME TO SOLICIT WHISKEY FROM MADISON ELECTRIC CO. D 18, A-1-6 LF
- RUDY ROODBEEN SUSPENDED-FOUND GUILTY ON 2 COUNTS OF CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER IN OBTAINING CASE OF WHISKY FROM MIDTOWN BUSINESS FIRM D 31, A-1-7
- PATROLMAN MICHAEL MUGAN SUSPENDED WHEN CHARGED WITH ASSAULT BY HIS WIFE DOROTHY-SAID HE HELD HER HAND OVER LIGHTED GAS STOVE -1965- JE 27, D-17-5
- PATROLMEN KENNETH J. MARTIN, WM. F. MATHEWS & EDWARD F. MICUS, SUSPENDED AFTER ROBT. L. MOORE ESCAPED FROM RECORDER'S CT., WERE REINSTATED JL 1, B-3-8

--1965--

JL 25, A-1-6

SGT. ROBT. M. ROBERTSON, WOODWARD STATION, SUSPENDED FOR KNOCKING OUT
LT. GEORGE ROSE AT PICKET DEMONSTRATION ONE. FOREST OVER HOW TO HANDLE
THE PICKETS-BOLDT

JL 26, A-3-4

SGT. ROBERT M. ROBERTSON SUSPENDED PENDING EXAMINATION OVER KNOCKING
DOWN HIS LT. GEORGE ROSE OVER HANDLING OF PICKETS

N 19, A-13-1

PATROLMAN MITCHELL R TOMASZEWSKI SUSPENDED WHEN WIFE DOROTHY ARRESTED
AS KEY FIGURE OF ABORTION RING--1966--

AP 11, A-1-7

LT JAMES THOMAS SUSPENDED AFTER GIACALONE TRIAL LIE

JL 19, A-4-1

PATROLMAN JIMMIE D. PARKER SUSPENDED FOR BRUTALITY CHARGES

AG 9, A-1-8 6*

POLICEMAN WITH VICE BUREAU & OFFICER EULICE WILSON SUSPENDED ON ADVIS
PIGGINS GD. JURY FOR ASSOCIATING WITH KNOWN GAMBLERS

AG 10, C-8-1

OFFICER EULICE WILSON INVESTIGATING GAMBLING BY CITY-CO. BLDG. EMPLOYEES
WAS SUSPENDED FOR ASSOCIATING WITH KNOWN GAMBLERS

S 23, A-1-8

SGT. JOHN DARNELL SUSPENDED UNTIL POLICE TRIAL BOARD OVER M
HIS NAME BEING IN BLCK LIST AT GREACIAN GARDENS

O 11, A-1-4

PATROLMAN JAMES RADKE OF LIVERNOIS STATION SUSPENDED FOR RE
-FUSING TO BE ASSIGNED TO ONE-MAN SCOUT CAR PATROL THAT
STARTED TODAY-MANARDO

DETROIT : POLICE : SUSPENSIONS

1966

PATROLMAN JIMMIE D. PARKER, SUSPENDED 6 MONTHS FOR BEATING 15 YR OLD BOY IN VERNOR STATION GARAGE MAY APPEAL SENTC.

N 8, A-1-4

---1967---

MR 7, C-7-1

POLICEMAN SIDNEY J ORAM ARRAIGNED FOR SHOOTING UP AUTO AGENCY

MY 25, A-1-1

HOWARD JONES, MACKIE JOHNSON, & FRANK WARCHULSKI SUSPENDED IN JOHN WESLEY BROWN ESCAPE-WOLFF

JE 6, A-18-4

PATROLMAN HERMAN STEWARD OF CENTRAL STATION, SUSPENDED FOR 6 MONTHS WITHOUT PAY FOR FAILING TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF AT SCENE OF TRAFFIC ACC. WHEN STRUCK REAR ANOTHER CAR

F5
JE 9, A-1-8

BOWLES GRAND JURY HAS ASKED DET POLICE SERGEANT BE JAILED-SGTAUGUST CARDINALI-NEHMAN

JE 15, A-1-4 6*

61 SUSPENDED ON CHG. NEGLECT DUTY FOR FAILING TO ISSUE TRAFFIC TICKETS IN WAGE DISPUTE-BOLDT

JE 16, B-13-1

3 SUSPENDED FOR LETTING SUSPECT ESCAPE COURT, JOHN WESLEY BROWN, MY 20 ARE BACK ON DUTY-PATROLMAN HOWARD JONES, MACKIE JOHNSON & FRANK WARCHULSKI

---1967---

JE 17, A-1-3

45 MORE SICK POLICE SUSPENDED BRINGING IT TO TOTAL OF 106
SUSPENDED FROM DPOA

O 13, B-9-3

SUSPENDED DAVID SENAK, HELD IN KNIFING 2 WOMEN

---1968---

N 14, A-1-2

SGTS. GERALD BISCUP, THOMAS MYERS, JAMES JOHNSTON, LEON THOMAS HAIDYS JR., PATRICK
COONEY JR., RICHARD STINSON, FREDERICK H. INGLIS, JOHN McDONALD & JOHN SIROCKI
SUSPENDED, FACE CHGS IN NEGRO YOUTHS BEATINGS - BOLT

D 27, A-1-2

PATROLMAN STEPHEN PIKU SUSPENDED AFTER WITNESSES OF BRUTALITY IN ARRESTING
DAVID LEE CURRY

-----1969-----

MR 6, B-4-1

STEPHEN PIKU FOUND GUILTY OF MISTREATING DAVID CURRY AND
ORDERED TO FORFEIT 20 DAYS PAY AND GIVE UP 45 LEAVE DAYS.

JE 12, B-16-1

2 DET. POLICE FACE TRIAL IN ASSAULT ON GIRL PROSTITUTE,
~~MARK X BONES X & X~~ ROBERT A. JONES & CARL WOODS.

AG 30, A-1-3

SGT. GERALD BISCUP REINSTATED ON ORDERS OF MAYOR
JEROME CAVANAGH.

D 17, C-5-3

BACK PAY OF \$261,768 MADE OFFICIAL FOR SUSPENDED OFFICIALS -
HALLAS

---1970---

MR 26, B-3-1

POLICE JOSEPH GERARD, AND MILTON FRAZIER ACCUSED OF BREAK
IN AT LAKEVIEW MOBIL GAS STATION. - MCCLEAR.

DETROIT: POLICE: SUSPENSIONS

1970

MRS. GAIL ALDRICH, SUSPENDED FOR REFUSING DUTY AS DECOY
POSING AS A PROSTITUTE. MY 18, A-2-3

JE 19, A-1-2

THOMAS LOGAN SHOT & CAPTURED AFTER BROKE INTO SUBURBAN NOVI
HOUSEHOLD--GEBERT/MANARDO

Ag 21, A-11-4

CHARLES LITTMAN AND WILLIAM SMITH SUSPENDED FOR BAR FRACAS

O 22, A-19-2

ROBERT WRATHELL UNDER SUSPENSION BECAUSE REFUSED TO APPEAR
IN POLICE SHOWUP IN CONNECTION WITH CALSH AT BALDUCH-PAVICH

D 28, A-7-1

DET PATROLMAN JOHN V COFFEY & PARTNER PORTER W PLEMMONS
UNDER SUSPENSION AFTER BEING CHARGED WITH BREAKING & EN-
TERING HARDWARE STORE D 26-1971--

JA 28, C-8-1

JOHN V COFFEY & PORTER W PLEMMONS BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL
FOLLOWING EXAMINATION ON BREAKING & ENTERING OF EAST
SIDE HARDWARE STORE

F 22, A-2-4

PATROLMAN LEWIS SCAIFE SUSPENDED FOLLOWING SHOOTING OF
PRIVATE GUARD EDDIE LEE MATTOX AT FRENCHER'S DRIVE-IN

---1971---

MR 4,A-24-1

PATROLMAN LEOPARD JACKSON SUSPENDED FOR FAILURE TO REPORT
FIRED GUN WHEN HELD UP LAST 0 30--BACK ON JOB TODAY, BUT
FINED 123 DAYS PAY

AP 15,A-10-1

ERNEST NEIMISTO, JAMES HOLMES & GERALD BRENNAN UNDER SUSPEN
SION AFTER ALLEGATIONS THEY TERRORIZED OCCUPANTS OF
HOUSE OF PROSTITUTION BY BRANDISHING GUNS & FIRING SHOTS

JE 3,B-6-7 D

MAX HAZEN TURNER OF 11 TH PRECINCT SUSPENDED IN CONNECTION
WITH RAPE CHARGE PENDING AGAINST HIM JE 25, B-2-1D

ALBERT JOHNSON POLICE OFFICER CHARGED WITH THEFT

S 10,B-2-5 D

PATROLMAN EUGENE J WILLIAMS SUSPENDED CHARGED WITH LEAVING
SCENE OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENT IN WHICH PEDESTRIAN CLOVICE
WILLIAMS KILLED

---1972---

JA 10,A-4-1

PATROLMEN HENRY A ANDERSON & JOHN GAGNIER COULD FACE STIFFER
PENALTY FOR KILLING DOG THAN SLAYING HUMAN BEING--MCCLEAR

JA 13,A-4-2

MICHAEL REGGISH CHARGED WITH 2ND DEGREE MURDER IN SHOOTING
DEATH OF GAB CHARLES SMITH, 18

DETROIT: POLICE: SUSPENSIONS

1972

PATROLMAN ROBERT WRATHELL, 43 REINSTATES AFTER TWO YEAR
SUSPENSION FOR REFUSING TO APPEAR IN A POLICE LINEUP,
WAS SUPPORTED BY DPOA

AG10, B-1-7 D

3 RETIRED POLICEMEN ONE CHARGED IN FED. GAMBLING INDICTMENTS
WILL DRAW A TOTAL OF NEARLY \$9,400 IN CITY PAY FOR
ACCUMULATED VACATION LEAVE AND HOLIDAY TIME

AG16, C-12-1

PATROLMAN WILLIAM R. REID, 24 AND CHARLES S. SMITH, JR.,
SUSPENDED FOR STEALING SEVERAL BOTTLES OF WHISKEY WHILE
STANDING GUARD AFTER A BREAK-IN OF A BAR AT 3656 MICHIGAN

S12, B-7-4 D RACE

EDWARD M. HART, OF STRESS AND PATROLMAN RAYMOND R. BRUKETT,
INVOLVED IN A FIGHT OUTSIDE BAR AT WOODWARD AND PETERBORO,
WERE BOTH ~~SUSPENDED~~ PENALIZED 10 LEAVE DAYS ON CHARGES
CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER

031, A-11-1

-----1973-----

JA8, A-13-5

RICHARD B. HEROLD JR., 34, DETROIT POLICEMAN ARRESTED IN A TORONTO MOTEL BY ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE AND CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF AND TRAFFICKING IN NARCOTICS

JA9, A-12-1

RICHARD B. HEROLD, JR., PICTURED---POLICE OFFICER FOR SIX YRS., ARRESTED FOR POSSESSION AND TRAFFICKING IN NARCOTICS

F 8, A-6-5

PATROLMAN JAMES MC MANUS, 24, TO STAND TRIAL FOR SHOOTING OF EMIL SALAMINO, 47.

MR14, A-3-1

4 SUSPENDED DETROIT POLICE INVOLVED IN ANCHOR BAR GAMBLING CASE---SUE POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS AND INSP. ROBERT BULLOCK & LAURENCE LEFF FOR \$6 MILLION---HADDEN

STRESS

MR14, C-1-1

PATROLMAN RAYMOND A. PETERSON AND GARY PROCHOROW, RELIEVED OF DUTY PENDING INVESTIGATION OF THE SHOOTING OF ROBERT HOYT, 24---PAVICH

AP3, A-13-8

STRESS PATROLMAN JAMES COOPER SUSPENDED WITHOUT PAY---NO EXPLANATION GIVEN

DETROIT: POLICE: SUSPENSIONS

1973

ALFRED JOHNSON, 4 YR VETERAN OF POLICE SUSPENDED FOR YEAR

AP13, A-17-1 FIN

AP24, A-3-1

ALFRED L. ROBINSON, POLICEMAN, SUSPENDED --TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD HEARING ON SUSPECTED INVOLVEMENT IN AMBULANCE CHASING FRAUDS

JE20, A-19-3

CHARLES L. NORTH, HELD FOR INVESTIGATION IN SLAYING OF DAN SANDERS, 45 AUTO SALESMAN--MANARDO JL 11, A-44-1

SUSPENDED OFFICER ALFRED L. ROBINSON, 23, TO STAND TRIAL ON CHARGE OF CONSPIRING TO GET MONEY IN ALLEGED PLOT TO FILE FAKE HIT-RUN TRAFFIC REPORT

JL 11, A-24-1

PATROLMAN PERCY H. KEY, 24, SUSPENDED AFTER BEING CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN FATAL SHOOTING OF MOTORIST RICHARD GRIFFIN, 26, LAST MONTH-SUGO

JL112, A-14-1 RAC

PATROLMAN DON H HILL OF ACCIDENT PREVENTION SECTION, CHARGED IN SOLICITATION OF STAGED ACCIDENT VICTIMS. NEHMAN

---1973---

Ag 28, B-4-1

MRS. GAIL ALDRIDGE REINSTATED, AFTER SUSPENSION, IMMEDIATELY
RESIGNED-SUGO

S 29, A-3-1

PATROLMAN CRAIG BROOKS, 22, SUSPENDED FOR ARREST IN FIRE-
BOMBING S 23 OF BLACK FAMILY'S HOME AT 18452 ALBION IN DET.

-GALLAGHER

N 22, A-19-6

OFFICERS FREDDIE L. DAVIS, 27, & ROBT. ENOS, 32, SUSPENDED
AFTER WOMAN, 19, ACCUSES THEM OF RAPING HER AFTER HER AR-
REST ON DRUNK & DISORDERLY CHARGE LAST WK

N 23, A-12-1

OFFICER BENJAMIN WALKER, 27, PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHARGE OF
SODOMY IN ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULT ON GIRL HE STOPPED AG 29
WHILE ON DUTY AS PLAINCLOTHESMAN

---1974---

Mr 12, A-4-3

OFFICER THOS. CURLEY, 33, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH INTENT
AFTER ALLEGEDLY FIRING 6 SHOTS AT ESTRANGED WIFE MARY, 31, &
HER FRIEND THOS. TERWILLERGER, 33, MR 11

MY 14, A-12-1

SGT. GEO. BROOKS, 22-YR. VET, SUSPENDED AFTER BEING ACCUSED OF
SOLICITING \$200 BRIBE FROM BUSINESSMAN RONALD HOLMAN ARRESTED FOR
CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON-PAVICH

DETROTT: POLICE: SUSPENSIONS

1974

MY 21, B-4-1 D

**SUSPENDED OFFICER DAVID SYLVESTER TO STAND TRIAL ON CHARGES OF
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER IN AP 12 SHOOTING FO CHRIS JACKSON
20, WHO TRIED TO BREAK UP FIGHT OUTSIDE BAR-PAVICH**

O 25, A-3-3

**POLICE OFFICER MARVIN WILLIAMS ARRESTED, CHARGED WITH SEALING
RING FROM MOTORIST HE ARRESTED ON TRAFFIC VIOLATION**

N 1, D-5-8

**PAUL LEHR, 22, SUSPENDED, ARRAIGNED IN BEATING OF PASSENGER, KIRK
KENNY, IN CAR**

N 28, A-8-1

LINDSAY JOKER, SUSPENDED FR DEPT. SINCLAIR.

---1975---

AP 25, B-1-1 D

**PATROLMAN EUGENE SCOTT SUSPENDED DUE TO ARRESTED FOR HEROIN
DELIVERY CHARGE-GRANT**

MY 31, A-5-4

**CARL T. LANE SUSPENDED FOLLIWNG HIS ARRAIGNMENT ON FED CHARGE
OF WRITING BAD CHECKS.**

---1975---

JE 25, D-8-2

LT. DON RESTAURI SAID THAT SGT. ROY ST. ONGE SUSPENDED FOLLOWING
FRACAS IN FRONT OF SERO SHISH KABOB, GREEKTOWN, FOR 2ND TIME--
PAYNE/GILL

JE 26, B-1-6

SGT. ROY ST. ONGE SUSPENDED AFTER FIGHT IN GREEKTOWN

JL 29, A-12-1

GERALD VICTOR 30 SUSPENDED AFTER CHARGED WITH SEX ASSAULT
WITH RON MICHAELS 37 ON 2 CASS AVE PROSTITUTES

JL 30, B-16-2

SGT ROY ST ONGE 44 CHARGED WITH ASSAULT IN GREEKTOWN MELEE
SUSPENDED & DOCKED-ANKENY

AG 31, A-16-6

OFFICER WM WHITING SUSPENDED AFTER WOUNDING JAMES TIBBETTS
21 WITH GUN IN BAR FIGHT

D18, B-3-1E

EX DWIGHT GARLAND 29, SUSPENDED ; DUE TO BOMB PLOT MADE
TO MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO AT PLYMOUTH OFFICE.

-1976--JA 10, A-2-1

OFFICER, DOUGLAS BLANCHARD SUSPENDED FOR 90 DAYS FOR
MISTREATING PRISONER, JERRY ZARCZYNSKI

DETROIT - POLICE - SUSPENSIONS

1976

MR 9, B-3-1

TRIAL ORDERED FOR OFFICER HOZIERE REESE, IN BAR SLAYING OF GERALD ORTH & JAMES TOCCO, WOUNDED AT BROSNAN'S BEDFORD INN - M. GREENE

MR 18, B-5-2

**ALTON MARTIN 31 SUSPENDED FOR ASSAULT ON CABBIE CHARLES TURDAN 25 NOV 5 IN FIGHT OVER PARKING SPOT JE 11, B-2-1D
POLICE OFFICER, UN NAMED ARRESTED FOR POSSESSION OF HEROIN - GRANT.**

JE 22, A-1-5

POLICE RESIDENCY HEARINGS ORDERED, AS SUSPENSIONS RULING BACKED UP - ASHENFELTER

JL 3, A-1-5

**8 POLICE SUSPENDED IN BLUE FLU ROW. INVOLVED JL 7, B-1-1D
DPOA GRIEVANCE FILED IN "BLU FLU" SUSPENSION OF 8.
SINCLAIR.**

JL 16, B-1-4 D

**6 OF 8 OFFICERS SUSPENDED FOR BLUE FLU ARE REINSTATED -
SINCLAIR**

AG 28, A-3-1

INSPECTOR DONALD CUNEO REINSTATED AFTER TRIAL BD CLEARED HIM ON DRIVING 5 HOME AFTER GAMBLING RAID - SINCLAIR

DET POLICE OFFICER HARRY LARSOSA FINED \$300 FOR 45 PARKING
TICKETS-KAUFMAN & SHELLNBARGER

WM WITTING 29 & KENNETH BRESNAHAN 27 BOTH POLICEMEN
CHARGED WITH ROBBING PATRONS OF NIPPLES PARADISE LOUNGE-SI
SINCLAIR & WILLING

RAYMOND SUTTON 30 SUSPENDED SHOT, GIRLFRIEND BRENDA
HAWKINS 23 POLICE OFFICER SUSPENDED PENDING PROBE

THOMAS PRINCE POLICEMAN ACCUSED OF PANDERING
ON WOMAN, UN NAMED.

RUDORPH WILLIAMS CONVICTED IN CRIMINAL SEXUAL ATTACK
ON WOMAN, UN NAMED.

HEAD OF NARCOTICS UNIT AT SCHAEFER PRECINCT SG.T EARL
MONRBE FACES THEFT CHARGE.

POLICEMAN (THOMAS PANICH) ARRESTED IN 20 HINES PARK
RAPES-GRANT

THOMAS PANACH SUSPENDED IN RAPE QUIZ-

DETROIT : POLICE : SUSPENSIONS

1980

MICHAEL CARDINAL LOSES \$500 PAY FOR PUNCHING PICTURE OF
 MAYOR C -1981- S 23, A-1-1
 OFFICER KENNETH FOURNIER JR., 42, SUSPENDED. ACCUSED OF EM
 BEZZLING FUNDS FROM PAL-TITTSWORTH JA 29, B-1-4
 LEARTIS FUGGS CAUGHT AS OWNER OF BLING PIG & ALSO CHARGED F 4, B-2-4D
 WITH BRIBE ATTEMPT.-GRANT JL 21, B-2-1E
 SUSPENDED OFFICER LEARTIS FUGGS JR ACQUITTED OF BRIBERY CHG
 O 4, A-1-1
 3 SUSPENDED FOR RELEASING FEMALE PRISONER FROM CELL FOR SEX
 -TITTSWORTH D 17, B-15-1
 SGT JEROME GRANT CONVICTED OF TAKING INMATE TO PARTY-TITTS
 WORTH D 25, B-12-2 D
 SUSPENSION OF LT HARREL STONE, SGT DONALD MORLOW UPHOLD-
 TITTSWORTH -1982- MY12, C-6-1 D
 3YR SUSPENSION OF JAY HAMMAR ENDS; CONVICTED OF MISTREATING
 PRISONER LESLIE ARMSTRONG WHO DIED

-1982-

JE 16, B-7-1 D

RICHARD STEWART SUSPENDED FOR CONTEMPT, QUESTIONED A
JUDICIAL DECISION

JL 4, B-1-1

OFFICER KATHERINE PERKINS SUSPENDED FOR SLAPPING PRISONER.

S23, B-7-1D

OFFICER DAVID GARCIA SUSPENDED FOR SEARCHING HOOKER & CAUSING
HER TO BE FALSELY ARRESTED-TITTSWORTH

-1983-

JE 1, D-7-1D

LT. JACKIE MORTON 42 FIRED FOR ROLE IN AUTO PARTS YARD-BONY

JL 20, A-3-2

OFFICERS LINDA MARTIN³⁴ & ALVIN SAMUEL³⁵ ACCUSED OF STEALING
FROM ROBBED SHOE STORE

AG 2, A-1-4

OFFICERS JOHN GLIDE 37 & AARON TURNER III 31 CHGD WITH BREAK-
ING INTO BOOKSTORE & STEALING LOTTERY TICKETS, CASH & GUN-
WOWK

O 6, G-1-1D

OFFICER ROBERT LEWIS 39 FIRED FOR POSSESSING STOLEN CAR.

DETROIT - POLICE - SUSPENSIONS

1977

AG 27, A-3-4

OFFICER CHAS. LOCKETT FREE ON BOND, CHGD WITH ROBBERY, MOTOR-IST OF \$640
---1978---

F 19, B-6-5 D

ANDREA HIGGINS, 19, POLICE OFFICER, SUSPENDED, CHGD WITH BEATING WILLIE JOE MILES WITH WINE BOTTLE

AP 26, B-2-3 D

POLICE SUSPEND VETERAN DISPATCHER, PHILLIP TORBITT FOR SENDING SCOUT CAR CHECK LATE TO ELDERLY COUPLE-GREENE & GRANT

O 6, A-1-1

33 POLICE WORKERS SUSPENDED IN WELFARE SCANDAL; MOTHERS FACE DILEMMA
---1979---

JA 31, B-2-1 D

OFFICERS CHAS. SPRINGER, JAY O. HAMMER & JAMES R. PIGEON SUSPENDED, CHGD WITH DEATH OF PRISONER, LESLIE WAYNE ARMSTRONG-ROACH

MR 26, B-2-5-D

OFFICER SANDRA JONES SUSPENDED ON WELFARE FRAUD CHGS REINSTATED-ROACH

AP 12, B-2-1 AM

OFFICER JAMES COLLINS 27 FACES CHARGES FOR HAVING STOLEN CAR; OFFICER LAVERN MACK 20 RECKLESS DRIVING

-1979-

JE 13, B-2-2 D

OFFICER RIAL PARSONS CHARGED WITH TAKING PAY FOR 8 DAYS

HE DIDNT WORK, \$608

S 2, B-12-1

OFFICER EDGAR C. HALE, 29, ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL FOR FATAL SHOOTING OF THOMAS WARD. SUSPENDED FOLLOWING SHOOTING.

S 6, B-2-4ED

J. CORBIN, 29, CHGD WITH TRYING TO BURN DOWN HIS OWN HOUSE PLACED ON SUSPENSION.

-1980-

F 8, B-4-1 D

PATROLMAN JOHN PAWLAK CHARGED IN BEATING DEATH OF PRISONER FRED WARREN-TITTSWORTH

MY 22, A-1-4

7 OFFICERS DISCIPLINED IN STRIP SEARCH-TITTSWORTH (OF MAYOR'S RELATIVES)

JE 14, D-1-4

2 SGTS DEMOTED, 6 SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING PARTY AT DAVISON PRCT-TITTSWORTH

JL 13, B-9-2

MARSHALL DENNIS SUSPENDED FOR STEALING CIGARETS WHILE AT BURGLARY SCENE

JL 29, B-5-2

HART SUSPENDS 3 FROM VERNOR PRCT: MICHAEL WORLEY, JOHN PAPPAS, DENNIS SOUTHERS FOR ASSAULT ON PRISONER-MARTINDALE

DETROIT : POLICE : SUSPENSIONS

1983

0 27, D-3-1

OFFICER MARY PHELPS 36 WHO LED POLICE ON HIGH-SPEED CHASE
SUSPENDED -1984- JA 24, A-3-5-AM

OFFICER ROBERT MARKLIN SUSPENDED AFTER SCUFFLE OUTSIDE COURTROOM WITH 1 OF 2 ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING IN WIFE IN ROBBERY ATTEMPT. F 5, B-11-1

OFFICER MARY PHELPS 36 FACES HEARING ON CHGS OF FLEEING & ELUDING POLICE. PULLED OVER FOR SPEEDING JL 21, A-3-2

OFFICER ELTON MARTIN 40 SUSPENDED PENDING INVESTIGATION IN TO 2 SHOOTINGS IN WHICH 3 INJURED: OLGA TRAPP, BEVERLY SANDERS & TERRY HOBBS AG 12, A-3-5

OFFICER CRUTIS BURTON 36 SUSPENDED 30 DAYS WITHOUT PAY FOR INCIDENT WITH ANNIVORY CALBERT

-1985-

J1 13, A-7-1

Katherine Perkins suspended for death of unarmed George Harris last July-martindale

-1987-

Mr 10, B 3-3

Police officer Cheryl Preston 32, sues, claims 9th prct
Commander Mack Douglas propositioned her-Gave

N 19 B-3-3

Burt Lancaster, 26, found innocent in murder-for-hire case.-
--Walker

-1988-

Ap 29, A-1-2

Det police face drug probe, 5 suspended-Zeiger

Ap 30, A-1-6

6 more cops face suspension for drugs-Zeiger & Eldridge

Je 17 B-4-2

Det. Police Sgt. James Clowney suspended in suspected nar-
cotics incident.

J1 8, B 1-2

Officers Stephen Hannah, Ricardo Darbins suspended for
forcing suspect to eat drugs-Zeiger

DETROIT: POLICE: SUSPENSIONS

1988

- Ag 5 B-1-2 No-dot
4 officers suspended, face trial in break-in.--Basheda
- Ag 19 B-4-1
Timothy Counts suspended for possession of stolen car.--
Marchetti
- Ag 26 B-1-2
Police board OKs suspension of 3 cops--Gwendolyn Mix, Brian
Crite & Anthony Cartwright--& blasts media for what they
called unfair coverage of dept's problems.--Zeiger
- F 17 B-3-2 N
Sgt. Ronald Ferguson's suspension for perjury & paying an
informant to lie in drug investigation challenged.--Bailey
- Ap 7, B_3-1D
Officer Quentin Howell suspended for incident at car repair
shop in Dec, pulled gun

-1989-

Ag 4 B-3-1 N

Ronald Ferguson sues to get his job back after being acquitted

Ag 18 B 3-2N

6 Det officers suspended aft flunking drug tests-Twardon
S 8 A 1-5

5 Det cops suspended without pay, 2 for robbing a motorist
of \$85-Douglas Hankins, Nathaniel Bell-Bailey-Tittsworth
O 6 B-3-1 N

2 police officers who tested positive for cocaine
use suspended.

O 20 B-3-1

3 officers suspended, 2 for drug use, one for possession of
stolen motor vehicle

-1991=-

Mr 10 C-3-2 N

Det police officer Patrick Sullivan chgd with taking money
& weapon from citizen 7 failing to put items into evi-
dence; suspended without pay.

DETROIT : POLICE : SUSPENSIONS

1992

N 8 A 1-5

7 officers suspended in the Green incident. - Bowles & Grant

N 11 A 5-4

Dept keeps tight lid on suspended officers in Green case. - Ankeny -1993-

J1 21 A 6-6 DWS

JamesKijek,KarlGunther, police officers suspended but not charged in MaliceGreen beating won court battle to go back to work- Basheda

S 17 B 2-5

Ira Todd, 35, & Rich Hardy, 34, were suspended without pay after being charged with murder in the shooting death of a Cuban immigrant -1994-

Ag 05 B 3-5D

Det-Chief McKinnon suspended 2 Det.policemen:Donald McNeary, charged with assault; Vernon Gentry,charged with arson

Ag 05 B 3-5D

Det.-Appeals Court reversed judge's decision to give new trial to officers Nathaniel Bell & Douglas Hankins

-1994-

Ag 26 B 3-1 N

Joseph Virga, 43 suspended for sexual assault of a woman
prisoner-Grant, Thomas

-1995-

Ja 13 A 1-2

IsaiahMcKinnon suspends NathanielTopp,JamesSpivey for role
in illegal dice game-Grant

O 12 D 8-1

3 Det.cops sue for being unfairly suspended in '92 Malice
Green case:Paul Gotelaere,Karl Gunther,James Kijek-Josar

1996-

O 30,C-1-1

@ Det cops accused ot taking narcotics, cash-Woolley&Grant

DETROIT: POLICE: TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT

1965

RAY GIRARDIN DRAFTING PLANS TO STRENGTHEN DEPT WITH SPECIAL MOBILE UNITS & MODERNIZED COMMUNICATION METHODS--
 HARDEE
 CRACK SQUAD COMPOSED OF 32 EXPERIENCED OFFICERS IN 10 CARS PROPOSED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH
 CITY COUNCIL GIVEN INFORMAL APPROVAL TO MAYOR CAVANAGH PLAN FOR ABOVE
 ANTHONY BERTONI PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR BY RAY GIRARDIN & NAMED HEAD OF ABOVE
 BELLE ISLE BEING USED TO TRAIN ABOVE SQUAD
 NEW POLICE MOBILE UNIT MEETS TEST
 UNRULY CROWD OF 20,000 ON BELLE ISLE QUELLED BY ABOVE--CAMPER
 PROVED SO SUCCESSFUL PLANS TO ENLARGE
 MAYOR CAVANAGH REQUESTED FIVE MORE UNITS CARS FOR POLICE DEPT
 RIOT CAUSED BY FATAL SHOOTING OF POLICEMAN QUELLED BY ABOVE ON WEST SIDE

1656

AP 3, A-5-7

AP 14, A-1-8

AP 24, A-1-6

MY 21, C-20-3

JE 22, D-10-4

JL 2, A-1-2

JL 2, A-1-3

AG 8, A-1-5

AG 18, B-2-1

O 11, A-1-1

WOLFF

---1965---

O 28,A-3-2

50% IN MANPOWER Z7 EQUIPMENT OF ABOVE ANNOUNCED BY MAYOR
CAVANAGH

N 17,A-1-8

MORE SCOUT CARS SENT INTO LOWER EAST SIDE BY RAY GIRARDIN
AS RESULT OF HOMEOWNER COMPLAINTS ABOUT MOUNTING CRIME &
STREET VIOLENCE---BOLDT

---1966---

JA 23, Roto 28

QUICK RESPONSE ~~MA~~ SPEELS DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SUCCESS OR
FAILURE OF ABOVE---NOBLE

MR 2,A-1-4

RAY GIRARDIN ANNOUNCED ABOVE TO BE DOUBLED IN SIZE TO
134 MEN INCLUDING 122 PATROLMEN---BOLDT

---1967---

JA 12,A-14-6

MEN HAVE NEW DECORATION ON WALL OF HEADQUARTERS 2650 E
JEFFERSON---CITATION FROM RAY GIRARDIN JL 10,A-3-4 (1970)
PATRICK V MURPHY ANNOUNCED CONSOLIDATION OF ABOVE & SCOUT
TER PATROL INTO SINGLE OPERATIONAL DIVISION---PAVICH

-1971---

JE 7,B-1-1 D

ROLAND L ROBERTS PRESENTED PLAQUE OF COMMENDATION FROM
TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSOC FOR OUTSTANDING JOB OF LAW ENFORCE
MENT

DETROIT - POLICE - TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT

1965

AP 3, A-5-7
COMMSNR GIRARDIN WITH FEDERAL AIDE WANTS A \$252,035 TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT OF 10 PATROL CARS TO CONCENTRATE ON SPECIAL CRIME PROBLEMS-HARDE

AP 14, A-1-8
MAYOR CAVANAGH URGES FORMING OF CRACK MOBILE SQUAD COMPOSED OF 32 EXPERIENCED OFFICERS IN 10 CARS

AP 24, A-1-6
CITY COUNCILMEN GIVE INFORMAL APPROVAL TO ABOVE

MY 21, C-20-3
ANTHONY BERTONI PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR-NAMED TO HEAD ABOVE

JE 22, D-10-4
CLASSES BEGIN JUNE 21 ON BELLE ISLE-HUSHEN

JL 2, A-1-2
IN FIRST DAY OF ACTION-BREAKS UP NEAR-RIOT ON BELLE ISLE-HUSHEN

JL 2, A-1-3
22 MEMBERS OF ABOVE ASSIST 45 PRIVATE POLICEMEN IN DISPERSING THROG ON BELLE ISLE-CAMPER

AG 8, A-1-5
EXPANSION IS SOUGHT AFTER SUCCESSFUL MTHS TEST-ROLDT

AG 18, B-2-1
MAYOR CAVANAGH REQUESTS 5 MORE CARS FOR ABOVE

O 11, A-1-1
CALLED IN TO DISPELL CROWDS AFTER SHOOTING OF RICHARD PIECAK BY PATROLMAN PAUL NINELIST-WOLFF

--1965--

O 28, A-3-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH ANNOUNCED 50% INCREASE IN MANPOWER & EQUIPMENT OF ABOVE
N 17, A-1-8

MORE ABOVE SCOUT CARS TO PATROL LOWER EAST SIDE WHERE CRIME & VIOLENCE
ON STREET HAS INCREASED-BOLDT --1966--

JA 23, ROTO 28

STARTED 6 MONTHS AGO IS HUGE SUCCESS-Noble

MR 2, A-1-4

TO BE DOUBLED IN SIZE-BOLDT --1967--

JA 12, A-14-6

ABOVE GIVEN UNIT CITATION FOR ITS SERVICE DURING ITS 18
MONTHS OF EXISTENCE --1970--

JA 25, A-1-1

V/COMMISSIONER P. MURPHY PROMISES MORE PATROL CARS FOR
DETROIT STREETS----PAVICH

DETROIT: POLICE: TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT

1971

JOHN F NICHOLS ANNOUNCED APPOINTMENT OF GEROGE JACKSON
TO HEAD ABOVE

D 23, A-2-3

D 24, B-1-5 D

GEORGE JACKSON APPOINTED HEAD

---1972---

JL31, D-20-4

SPONSORED 3RD ANNUAL PICNIC FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN FROM
THE METROPOLITAN SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN AND ADULTS

---1973---

JA15, B-2-5 D

GIVEN OUTSTANDING SERVICE GROUP AWARD BY METROPOLITAN
SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN AND ADULTS

JL30, B-3-1 D

TREAT CRIPPLED CHILDREN TO DAY OF FUN AT 'CAMP RIVERSIDE---
GRAHAM

---1974---

JE 25, B-2-3 D

HOSTING PICNIC FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN IN DET. ON JULY 21

023, B-1-10

MEMBERS CALL IN SICK TO PROTEST ACTING COMMANDER LT
REGIONALD TURNER A BLACK - UNIT IS 85% WHITE, MCLEAR

0 24, A-6-1

839 MEMBERS FACE POSSIBLE DISCIPLINARY ACTION FOR 022 'FLU'

SPONSOR PICNIC FOR ---1975-----JL14, B-2-4D
HANDICAPPED CHILDREN. CAMPSIE.

Ag 19, A-2-3

200 MAN FORCE FORMED TO FIGHT TEEN GANGS-TSCHIRHART, WALKER
& SINCLAIR

N22, A-10-1

DEPT. STILL FUNCTIONING DESPITE DROP IN DET.GANG CRIMES

-1992-

Ap 8 B 1-2

Det.Police Officers Assn.want to halt new policy for some
patrols, i.e., using one-person scout cars-Toy

DETROIT: POLICE: TASK FORCE°

1971

~~My 22, 8-8-5~~

FIRST LOCAL TASK FORCE FINANCED FEDERALLY TO FIGHT ORG
BRIME TO CONTINUE IN WAYNE COUNTY EVEN AFTER FED MONEY
EXHAUSTED SAYS SHERIFF WILLIAM LUCAS

-1996-

F 08 A 1-3

Special team set up to investigate corruption in Water/Sew-
erage Dept; Plann.Develop Dept & one unnamed-Bebow

DETROIT : POLICE : TAXES

1940

Form 1656

JA 18, 1-7

JA 20, 12-1

U.S. SCANS INCOME OF DET. POLICE-WIGDER
INCOME TAX RETURNS POLICEMEN, GAMBLERS, SCRUTINIZED BY TREAS- DEPT.-EDIT

--1948--

D 21, 1-5

COMMSR TOY PROMISES CHECK BUSINESS LICENSES

DETROIT: POLICE: TEAR GAS

1969

~~JE14, B-8-5~~

POLICE USING TEAR GAS RULED SAFE BY DR. WILLIAM G. FREDERICK.

1964

DETROIT: POLICE: TECHNICAL SERVICES BUREAU

JL 2, A-2-4

INSPECTOR GEORGE B. BLOOMFIELD TO HEAD ABOVE A NEW POLICE BUREAU

DETROIT: POLICE: TELEPHONES

1 8 9 4

Form 1656

D 21, 1-4

BEGINS STRINGING OWN TELEPHONE WIRES TO GET OUT FROM UNDER EXHORB-
ITANT BURDEN FOR TELEPHONE SERVICE

NEW SYSTEM OF KEYS & LIGHTS REPLACE OLD TELEPHONE AT ABOVE
 Form 1656 Jb 1, 7-1
 ---1958--- F 2, A-13-1 2*
 HOW THEY HANDLE 7000 CALLS A DAY-WITHERSPOON
 ---1964--- F 2, C-24-5
 FUNCTIONS OF ABOVE-IS HEART OF POLICE DEPT-STROH
 ---1966--- Mr 28, A-3-1
 STARTING Ap1, NEW PHONE NUMBER 225-1212 TO BE USED TO CALL POLICE FOR
 EMERGENCY CALLS ONLY FOR FASTER SERVICE Ap 1, A-3-2
 DESPITE PRANK & NONEMERGENCY CALLS, THE IMPACT PHONE LINE HAS PROVED
 EFFECTIVE IN FIRST HOURS OF OPERATION-MANARDO Ap 1, A-3-1
 CONFUSION DEVELOPING OVER REGULAR POLICE NUMBER & THAT OF NEW IMPACT
 EMERGENCY CALL PHONE NUMBER ---1967--- N 15, A-3-3
 NEW POLICE DIRECT DIALING NUMBERS LISTED
 ----1969----- Ap9, C-12-1
 POLICE DROP SPECIAL PHONE USED TO TAKE DOWN NAMES OF THOSE
 PETITIONING FOR REMOVAL OF JUDGE GEORGE W. CROCKETT. JR.-
 LOCHBILER. Ap 10, A-8-1
 MELRAVITZ DEMANDED REPORT ON CONTROVERSIAL POLICE TELEPHONE TAKING NAME
 S IN REMOVAL PETITION DRIVED AIMED AT JUDGE GEO. CROCKETT JR.

--1969--

MY 8, B-10-1

FREE STICKERS FOR TELEPHONES TO BE DISTRIBUTED DURING
OPEN HOUSE

JL 27, A-6-1

EMERGENCY CALLERS TO POLICE MAY HEAR RECORDING TELLING
THEM TO HOLD THE LINE. ---1972---

MY 24, B-1-4 W D

DETROIT BUYS EQUIPMENT FOR SWITCH TO 911 EMERGENCY PHONE
NUMBER---GOOD ---1973---

S 14, B-2-1 D

NEW EMERGENCY #911 HANDLED 75% INCREASE IN CALLS THIS LABOR
DAY WEEKEND THAN OLD NUMBERS DID LAST YR. CAIN

O 11, B-1-1 D

COMMON PLEAS JUDGE JOHN RICARDO LUBIENSKI DIALS 911 &
THWARTS VANDALS BREAKING INTO OFFICE BELOW HIS APT. ON

N 21, B-1-10

24TH ST.-AGOSTA

USE OF EMERGENCY PHONE NUMBER 911 JIMBS.

D 7, B-2-1 D

CARE COMPUTER CONNECTED TO 911 EMERGENCY NUMBER WILL SPEED
POLICE RESPONSE TO CALLS; WILL BE IN OPERATION WITHIN A
WEEK-S. CAIN ---1974---

JA 21, A-1-2

POLICE REPORT 75% OF 911 CALLS SINCE S 1 WERE NOT EMERGEN-
CIES-PAVICH

1974

DETROIT: POLICE: TELEPHONES

HIGHLAND PK. COUNCILMAN FRED DABOUL SAYS '911' HAS SLOWED EMERGENCY CALL RESPONSES IN CITY-McMAHON

MR 21, B-4-1 D

JE 15, B-2-10

DET. POLICE COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS ONE OF BEST IN COUNTRY BUT EMERGENCY LINE 911 NEEDS TO BE REVAMPED. GLAZIER.

S 11, F-1-1

YEAR-OLD 911 POLICE SERVICE RATED FAIRLY GOOD-SINCLAIR

D13, A-1-1

TAPE TELLS OF MURDER OF CLIFTON LEDBETTER FAMILY AND DELAYED POLICE ACTION DUE TO LACK OPERATOR. WENDLAND

D14, A-1-2

COMM. TANNIAN SUSPENDS 911 OPERATOR, FOR 1 WEEK. NEHMAN

D17, A-1-2

MRS. JAMES McDONALD TELLS OF 3 FRANTIC PHONE CALLS WHEN HOME WAS ON FIRE, 2 CHILDREN PERISHED. WENDLAND.

D17, B-4-1

POLICE MISTAKE EXPOSED EDIT

---1974---- D18, C-3-1

IT TOOK EAST SIDE WOMAN 5 MINUTES AND 3 CALLS TO 911
TO REPORT MURDERS OF JERRY KING, AND AMANDA FOSTER-
WENDLAND.

--1975--

F 23, A-13-1

TANNIAN DEFENDS 911 SYSTEM-SINCLAIR MR 25, A-12-1

DISPATCHER ALICIA C. TUCKER DISMISSED FOR MISHANDLING 911 CALL
IN FATAL SHOOTING OF 2 MEN & WOUNDING OF 2 OTHERS, INCLUDING
POLICEMAN-SINCLAIR

JE12, D-18-1

CITIZENS PROTEST DELAYS WITH 911 EMERGENCY TELEPHONE
SERVICE- GRANT.

JL2, B-2-1D

POLICE ASK AID OF MICH BELL TO CURB OVERUSE OF
CITY'S 911 EMERGENCY PHONE NUMBER O 10, B-4-1
BETTER OPERATORS NEEDED, COULD BE LIFE OR DEATH-EDIT

O 10, B-1-1 D

DR MARIE WILT WSU ASSAILS 911 OPERATORS SKILL-ASHENFELTER
O 10, B-11-D

LEVIN QUESTIONS PRIORITY LIST FOR 911 CALLS O 10, B-2-1 D
6TH PRCT TO HAVE CITIZENS WRITTEN FOLLOWUPS ON POLICE WORK.

911 OPERATOR IGNORES PLEA FOR POLICE, LEO SALAKIN 79 &
WIFE PEARL 80 BEATEN BY ROBBERS, WIFE DIED, WERE LEFT
IN HOME FOR 3 DAYS-WILLING

MY 7, A-1-2

MY 8, A-1-5

HOW 911 OPERATOR MAY HAVE COST WOMAN'S LIFE-WILLING

JE 7, B-1-1 D

3RD DISMISSAL IN 3 YRS AS CHIEF PHILIP G. TANNIAN FIRES 911
OPERATOR, LAURA KARLE-SINCLAIR

JE 7, B-3-1 ST

LAURA KARLE, 911 OPERATOR WHO REFUSED AID TO BE FIRED-SINCLAIR

JE 8, B-6-1

NO INCOMPETENTS AS 911 OPERATOR-EDIT

JE 11, B-3-1D

DET. COUNCIL IRKED WHEN POLICE CHIEF PHILLIP TANNIAN SKIPS

911 MEETING-TUOHY

JE 11, B-3-1D

LEO SALAKIN, VICTIM OF 911 MISMANAGEMENT ISN'T SOURED
ON DET.-OHARA.

---1976-----JE17, C13-3

CARL LEVIN ATTACKS 911 PRIORITY REVISIONS. DUNN

JE 23, B-2-1 D

COUNCIL & COMMSN. HEADED FOR COURT SHOWDOWN OVER '911' PRIORITIES

-TUOHY

JE 28, B-3-1 D

DETROIT POLICE COMM AGREES TO LOOK AT QUESTIONS RAISED BY
COUNCIL ON 911 PRIORITIES-TUOHY

JY 1, A-1-4

LEO SALAKIN SUES FOR \$3 MILLION FOR FAILURE TO RESPOND TO

CALL FOR HELP

N10, A-3-6

CHIEF HART STUDYING 911 TELEPHONE SYSTEM

-1977-

F 4, A-3-6

OPERATOR MRS BARBARA JOHNSON AIDS DAD WITH HOME BIRTH-
SINCLAIR

Ag2, D-6-1 2DOT

UNIFIED EMERGENCY SETUP URGED BY URBAN SCIENCES CON-
SULTANTS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

O 13, A-14-4

POLICE HIRED PSYCHOLOGIST, DR. QUINEBRENGLE, TO NKKKK HELP '911'

OPERATORS COPE WITH JOB STRESS

O 14, B-2-1 D

INJURED OFFICER JOHN A. GROSS JR. FILED SUIT AGST 911 OPERATOR,
FAILED TO TELL HIM LOADED WEAPON INVOLVED

O 31, A-3-5

DEVIL'S NIGHT TOUCHES OFF 6000 PHONE CALLS TO 911

---1978---

JA 18, A-1-2

LEO SALAKIN, VICTIM OF 911 WINS \$1 MILLION SUIT, GIVES CASH TO
AMATEUR ATHLETICS-WILL COX

AP 1, A-1-2

911 OPERATOR, ANITA BURRIS, ACCUSED OF 2ND FATAL BLUNDER, DEATH
OF LAWRENCE J. DAVIS, IGNORED MOTORIST, SHOT ON EVERGREEN RAMP AT
I-96--SONCLAIR

AP 4, A-1-3

ANITA BURRIS, SUSPENDED FOR MISHANDLING OF FREEWAY SHOOTING
THAT CAUSED DEATH OF ~~KNWN~~ LAWRENCE J. DAVIS-NELSON

AP 7, B-2-1 D

POLICE CHANGE 911 COMPUTER AFTER DAVIS DEATH-SHELLENBARGER

AP 28, B-6-1 W

ANITA BURRIS OFFERED JOB AT WATER DEPT

AP 30, B-4-2

BURRIS STILL MUM ON DEMOTION

MY 26, B-2-1 ED

911 COMPUTER MALFUNCTION BLAMED FOR DELAY IN HEART DEATH
OF J W GARREN

-1-978-

Ag 1, A-1-4

WALKOUT BY 911 OPERATORS ON STRIKE-CRELLIN, DOWER, SINGER &
WALKER S 26, B-2-1 E

FAMILY OF HEART VICTIM J W GARREN WHO CALLED 911 FOR HELP
SUES, SAYS 18MIN WAIT COST HIS LIFE O 10, B-2-1 D

HIGHLAND PK DROPS 911 FOR OWN DISPATCH NUMBER, 868 5400-
SILVANI

-1979-

N 20, B-4-6 D

SLOW 911 RESPONSE THRU DET LINES, CAUSES HIGHLAND PARK TO
INSTALL BETTER CAR RADIOS-SILVANI

-1980-

JA 16, B-12-1 D

911 DISPATCHER OFFICER WM AUST JR 35 KILLED SELF; WIFE
BLAMES HARD JOB-TITTSWORTH

AP 1, B-1-1

SHRINKING POLICE FORCE STRIVES TO COPE-BRADFORD

Ag 17, A-1-6

DET POLICE FAILED TO ANSWER 3,839 CALLS FOR ASSISTANCE LAST
MONTH-TITTSWORTH

Ag 18, B-2-2D

POLICE RESERVIST PALMER HEARD, 33, TELLS OF SLOWNESS WITH 911
-CRITTENDON

AG 24, B-1-2

HENRY BERRY ANSWERED 911 CALLS-WALTER S 19, B-2-1 WD
 POLICE TO FORM NEW PHONE UNIT, 'TELEPHONE CRIME REPORTING
 UNIT'-GRANT
 -1981- N 19, A-3-6

HEART VICTIM SLIWA HATANO48 DIED, AMBULANCE KEYS STOLEN-
 GADOMSKI
 N 23, A-3-5

EMS HANDLING OF DEAD CHARLES E WHITE SPURS INQUIRY

MRS. GLORIA LAKE, 31, --1982-- SAYS SHE CALLED 911 BUT KEPT GETTING
 BUSY SIGNALS WHEN TRYING TO REPORT.-MANARDO, JE 2, A-1-6
 NEIGHBORS OF MITCHELL FAMILY DIALED 911 & COULDN'T GET
 THROUGH; FLAMES CONSUMED 13058 CANONBURY, 4 CHILDREN DIED.-TW
 ARDON. JL 30, B-3-20

DEFENDANT, BESSIE ANDERSON BLAMES 911 IN FATAL SHOOTING OF
 CHARLES TAYDOR AT HER HOUSE ON 12754 LAUDER IN NW DET.-SEID-
 MAN

--1982--

Ag 1, B-4-3

BESSIE ANDERSON FREED IN SLAYING OF BORDERAFTER 911 OPERATOR
IGNORED HER PLEA FOR HELP.

Ag11, B-7-2 D

PHONE WIRES RIPPED OUT ON 4TH FLOOR POLICE HEADQUARTERS

Ag 31, A-3-2

ABUSIVE CALLS ON 911 DELAY AID FOR LIFE-AND-DEATH CALLS.-

TITTSWORTH

O 20, B-6-1-4DOT

LAMB---DET IMMUNE FROM SUITS OVER DEATH OF COUPLE ROSA &
GINO BRIGOLIN. INVOLVED 911 EMERGENCY SYSTEM

D 16, B-1-6D

POLICE TRYING TO GET CITIZENS TO USE NEWXMMNNNUMBER FOR
ROUTINE CALLS.

D 20, A-3-1

NEW NONEMERGENCY POLICE NUMBER #224-4444 SHOULD NOT BE USED
FOR REPORTING TRAFFIC ACC.

D 15, E-4-6 D

CRIME REPORTING UNIT GETS COMPUTERS-

N 14, A-3-1

Operators should hang up on calls that don't belong on their lines. -Stark

-1986-

Ja 16, A 6-5

Estate of James & Camille Stabile sue over deaths Sept 16, linked to garbled police message

Ja 22, A-1-5-3DOT

In St of City address, Mayor Young looking into modernization of 911 system-Alpert

Ap 12 A-1-1

Det. EMS so overburdened that its own chief couldn't get help when he needed it.-Loose & Angell

Ap 12 A-1-5

Dying infant Brandon Rogers couldn't wait for EMS.-Loose

Ap 12 A-17-5

Code warns drivers that people may be angry when they get there.-Loose

Ap 15 B-1-4

Young wants to add 2 EMS ambulances, but council says money can't cure troubled system.-Loose

-1987-

Ap23, B_1-6

Faster 911 service is 2 yrs off, Bell says-Vance & Alpert
My7, A-1-1

Benjamin ANDerson 51 dies, late EMS blamed-Loose

My8, A-1-1

Mayor promises overhaul of EMS-Loose, Alpert & Vance
My10, A_22-1

EMS, A city service that fails-Edit My10, A-3-2

2 more families relive EMS horror-Loose My 20, A-1-1 3dot

Mayor Young announces a new 911 dispatch unit that will handle medical calls, private ambulances, police for emergency.-
Alpert My 21, A-1-6

City will start screening 911 calls within two weeks.-Loose



My 21, A-10-1

Detroit's 911 operators may have deliberately ignored pleas for an ambulance for dying Benjamin Anderson.

My 22 B-1-1

Veteran 911 operator says Young administration is playing 'shell game' in plans to revamp EMS.-Waldmeir My 24 A-3-1
Young's moves on EMS rile 911 operators.-Waldmeir

Je 21 A-1-1

Experts say Det's EMS plan is insufficient.--Loose

My19, B-3-2N

Council ok's funds for improving police fire
and EMC response times.- Bailey.

-1988-

0 14 B-3-1

Mayor Young will unveil new state-of-the-art emergency system.

-1988-

0 15 A-12-1

911 response time to be cut in half with new \$20-million
emergency system.--Zeiger

0 15 A-1-2

Mayor Young tests 911, plugs into break-in.--Zeiger&Vance

0 17 A-10-1

The Electronic Cop.--Edit -1989-

My 14 B-8-1

Why is 911 often too late?--Woodlee

Je 4 A-1-1

2 Det women say they waited 2 hrs for police to arrive
after they called 911 & said man was trying to break
into their mobile home nr. Det. City Airport

Jl 13 B 3-2N

Computer system designed to speed responses to police, fire
EMS,(DETERS) on its way-Walker

Jl 18 B-3-1

Firefighters want investigation of city's \$20-million emerg
ency communications system, saying it malfunctions

N 30 D 3-2

City council approves settlement in 911 case-Peggie Saff-
Old-Cannon

DETROIT: POLICE: TELEPHONES

1990

Mr 16 B-3-1 1Dot

Despite complaints, enhanced 911 in Det is one of best in the world.

Ag 26 C-5-1 D

EMS starts public awareness campaign to reduce number of non-emergency medical calls to 911.--Tschirhart

0 26 A 1-5

911 told slain boy, Antwon Dumas' sister, Iyesha to hang up
-DeSimone ---1992---

Mr 15, A-10-1

Focus has been, call 911 for everything-Bowles

Je 3, A-4-5

Busy signals at 911 reports that Pingree Street boarding home
fire tied up line-Wowk

Ag 14, B-2-3

Getting new phone hotline to fight gang violence on Det.
streets, special Crime Section, Gang Squad-Grant

-1993- D 09 B 3-1

New Det. police service, providing interpretation of over 140 languages available by dialing 911

-1994-

J1 07 S 7-1

Some Detroit CB patrols have rec'd cellular phones thru Ameritech-Davis

O 10 A 8-1

Isaiah McKinnon wants to adopt ordinance imposing fines whose alarms generate 3 police responses over 6 mo period-Edit

O 14 A 10-1

Isaiah McKinnon want ordinance imposing fines on citizens whose false alarms trigger excessive police responses-B Johnson

-1995-

Ag 10 F 1-1

EMS workers under great stress; 3 -911 operators have died in past four months-Keenan

--1996--

Ja 4 D-6-1

Maurice Austin, 38, found dead in Detroit after calling 911-Grant

S 27 C 3-1

Det.task force wants to add fee to Det.phone bills to improve 911 services;response time slower than nat'l average-Hackney

N 27 A 1-1

Many calls for help from Det.citizens go unanswered at 911; understaffed,police admit-Woolley

-1997 -

S 22, C-3-2

Det 911 operators handle twice as many calls as others across nation-Esparza 0 24 C 5-3

New non-emeragency phone # (313 267 4600) to start 11/4 ;will free up 911 for emergencies only-Puls

D 03 A 1-1

Det.police want another #, "311" to handle emergencies that are not life-threatening; to free up "911"-Schabatin

-1997-

D 07 E-4-1

No Quick Fix for 911-Edit. 1998

Mr 10 D 3-1

Wayne County-Hearing in Appeals Court, Det. about telephone
line assessment

1998

My 13 D 10-5

Det.-Those whose cars are stolen can dial 311 to get
response from police; highlights-Hackney

DETROIT : POLICE : TELETYPES

1941

	Form 1656	JA 21, 7-2
WAYNE Co. TELETYPE SYSTEM CARRIED 22,094 MESSAGES IN 1940	-- 1942 --	D 1, 13-7
FAILURE OF COUNTY TO PROVIDE BUDGET THREATENS BREAKDOWN OF TELETYPE SYSTEM		D 2, 15-2
HINT REORGANIZATION OF SYSTEM AT LOWER COST		D 5, 3-3
COUNTY POLICE FIGHT TO SAVE TELETYPE SYSTEM		D 9, 6-3
AUDITORS SAVE TELETYPE SYSTEM BY FUND TRANSFER	- 1950 -	F 18, 5-1
REPTS SHOWS 20,000 CRIME BROADCAST ON SYSTEM IN '49		

DETROIT: POLICE: TELEVISION

1956

POLICE STUDY USE OF TV-SAHS
TO HAVE TV PROGRAM "PROFILE: DET POLICE DEPT. S 26 FOR AN HOUR OVER
WJ-TV
DETROIT POLICE HAVE ACTION AND ADVENTURES FIT FOR TV--
BRADFORD

--1962-- S 20, 1-13-3
AP 20 1-6-2 3*
JL28, A-13-3
-----1972-----

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: THEFTS

S 11, B-4-2

THOMAS ANDERSON, 37, SENIOR CLERK IN POLICE DEPT. CONFESSED THEFT OF \$7,139 IN DRIVERS LICENSE FEES, A CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE OF DEPT. FOR 15 YRS.

---1977---

S 29, B-2-1 D

POLICE EMBEZZLER, EUGENE CLEVELAND, MUST REPAY \$6,000 PETTY CASH HE TOOK, PLACED ON PROBATION

-1988-

JL 16, A-1-2

Police to probe 1985 drug raid in which 2 witnesses say cops stole drug money, put it in their socks-Wark

Form 1656

S 18, 1-5-8

JNO I NAVARRE HEARS COMPLAINT OF GUST DIAMOND THAT HE WAS BEATEN

---1945---

MY 17, 4-1

WAYLAND ELMORE, ERNEST CRIPPS, PETER GRANT, WM. KUHLMAN & WM. GUIGAR BEATEN INTO FALSE MURDER CONFESSION

MY 18, 21-3

COMMR. BALLENGER CHECKS INTO BEATINGS IN MURDER CONFESSION-

MY 20, 1-12-4

LEO DOYLE AND ROBERT FINN INVOLVED IN BEATING OF BOYS INTO FALSE CONFESSION

MY 22, 4-6 NITE

PROS O'BRIEN TAKING STEPS TO PREVENT ANY RECURRENCE OF BRUTALITY USED BY DOYLE AND FINN

- -1952---

MR 6, 44-7

COMMR. BOOS DENIES BRUTALITY CHARGES MADE BY JAMES LYONS

---1954---

JE 15, 12-3

HOMICIDE DETECTIVES ACCUSED OF BRAINWASHING HERBERT HARRIS CHG. THAT JOHN P. LANG TAKEN FR. HOME AND GRILLED INCASSANTLY BY SHIFTS OF DETECTIVES UNTIL HE CRACKED OF KIDLING

TORONTO-TORONTO POLICE DEFEATED DET POLICE TRACK TEAM JL 21, A-1-3 5*

--- 1959--- JL 20, 24-7
TORONTO-DEFEATED 81-77 ON TORONTO POLICE GAMES BY TORONTO

-----1960----- AG 28, D-7-5
ELMER COLEMAN & JAS. BRODIE SPARK DET. POLICE TO TRIUMPH OVER TORONTO

DETROIT : POLICE : TRAFFIC : CONTEST

1937

Form 1656

JA 31, 1-13-4

WON BY PATROLMAN RUSSELL BLANCHARD

DETROIT: POLICE: TRAFFIC DIVISION

1911

Form 1656

JA 22, 1-1-CLASS

HOW REMARKABLE TRAFFIC SQUAD GUIDES RUSH OF CITY; ORIGINATED WITH FRANK CROUL

DETROIT: POLICE: TRAFFIC DIVISION

Form 1656

The Detroit News

1929

D 20, 6-4
D 29, 1-8
D 30, 1-6

JA 24, 24-1

MR 18, 5-21-8

JE 6, 1-4 MAIL

AG 5, 11-5-5

S 26, 1-8

D 13, 30-4

JE 29, 6-5

JE 3, 1-8

JE 25, 1-6

AG 3, 2-4

D 30, 6-8

MR 9, 13-4

D 28, 26-4

30 DETAILED TO KEEP DOWNTOWN PEDESTRIANS MOVING.
485 SPEEDERS, TICKETED D 28; 500 WATCH SIGNAL LIGHTS.
RUTLEDGE TO WAR ON TRAFFIC VIOLATORS IN 1929

----1928----

PATR. DEWEY ROBERTS TICKETS PATR. CHAS. OSBORN FR. SPEEDING, OSBORN DOES SA
SAME FOR DEWEY,

H.M. GOLD, EXPERT LOANED BY DODGE BROS. RECALLED.

SURVEY SHOWS TRAFFIC DRIVER REDUCED ACCS.

POLICE SPIKE SPEEDOMETER ALIBI; THEIRS CHECKED.

INSP. GUSTAVE C. SCHINK REPLACED BY EDW. MITTE AS HEAD.

SEVEN TRAFFIC DISTRICTS CREATED.

----1929----

FRANK H. GROUL ORGANIZED DIV. 20 YRS. AGO.

----1931----

TRAFFIC TRAPS ORDERED ABOLISHED.

WARN AGAINST FORCING SALE FIELD DAY TICKETS.

MOTORCYCLE POLICE UNDER MITTE AGAIN.

18 TRANSFERRED TO OUTLYING DISTRICTS; 150 IN LOOP.

----1932----

SCHL. Bd. WANTS POLICE RELIVE JANITORS OF TRAFFIC DUTY.

ELMER E. BUCKTON, ONE OF 7 ORIGINAL MEMBERS, DIES.

----1933----

AP 12, 2-5 WSC

TO CAMPAIGN TO EDUCATE DRIVERS TO BE SAFE
FRANK & SENSIBLE ORDER-PREVENT RATHER THAN GIVE TICKETS-EDITORIAL.

JL 27, 18-1

---1934---

JA 11, 1-5

EDW A MITTE CALLS CONF TO REDUCE AUTO DEATHS

JA 12, 1-2

WILD DRIVERS TO BE 'PUT ON SPOT'

JA 13, 1-8

INSP. HENRY GARVIN CALLS WILD DRIVERS WORSE THAN GUNMEN; FIGURES IN
ACCIDENTS - DEATHS

JA 14, 1-6-2

ALL PATROLMEN ARE NOW TRAFFIC MEN-EDIT

JA 14, 1-1-6

NO ACCIDENTS DURING DAY BUT 3 HURT JA 13 NITE

JA 16, 1-5

TRAFFIC DEATHS CONTINUE

JA 17, 1-7

HUNT HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO HURT 5 IN SAFETY ZONE AT FOREST & RIVARD STS
THIS AM

JA 17, 7-2

EDW A MITTE URGES OBEDIENCE TO MORAL LAW AS DRIVER'S DUTY-MURPHY

JA 18, 1-5

PROSECUTOR TOY GIVES WARNING TO DRIVERS-SWIFT & DISAGREEABLE-PUNISHMENT

A 21, 1-1-1

DEATH RECORD DROPS TO 7 IN 2ND 10 DAYS OF JAN

A 21, 1-1-2

LIST OF VIOLATIONS POLICE ARE WATCHING

F 11, 1-1-4

WITH DEATHS FOR THIS YR AT 58, POLICE PLAN TRAFFIC CURB F 21, 8-3

H E MUNRO TO HAVE 2 AIDES TO ACQUAINT HIM WITH POLICE PROCEDURE IN
HANDLING VIOLATIONS OF TRAFFIC CODE

MR 4, 1-1-2

POLICEMEN, IN REPLY TO QUESTIONNAIRE, SUGGEST LAWS & ORDINANCES TO
BETTER CONDITIONS FOR DRIVERS

MR 9, 2-6 FINAL

'BOBBY' BLESSINGTON, AGE 4, IVES FEW POINTERS TO PATR. JAS. LYNN

- Form 1656
 FORD MOTOR CO. GIVES DEPT. TRAFFIC SAFETY CAR; 1ST TRIAL RUN, MY 5, 4-3
 POLICE SHAKEUP DUE OVER FAILURE OF OFFICERS TO ADHERE TO RULES IN MY 23, 35-1 C S
 ACCIDENTS IN CASE OF RETRIAL OF OTTO GROJITZKY MY 27, 2-5-1
 HOW ROADS ARE MADE SAFE FOR AUTOS JL 3, 7-3
 FIGURES SHOW WORK OF MOTORCYCLE DIVISION'S WORK IS CURTAILED, EVEN IN JL 6, 2-4
 FACE OF MOUNTING TRAFFIC TOLL
 PICKERT TO NAME 3RD DEPUTY COMM TO TAKE CHARGE OF TRAFFIC SAFETY WORK
 ---1935---
 F 3, 1-8-5
 DAVISON PRECINCT LEADS IN TRAFFIC SAFETY CAMPAIGN AB 3, 12-8
 POLICE TO INCREASE NITE TRAFFIC VIGIL IN ORDER TO GET DRUNK & SLEEPY DRIVERS AG 2, 4-4
 COUNCILMAN ENGELL DENOUNCES EDWARD A MITTE FOR FAILURE TO SUPPLY INFO MR 8, 1-9-7
 SOUGHT BY COUNCIL ON TRAFFIC ---1936---
 OFFICERS IN THIS DIVISION HAVE SMALL CHANCE FOR ADVANCEMENT AP 24, 2-1
 JOHN A. FRY SAYS LARGER TRAFFIC DIV IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL MY 20, 7-1
 PICKERT SAYS THERE ISN'T ENOUGH MEN TO KEEP SCOUT CARS MOVING AT ALL TIMES, AS PROPOSED BY JUDGE MAHER

---1936---

U 18, 1-14-3

TO COMPETE IN ESSAY CONTEST ON MAJOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

---1937---

O 24, 1-11-1

F.M.KREML PLAN IN DET. POLICE DEPT SITRS CRY FOR MORE MEN-BOWER

---1938---

JA 16, 1-8-6

POLICE REJECT 12,125 DRIVERS IN 1937 ---1940---

MR 23, 2-3

POLICE OF ABOVE ORDERED TO CLEAN UP DIFFICULTIES IN TRAFFIC IN LIVERNO

IS & McNICHOLS RD AREA

N 24, ROTO 4

DET. POLICE TEACH TRAFFIC PERILS WITH AID OF LITTLE FUN-MCMANIS

---1943---

O 3, 1-17-4

FRED W. JUERGENS RETIRES AS DIRECTOR, CHRISTIAN NELSON NAMED ACTING DIRECTOR X

---1944---

JA 2, 1-13-5

CHRISTIAN NELSON APPT. DIRECTOR

---1945---

JE 21, 1-6

INCREASE IN GAS RATIONS WILL BRING HEAVIER LOAD

---1948---

D 2, 12-4

2 GUEST OFFICERS TO STUDY OPERATION TRAFFIC DIV. FOR WEEK

---1951---

S 2, 1-5-2

POLICE HIKE TRAFFIC STAFF; TRANSFER 15 TO CUT ACC. TOLL

---1952---

JL 22, 7-1

ENFORCEMENT DAY, AUG 18, BEGINS PARKING WAR WITH NEW POLICE DIV.

---1954---

D 29, 1-2

LEAVE DAYS OF ALL OFFICERS WORKING IN MOTORCYCLE & ACC. PREVENTION BUR
CANCELED FOR NEW YEAR'S EVEN & NEW YEAR'S DAY

DET POLICE PUTTING MORE TECHNIQUE INTO WHISTLE BLOWING-TREEN
JE 12, 48-7

---1959---

8 17, A-16-1

TRAFFIC CREWS TO BE DOUBLED IN EFFORT TO HALT RISE IN TRAFFIC FATAL
ITIES ON WEEK ENDS

---1973---

JAN2, A-3-1

DETROIT FREEWAY PATROL HAS HELPED 6,400 DRIVERS WHO GOT
STRANDED ON FREEWAY---DOUGLAS

DETROIT - POLICE - TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT UNIT

1978

F 23, B-2-1 D

FORMED THIS UNIT TO PATROL HIGH-ACCIDENT STREETS& INTERSEC-
TIONS

DETROIT: POLICE: TRAFFIC ENGINEER

1927

Form 1656

COUNCIL CONSIDERS REQUEST FR. \$5,000 TRAFFIC ENGINEER

JE 16, 17-5

IN BUDGET

HAROLD M. GOULD NAMED BY COMM. RUTLEDGE. N 26

N 27, 13-1

GOULD RESIGNS JA 2.

JA 17, 2-4

MOTORCYCLE DIVISION PLACED UNDER MITTE.

JL 27, 23-6

DETROIT : POLICE : TRAFFIC ENGINEERING BUREAU

1937

Form 1656

N 24, 15-5
N 25, 9-1

CITY COUNCIL FAVORS CREATION OF ABOVE
MEMBERS OF COUNCIL SUGGEST RECOMM. TO STRENGTHEN ABOVE
CREATION OF ABOVE LOOKS IN RIGHT DIRECTION-EDIT

N 25, 24-1

---1941---

D 23, 1-5

HARRY C.KOCH SUSPENDED UNTIL SETTLEMENT OF DRUNK DRIVING CASE

1956

DETROIT: POLICE: TRAFFIC SCHOOL

JL 3,7-1

TO BE HELD IN CHADSEY HIGH SCHOOL, MCGRAW & MARTIN

DETROIT - POLICE - TRAFFIC SURVEY BUREAU

1934

Form 1656

AG 7,6-4

8 STATISTICIANS PUT OUT ON BEATS, LEAVING ABOVE WITH ONLY 7 MEN

~~1936~~

F 13,19-1

REPORTS MORE DRINKING DRIVERS IN 1935 FATALITIES

DETROIT: POLICE: TRAFFIC TIP BOOTH

1972

JE18, H-7-1

WILL EXPLAIN NEW DRUNK DRIVING RULES AND FLASHES SLIDES
OF ALL NEW SIGNS - TO BE IN LOBBY OF PENOBSCOT BUILDING
ON MONDAY

Form 1656

N 3,1-12-3

POLICE ORDERED TO 'CRACK DOWN' ON SPEEDERS & ROAD HOGS

JAC 7,5-1

POLICE BACK TRAFFIC COURT IN STRICT MOOD DEALING WITH TRAFFIC VIOLATORS

---1936---

MR 10,2-6-NITE

SQUAD TO BE LARGER FOR WEEK-END OF MAR. 14 & 15

JE 2,13-3-RACE XTRA

TRAFFIC SCHOOL FOR POLICE DEPT. EMPLOYEES TO BE CREATED

JL 7, 10-8

TO GIVE ENTIRE FORCE OF 3,500 INSTRUCTIONS SO THAT THEY MAY SELL SAFETY IDEA TO MOTORISTS

JL 13,2-3

HEAT CAUSES POSTPONEMENT OF TRAFFIC TALKS TO OFFICERS

AG 13,24-1

FRED W. FRAMM STARTED POLICE SAFETY PROGRAM

O 8, 1-1

DET. POLICE TO TRY NEW POLICY; SARCASTIC TRAFFIC OFFICER GONE

D 28,1-7

DUNCAN C. MCCREA SAYS POLICE ARE "SLOPPY" IN HANDLING TRAFFIC PROBLEM

D 28,1-7

ALL POLICE LEAVES CANCELLED FOR NEW YEAR'S EVE.

D 28,1-7

JUDGE THOS. F. MAHER PROPOSED ADDITION OF 600 PATROLMEN TO TRAFFIC DUTY

D 30, 1-2

PICKERT'S COURTESY TICKET POLICY NOT MUCH OF A SUCCESS

D 31, 1-2

1,200 POLICEMEN GET TRAFFIC DUTY TONITE; REGULAR DETAILS INCREASED BY 800

---1937---

JA 1, 4-3

DET. NEWS MOBILE UNIT TOURS DOWNTOWN STS IN SAFETY DRIVE- D 3,1-3
17 PATROLMEN NOW WORKING IN PRECINCT STATIONS TL BE RELEASED FOR REG
ULAR DUTY ON OUTSIDE, NEW FORM OF TRAFFIC TICKETS REDUCES STAFF IN STA
TIONS

---1938---

J 10,1-3-3-2

0 14,2-1

LENGTH OF TRAFFIC TICKET HAS COMMITTEE IN A DITHER
POLICE ORDERED TO BRING ANY AUTO DRIVER WITHOUT HIS LICENSE INTO STAT-
ION

N 8, 25-8

D 7,6-2

JURY UPHOLDS RIGHT OF POLICE TO IGNORE STOP SIGNS.

40 MORE POLICEMEN ASSIGNED TO DOWNTOWN SECTION FOR XMAS

XMAS

D 24, 1-2

---1941---

COURTEOUS DRIVES NOW BEING GIVEN TICKETS BY POLICE

---1943---

JA 4, 15-1

D 8, 11-3

D 19, 4-2

3 NORTHWESTERN U.POLICE STUDENTS COMING FOR STUDY

---1945---

LOUD SPEAKERS WARN SHOPPERS OF TRAFFIC HAZARDS

PATR JOS FAUCETTE DIRECTS TRAFFIC DOWNTOWN: FORMER MP-BIDWELL

---1948---

JA 6, 8-4

4 STUDENTS NORTHWESTERN UNIV TRAFFIC INST. GUESTS IN DET.-Ap 26,1-1

D 7, 4-2

TOY ORDERS TRAFFIC OFFICERS TO COME OUT FROM HIDING

WU TO BROADCAST WEATHER & DRIVING CONDITIONS-BOWER

---1949---

JE 28, 1-1 BS 2

COMMR TOY TELLS TRAFFIC POLICE TO COME FR BEHIND BUSHES

1950

DETROIT : POLICE : TRAFFIC

ALL POLICE PRODDED TO STEP UP ENFORCEMENT OF TRAFFIC LAWS, BY INSP. A. J. HEIDT IN MEETING

MR 30, 35-1

C 26, 1-7

ANNOUNCE PATROLMEN AT PRECINCT STATIONS TO BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR TRAFFIC DIRECTION

---1951---

AP 5, 1-5

POLICE MIXUP IN HANDLING TRAFFIC ACCIDENT CAUSES TRAFFIC JAM IN MORNING RUSH ON GRAND RIVER

AP 5

AG 25, 1-2

COMMSR BOOS FACES MANPOWER SHORTAGE--FEARS TRAFFIC ACC. RISE

D 10, 1-8

COMMSR LEONARD SAYS EVERY AVAILABLE POLICEMAN WILL BIGHT CHRISTMAS TRAFFIC JAMS--

---1956---

JL 21, 10-1

COMMS PIGGINS URGES MORE TRAFFIC ZEAL

-----1957-----

MR 11, 10-7

TRAFFIC SAFETY MESSAGE TEXT READ TO POLICE

MR 18, 4-4

TODAY'S TRAFFIC ADVICE READ TO POLICE BY SUPERIOR OFFICERS--

MR 25, 14-5

TODAY'S TRAFFIC SAFETY MESSAGE TO POLICE OFFICERS--

AP 8, 15-3

TRAFFIC SAFETY MESSAGE FOR POLICE TODAY; ADJUST SPEED TO WEATHER

AG 27, 10-6

POLICE TRACK 85 MOTORISTS SUSPECTED AS GOOD DRIVERS--

LUTZ
JA 6, 13-3

---1958---

DET. POLICE PRAISED FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY IN '57

-----1958-----

F 27, 18-1

VERNOR PRECINCT NAMED PRECINCT WITH BEST TRAFFIC RECORD IN '57

MR 24, 4-5 CITY

DEPUTY POLICE SUP'T MILES FURLONG PRAISES POLICE FOR RECORD IN TRAFFIC SAFETY

000000, N 6, 76-1

ON THE JOB TRAFFIC TRAINING PROGRAM OPENS N 5TH FOR 30 POLICE LTs.

N 24, 33-3

30 MOTORCYCLE POLICE ADDED TO TRAFFIC FORCE

-----1959-----

J 13, 22-1

DET. POLICE DEPT. IS ONE OF 23 CITED BY INTERNAT'L ASSN OF POLICE FOR MERITORIOUS TRAFFIC SUPERVISION DURING 1958

AG 3, 5-1

POLICE ALERTED FOR VIOLATIONS AT CROSS-WALKS

O 7, 8-13-3

COMSNR. HART WARNS POLICE ON TRAFFIC TICKET FIXING

N 5, A-20-5

POLICE TOLD TO INCREASE THEIR PATROLLING OF MAJOR SHOPPING AREAS DURING HOLIDAY SEASON & WARN PEDESTRIANS TO CROSS SAFELY

N 27, A-1-2 LF

EXTRA POLICE CALLED OUT FOR CHRISTMAS SHOPPING TRAFFIC JAM

D 10, 4-3-2

90 EXTRA POLICEMEN TO BE ASSIGNED TO TRAFFIC DUTY OVER CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR HOLIDAYS SAYS COMM. HART

-----1960-----

MR 14, A-4-3

POLICE WARNED TO BE READY FOR SPRING SPEEDERS

D 5, A-8-1 FIN5

COMMR. HART URGES TRAFFIC EFFORT ON POLICE

RONALD CADOTTO TRAPPED IN ELECTRONIC SPEED TRAP, WARNS OTHER DRIVERS
WITH SIGN & IS HAULED INTO COURT

F 15, A-1-2 LF

RONALD CADOTTO TAKES BUM RAP IN TRAFFIC COURT-EDIT-
LOOP COPS LIKE THEIR JOBS-BRAYMAN

F 18, A-4-1

MY 28, A-20-1

DET. POLICE REPORTS TRAFFIC SAFER THAN 30s BUT STILL LETHAL

JL 10, B-5-5 FIN 3

COMMISSIONER HART ORDERS STEP UP IN ENFORCEMENT OF RESIDENTIAL SPEED
LAWS FOLLOWING REPORTS THAT NEIGHBORHOOD ACCIDENTS HAD JUMPED ALARMIN
GLY THIS YEAR

JL 25, A-3-8

AG 21, B-4-3

COMSNR. HART PRAISED POLICE IN NEIGHBOR SPEED CRACK-DOWN

---1962---

MY 27, A-19-6 FIN 3

TRAFFIC POLICE TO TO SCHOOL AT TRAFFIC INSTITUTE OF NORTHWESTERN
UNIV. IN EFFORT TO LOWER TOLL OF STATE TRAFFIC - BOLDT

---1967---

JE 14, E-20-3

~~SENATE~~ COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN SUGGESTED THAT DEPT. BE RELIEVED OF TRAFFIC
LAW ENFORCEMENT, TRAFFIC LAW BREAKER ISN'T CRIMINAL - W. MULLER

--1970---

F 4, D-9-5

RISE IN TRAFFIC LINKED TO DECLINE IN RANKS OF PATROLMEN-
HALLAS

-----1970-----F9, A-14-1
MORE TRAFFIC POLICE NEEDED- EDIT.

-----1973----- MR31, A-3-5
IN CONJUNCTION WITH TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSOCIATION OF DETROIT
WILL STEP UP TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT IN 3 HIGH ACCIDENT AREAS
OF THE CITY JL 16, B-1-5 D

POLICE GET GRANT FOR TRAFFIC PROGRAMS.

-1974- JL 13, A-7-5
TRAFFIC TICKET SLOWDOWN DENIED BY POLICE OFFICIALS

-1975- N 13, H-5-1
5-MAN TEAM TO WORK TOGETHER ON STREETS, 3 ON MOTORCYCLES &
2 IN CARS-GRAHAM -1976- AP10, A-1-5

SOME MOUNTED POLICE TO BE TRANSFERED TO FREEWAY PATROL
AP 28, B-8-1 D

ROBERT MAGILL OF TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSN DECRIED DET POLICE FOR
EROSION OF TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITIES-MCCLEAR

S 1, C-19-1
RISE IN FATALITIES BLAMED ON LESS LAW ENFORCEMENT-CRELLIN

DETROIT : POLICE : TRAFFIC

1980

LANS-AWARDED GRANT TO CONTINUE TRAFFIC SAFETY ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM.

JA 10, B-2-3D

-1981-

JA 29, B-1-6

4TH PRECINCT OFFICERS COMPLAIN OF WALKING NITE BEAT OVER FAILURE TO MEET TICKET QUOTA-KONICKI

-1984-

JE 3, A-3-2

MELEE BROKE OUT BTWN POLICE & FAMILY OF SOUVENIR VENDORS BEHIND TIGER STADIUM WHEN OFFICER TRIED TO TICKET CAR. 4 ARRESTED-POLLACK

-1987-

Apr 13, A-1-2 NOBOL

Beefed-up police force to assist commuters around Lodge Fwy reconstruction work.-Tittsworth

My 6 B-1-1

Det. pays 5 cops to direct traffic at Det. Zoo.-Waldmeir

POLICE GRADUATES WARNED TO ACT FAST
 ---1949---

N 13, 18-8

PRACTICAL LAW TO BE TAUGHT POLICEMEN BY NATANIEL GOLDSTICK

O 8, 15-1

---1950---

ALL POLICE TO GET RIOT COURSE

JE 8, 22-3

EDWIN MORGAN ORDERS STUDY TO CHANGE TRAINING METHODS

S 25, 14-3

---1965---

JE 9, A-8-3

TAP APPROVES INSERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM FOR 1,800 POLICEMEN WORKING IN
 4 POVERTY AREAS-HARDEE

---1967---

F 3, A-4-2

NEW IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM FOR DET. POLICE DEPT. LT. & SGTs.
 WILL BEGIN FEB. 13

---1969---

JL 19, B-18-5

SPREEN BEGINS DAILY VIDEO SEMINARS FOR POLICEMEN-PAVICH

O 29, C-1-1

DPOA CARL PARSELL DEMANDS MORE TRAINING FOR POLICE OFFICERS

---1971---

MR 14, ROTO 12

IN NEW INDOCTRINATION PROGRAM OF ~~XXXXXX~~ TAUNTING &
 NAME-CALLING FOR NEW CABETS--NOBLE

MR 29, A-12-1

KARATE MAY BE BETTER THAN FAST DRAW

-----1971-----

AG3, B-1-4D

A LARGE BUILDING TO SERVE AS A POLICE TRAINING CENTER
ON MOST WANTED LIST FOR DETROIT AND WAYNE CO.--WISLER

---1974---

JA 8, A-5-1

POLICE RECRUIT SPENDS HALF OF 16 WEEK TRAINING PERIOD REE
RECEIVING POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS INSTRUCTION-PAVICH
MY 23, C-5-1

CRIMINAL JUSTICE INST. GIVEN IMPETUS TO CHANGE TRAINING PRO-
GRAM WITH ORDER TO HIRE ON 1-1 SEX BASIS-MURPHY

JE 14, B-1-1D

SOCIAL CONFLICT TRAINING URGES FOR POLICE OFFICERS.

-1976-

MY 21, A-1-3

ACTS OUT CRIME DRAMA ON FILM AT 9263 WARWICK-BLOMQUIST

-1977-

D 22, A-1-3

ABUSED WIVES GET NEW HOPE IN POLICE PLAN-POLLACK

-1978-

O 5, B-1-1 2DOT

POLICE TO GET TRAINING FOR FAMILY SPATS

O 9, A-16-1

THOSE DEADLY HOUSE CALLS-EDIT

SPECIAL 3-MONTH COURSE TRAINS BLUE KNIGHTS FOR TROUBLE-SCHABA
Mr 21, A-1-1

AP 16, A-4-1

KATHLEEN M. BEGIN CORRECTS NEWS STORY ON DEATH OF HUSBAND

PAUL E.-GILES

-1983-

AP 21, A-3-1

'MOCK' DRILL ON DEALING WITH TERRORISTS HELD ON BELLE ISLE-

-1985-

O 8, A-11-5

BAILEY

CLASS OF 200 RECRUITS HAS BEGUN REPORTING TO ACADEMY

-1987-

N 15, C 1-5

Special Response Team trains for crisis duty-Tittsworth

-1989-

F 20, A-7-5

Police recruits no longer take a class in ethics & courtesy

-WArk

F 19, A-1-2

Number of criminal investigation of officers linked to
large grp of new recruits-W #k

-1989-

F 20, A-7-5

Officer Brian Crite 21 sentenced to prison for robbing. Family said he was too young to be on force-Wark D 11 B-3-2
Det police officers need more sensitivity training to curtail sexual harassment says head of Bd of police commissioners.--Cannon & Ankeny

-1992-

N 15 A 1-2

Videotape made in '86 to be used as a training film starring Larry Nevers was destroyed because of possible suits that could stem from the tape. - Bowles N 25 D 10-1

StanleyKnox implementing program to detect officers who pose threat of excessive force. Identify those in need of counseling, training-Bowles -1993- Ap 8 B 8-1

PoliceDept denied training is connected with upcoming trial of officers charged in death of MaliceGreen-Bowles-CWilliams

Ap 28 B 7-1

Members of the Mobile Field Force Training program meet every month for training designed to improve their skills in crowd control, barricaded gunmen situations and rescue missions. - Williams

Ag 27 A 10-1

We hope conviction of police in Malice Green case won't have "chilling effect" on police force in Det-Edit

Ag 29 B 3-1

Suggestions for rebuilding Det.police force after Malice Green trial-Trojanowicz-Bucqueroux

-1994-

F 4 B 1-5 D

Officers will be trained to speak Spanish. - Williams

F27, A-1-5

Police Chief, Issaiah McKinnon investigating misuse of Police funds and illegal contracts. Sinclair

-1994-

Mr 22 B 1-2GP

Det. Police Dept. plans to give sensitivity training to officers in effort to curb anti-gay violence-Bratt

O 2 C 6-1

Noises from Det's Tactical Services section, support unit of Det Police Dept in Det neighborhood-Alexandrine & Second -Miller

--1996--

F 23 C-2-4

Detroit Police Academy grads may have to reimburse if they leave force within 2 years-Brand-Williams N 13 C-3-6
Detroit-Police learning how to recognize and deal with people with Alzheimer's.

DETROIT: POLICE : TRANSFERS

1927

Form 1656
FIVE INSPECTORS

The Detroit News

JA 16, 1-3-6

DET. PATRICK J. O'GRADY TO CANFIELD FR. VINEWOOD.

JE 20, 2-4

SCHINK & 11 OTHERS FR. FORT ST. STA.

MR 30, 22-1

PATR. LAWRENCE WALSH ORDERED BACK ON BEAT
PATR. WM J REEFSTAHL TO VINEWOOD STA.
OLD VICE SQUAD MEMBERS SENT BACK TO BEATS.
56 BE TRANSFERRED N 1.

JA 1, 29-2

F 12, 22-4

MY 5, 1-2

O 31, 2-3

50 TRANSFERRED AG 28
3 SGTS, 2 DETECTIVES, 75 PATROLMEN TRANSFERRED O 1.
FRANK FRALEY, TO POLICE HDQS. OTHER CHANGES.
33 BE SHIFTED JA 1.

AG 28, 1-8

S 27, 1-7-6

N 12, 1-3

D 29, 16-2

120 BE TRANSFERRED F 1 AS TEST

JA 27, 29-6

F 23, 1-3

GAMBLING IN CONNORS PCT. BRINGS TRANSFER INSP. JNO W E
WEIGHTS & MEASURES; OTHER CHANGES.

BATES TO BUR. OF

F 25, 9-8

59 CHANGED MR 1 UNDER ROTATION PLAN
67 BE SHIFTED IN LINE WITH NEW POLICY.

MR 30, 2-7

AP 28, 4-1

33 SCHEDULED FOR TRANSFER

-----1932-----

24 SHIFTED UNDER ROTATION PLAN

22 TRANSFERS ANNOUNCED.

MANY CHANGES DUE TO INCREASE BURGLARY, THEFTS

5 TRANSFERRED TO MOUNTED DIVISION.

23 TRANSFERRED

DETS. GLEN L. FORD, FOREST C. BOYD, MILLARD KNUCKLES TO UNIFORM DIVISION.

-----1933-----

16 TRANSFERRED F 1

LIST OF NEW TRANSFERS

4 FR. HOMICIDE SQUAD

FRAHM MAKES MANY CHANGES

7 TRANSFERS DUE TO DEATH LT. JAS WELSH

MONTHLY SHIFT ANNOUNCED

15 GET NEW POSTS AG 1.

TRANSFER OF 1 LIEUTENANT & 20 PATROLMEN.

DET. LIEUT. EDW GRAFF TO HEAD DETECTIVE BUREAU AT HUNT STATION & DET.

LIEUT. HARRY SCHOW TO BE ASST TO INSP. WM. COLLINS OF HOLDUP SQUAD

-----1934-----

23 GET TRANSFERS, EFFECTIVE AP 1

INSP. THOS J WILSON MOVED FROM MISSING PERSONS BUR. TO RELIEF INSPECTOR

DESK IN DETECTIVE BUREAU

IN 'MARBLE FACE' & METHODS HELP JOHN HOFFMAN TO ADVANCE-PATTON

2 TRAFFIC COPS ASSIGNED PERMANENTLY; 3 LIEUTS TRANSFERRED

JL 28, 35-1

AG 27, 7-1

S 28, 1-5

N 15, 9-5

D 2, 4-6

D 28, 14-8

JA 31, 7-1

MR 17, 9-2

AP 21, 9-5

AP 22, 12-1

JE 23, 9-1

JE 28, 29-1

JL 28, 4-8 BBX

AG 29, 9-4

D 1, 41-3

MR 30, 38-6 C S

AP 14, 7-1

AP 16, 31-7 C S

JE 27, 22-8 C S

DETROIT - POLICE - TRANSFERS

1934

Form 1656

HENRY J GARVIN TO DETECTIVE BUR.; CAPT LEONARD A BLESSER TO HEAD ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION BUR AG 1,2-8
 X 8 TRANSFERRED FROM TRAFFIC SURVEY BUREAU TO PATROL BEATS AG 7,6-4
 AG 30,11-3
 NEW OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO POSTS D 1,20-6
 DETECTIVE LIEUTS EDWARD GILL & EDWARD HASTINGS, DANIEL O'CONNOR, WM. HEISLER, DETECTIVES ARTHUR WAGNER & EDWARD KADA TRANSFERRED D 6,9-1
 DET LT STEVEN MERRITT OF AUTO SQUAD & DT LT G O FAIRBARN OF PLAIN CLOTHES DETAIL TO EXCHANGE POSTS ---1935--- JA 15,4-4 S F
 FRAHM ANNOUNCES TRANSFERS IN RETIREMENT SHAKE-UP JA 28,26-1 S F
 PICKERT DENIES ANYTHING 'SINISTER' IN SHIFTING OF 51 F 1,6-5
 INSPECTOR ROBT MCPHERSON TRANSFERRED TO DETECTIVE BUREAU INSPECTOR'S DESK JL 8,27-4 BL STR
 INSP. WENDELL LOCHBILLER HEADS HUNT STATION; INSP. WM HEIDT TRANSFERRED TO BETHUNE STATION JL 17,26-5 CUTY
 SHAKEUP HITS BETHUNE; ALL SERGEANTS & OFFICERS WHO SERVED ON CLEAN UP. DUTY TRANSFERRED O 1,4-8
 6 DETECTIVES TRANSFERRED; LIST N 24,1-8-5
 PICKERT DENIES RUMOR OF SHAKEUP OF HIGH RANKING MEN D 30,1-1-BLST
 JAS. E. MCCARTY ANNOUNCES 31 TRANSFERS

---1936---

JA 28,30-2 BL STR

AUGUST BISEWSKI,
F 29,19-8

MR 1, 1-9-3

CHAS. MEHAN, CHAS.

MR 16, 19-3 BL STR

TRANSFERRED

MR 17, 2-5 BL STR

LIEUT EARL

AP 1,6-4

AP 30, 17-7

AG 8, 1-8

AG 9, 4-1-4

CARLISLE

AG 27, 1-3-BLST

D 10, 14-3

JA 15, 2-3

MY 15, 1-1

MY 16, 1-1-8

---1937---

JA 15, 2-3

MY 15, 1-1

MY 16, 1-1-8

JAS LYLE, OTTO FISCHER, CHAS BUCKHOLZ, KENNETH CAMPBELL, JOHN MAHER & ARTHUR KASKE TRANSFERRED
23 PATROLMEN TO BE TRANSFERRED MAR.1

6 CITY DETECTIVES SENT TO NEW POSTS - BYRON FARRISH, WILLIAMS, WALTER MALONEY, JIM. JACOBSON, MARTIN GRAUSAM, PATR. MARTIN REEVES, FELIX J KUMMER, JOHN M CALDWELL

LIEUT FRANK HEALY, SERGT DAVID ROWELL, SERGT ALFRED CARY, SWEITZER, SERGT WALTER MARCINKOWSKI, SERGT JOHN DANKE

HARRY SCHER FROM HOMICIDE SQUAD TO GENERAL ASSIGNMENT WORK; HOLT FROM GENERAL ASSIGNMENT TO HOMICIDE SQUAD

LIST OF TRANSFERS ANNOUNCED BY FRED FRÄHM
DEPT. REORGANIZED; 4 NEW JOBS CREATED; 208 GET COMMISSIONS AS DETECTIVES

POLICE REORGANIZATION IS MOST DRASTIC IN A DECADE

5 LIEUTENANTS & 18 PATROLMEN ORDER TRANSFERRED
LIEUT. FRED STEPHAN TRANS TO HOLDUP SQUAD

HENRY J GARVIN APPT HEAD OF AUTO RECOVERY SQUAD; OTHER CHANGES

27 TRANSFERRED IN SHAKEUP
15 DETECS, 12 PATR TRANSFERRED FROM ACC. INVESTIGATION BUR FOR FAILURE TO ATTEND SCHOOL

DETROIT:

POLICE:

TRANSFERS

1937

Form 1656

POLICE DEPT. CHANGES MIND ABOUT TRANSFERRING 27 MEMBERS OF ACC. INVESTIGATION BUREAU
 5 DETEC-SERGTs. & 7 DETECs TRANSFERRED
 TRANSFER OF 12 POLICEMEN & 15 DETECs FROM ACC. INVESTIGATION BUREAU ANNOUNCED
 TRANSFERS ON WAY FOR 95 POLICEMEN

4 DETEC-LIEUTs, 4 DETEC-SERGTs., 4 DETECTIVES TRANSFERRED: LISTED.

---1938---

INSP CLYDE B BARNES SHIFTED TO CENTRAL STATION: SUCCEEDS WENDELL LOCHBIL

10 DETECTIVES GIVEN NEW ASSIGNMENTS

21 GET TRANSFERS

7 TRANSFERRED; LISTED

LIST OF SERGEANTS TRANSFERRED

34 POLICE TRANSFERRED: 21 OTHERS REASSIGNED

FRED H. DRECHSLER TRANSFERRED TO HOLDUP SQUAD AT HEADQUARTERS

INSP. GEORGE SNYDER ASSIGNED IN CHARGE OF MISSING PERSONS BUREAU

TRANSFERS AFFECT 31 ON POLICE FORCE: LISTED

---1939---

DETECTIVES WM. B. DELISLE & ROY FENDERGRASS, TEAM SINCE 1925, SEPARATED

MY 21, 20-4

MY 22, 16-8

MY 22, 4-4

JE 26, 20-7

O 3, 1-10-4

JA 1, 17-1

JA 9, 1-18-8

JA 26, 2-4 B S

JL 2, 7-6

S 21, 24-8

S 25, 1-2-3

O 4, 5-1

D 9, 14-8

D 21, 1-1 B S

F 13, 4-8

--1939--

3 DETECTIVES RECEIVE TRANSFERS ---1940---

JOS. McNALLY, GEO RAEDLE SWAP STATION COMMANDS

COMM. EAMAN ANNOUNCES ABOLISHMENT OF POLICE SANITARY DIV.

32 POLICE TRANSFERRED

SERGT THOS GILBY "BUFFER", TO BE TRANSFERRED

LIST OF 13 TRANSFERRED

11 LIEUTENANTS & SERGEANTS RE-ASSIGNED

LIST OF 18 PATROLMEN PROMOTED TO SERGEANTS

LIEUT. GEO. E. ODGERS NAMED HEAD OF RECORD BUREAU; OTHER TRANSFERS

25 SERGEANTS TO BE NAMED TO FILL VACANCIES OF INDICTED MEN

3 DETEC- INSPECTORS GIVEN NEW ASSIGNMENTS- LISTED

TRANSFERS AFFECTING 4 INSPECTORS, 12 LIEUTS., 12 SERGEANTS, 8 DETECTIVES

& 36 PATROLMEN ANNOUNCED

---1942---

LIST OF TRANSFERS

---1943---

LIST OF NEW PRECINCT ASSIGNMENTS

DETECTIVE-LT. HERBERT R. HALE ASSIGNED TO TAKE CHARGE OF CHENE STATION

DETECTIVES NOT CANFIELD AS STATED IN F 12 NEWS

LIST OF TRANSFERS

LT HERBERT R HALE ASSIGNED TO TRUMBULL STATION

J 31, 20-5-BLST

JA 24, 1-7 B S

F 28, 29-5 B S

F 29, 42-2

MR 15, 20-3 B S

MR 28, 7-1

AP 25, 2-6-BS-MO

MY 14, 9-6

JL 27, 3-2

Ag 8, 1-2

S 6, 9-4

D 31, 4-3

AP 18, 15-7

JA 9, 17-7

F 14, 1-7-2

F 27, 16-8

Ag 4, 5-1

1944

DETROIT : POLICE: TRANSFERS.

NEWLY APPOINTED MEN ASSIGNED TO THEIR DUTIES

Form 1656

JA 11, 7-1

JE 25, 1-16-2

EZRA JOHNSON, CORNELIUS BOYLE, FRED PROVENCHER TRANSFERRED; JOSEPH KOL-
LAR, FRANK COLWELL, CLYDE LEMKE, CHESTER CRUM, GEO. W. GRADY GIVEN NEW
ASSIGNMENTS; EDW. E. WISMER ARTHUR A. MORSE, GUS KONDRATH, HARRY LUS-
COMBE, BYRON ANDREWS, EDW. J. SCHULTZ GIVEN NEW ASSIGNMENTS; JOHN F.
MESSER, WILFRED SCHMIDTKE, RAYMOND EBNER, JOHN P. KELLNER, FRED MURSTER
PHILIP VAN ANTWERP, HARRY WIMMER GIVEN NEW ASSIGNMENTS

PATROLMAN ALFRED A. SISK, JR. & EDWARD BAUMGARTH TO WARRANT DIVISION OF
TRAFFIC COURT

S 26, 5-1

O 1, 1-4-1

17 TRANSFERRED

D 13, 33-7

JOHN ORLIKOWSKI ASKS TRANSFER TO MISSING PERSONS BUREAU

--1945--

JA 25, 34-7

RAY MILLER, SEWARD G. LUSK AND RAYMOND SCHUETT ASSIGNED TO FELONY DIV.
POLICE DETAILS OFFICE

AG 30, 7-1

DET. LT. HARRISON J. MOODY TO CORP. COUNSEL; DET. LT. FRED DRECHSLER TO
DETECTIVE BUREAU

S 14, 13-1

INSP. CORNELIUS BOYLE COMMANDS CRUISER CREWS; INSP. BEN VALENTOWITZ MADE
DAVISON COMMANDER

O 21, 1-10-3

45 POLICE GIVEN TRANSFER ORDERS

---1946---

JA 4, 25-3

JA 31, 1-1

RETURNING VETS ELIGIBLE FOR ADVANCE

INSP. GEO. BRANTON REPLACES CHAS. SEARLE AS HEAD OF HOMICIDE SQUAD; OTHER TRANSFERS ANNOUNCED

F 7, 39-3 FINAL

BERNARD A. PREO NAMED IN CHARGE JUVENILE DIV: INSP. SANFORD SCHOULTS, PRECINCT COMMANDER: LT HOWARD L. FOWLER ACTING COMMANDER BETHUNE STATION

MY 1, 1-3

LIEUT. LT CHAS. BUCKHOLDT, DESPITE CENSURE, GETS HOTEL DETAIL - 10 RECENTLY PROMOTED DETECTS GET NEW ASSIGNMENTS

JE 7, 24-2

---1947---

JA 2, 12-3 BS 2

INSPECTORS SAMUEL J. THROOP & THOMAS WYSOCKI TO SWITCH COMMANDS

JA 3, 8-7 BS 2

JOHN O. WHITMAN, GEORGE MCLELLAN TRANSFERRED

JA 25, 15-1

9 GET NEW POSTS: 16 ASSIGNED: LIST

F 21, 32-2

KENNEDY LAWRENCE TO DECIDE ALL ASSIGNMENTS & TRANSFERS

AP 13, 1-6-4

INSPECTOR JAMES A. HOYE TRANSFERRED TO FORT STATION

AP 27, 1-10-7

13 DETECTIVES ARE RE-ASSIGNED

JE 14, 8-1

INSP. FELIX PADDEN TO BE COMMAND CHENE STATION

JL 22, 1-4 BS 2

8 DETECTIVES TRANSFERRED

JL 23, 8-5

8 DETECTIVES GIVEN CHANGE IN STATION

JL 25, 6-4

TRANSFER 14 UNIFORMED OFFICERS, ASSIGNMENT 23 OTHERS ANNOUNCED

S 12, 11-1

INSP. CORNELIUS BOYLE TO HEAD PALMER PARK STATION

S 15, N 7, 28-4

RETIREMENTS FORCE SHIFT 68 POLICEMEN

N 18, 1-4

JOHN O. WHITMAN ORDERS SHIFT 2 HOMICIDE DETECTIVES

DETROIT : POLICE : TRANSFERS

1948

DET.-LT. JOHN R. MACHLIK TRANSFERRED TO PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE: DET. LT. GEO
C. KIMBALL REPLACES MACHLIK ON HOMICIDE SQUAD
ASSIGN 50 POLICEMEN TO DIFFERENT STATIONS-
INSP CORNELIUS BOYLE TRFT TO MCGRAW STATION: INSP CHAS DEHONDT TO DAVI-
SON STATION
TOY PLANS ROTATION OF PRECINCT CHIEFS
104 POLICE SHIFTED IN 4-DAY WEEK PLAN :
INSP SANFORD W SHOULTS NAMED ADM. ASST. INSP FLOYD A PUMFORD TO TAKE
OVER SENIOR INSPECTORS DESK
LT. JOHN W. NICHOLSON, CHAUFFEUR, ASSIGNED TO NEW DUTIES- JE 22, 4-4
DETEC LT EDWARD A ROBINSON TO TAKE CHARGE SHIFT OF DETECBUR DESK
CLAUDE E BROOM NAMED HEAD POLICE ACADEMY: MARVIN D DRIVER TO COMMAND
PALMER PARK STATION
ERNEST A JOHNSON TRFD TO AUTO RECOVERY SQUAD
7 INSP. SHIFTED: THOS. WYSOCKI, MILES FURLONG, SAM J. THROOP, CHAS. D'HONDT,
FELIX PADEN, BERNARD PREO, CHAS. O'BRIEN, LTS. JUSTIN DRISCOLL, LOVELL
SMITH, PETER MCGREGOR; DET. LT. EUGENE KINNEY CHANGED
---1949---
30 PROMOTED, 17 TRANSFERRED IN WHOLESALE SHAKEUP-
SAME
JACK HARVILL ANNOUNCES 15 DETECTIVE TRANSFERS
LT. JAMES F. PAYNE TRANSFERRED FR LAB TO GENERAL POLICEWORK

JA 14, 29-6 BS 2

JA 16, 10-7

F 29, 1-15-4

AP 20, 6-5

AP 24, 16-8

AP 26, 1-2

AP 29, 64-3 BS 2

JE 22, 4-4

JL 1, 56-4

O 22, 8-2

N 12, 1-8

F 12, 1-1

F 13, 1-14-2

F 15, 6-3

MR 9, 24-2

---1949---

LIST OF TRANSFERS

LIST MAJOR TRANSFERS OF INSPECTORS, ETC.

10 PRECINCTS IN SHAKEUP: DETEC BUREAUS GET NEW CHIEFS
COMMSR TOY ANGERED BY APPEARANCE TRANSFER LIST IN PAPERS BEFORE HE
GAVE PERSONAL STAMP OF APPROVAL

40 TRANSFERRED DETECTIVES STAND IDLE AS COMMSR. TOY BLOCKS ORDER

COMMSR. TOY FINALLY GIVES APPROVAL TO 92 DETECTIVE CHANGES
COMMSR. TOY VETOES PLANS FOR APPT. LT. JAS. C. BERG AS ADMIN. ASST. IN OFFICE
OF POLICE SUPT. MORGAN

COMMSR TOY TRANSFERS INSP IHOS "YCOSKI, MILES, URLONG, ARTHUR J HEIDT

LT. ROBT. B. MACGREGOR TRANSFERRED FROM DAVISON STATION TO RECORDER'S CT.
DETAIL

COMM. HARRY S. TOY TRANSFERS NINE HIGH-RANKING POLICE OFFICERS
SHIFT POLICE TO BOLSTER CONNER & SCAEFER PRECINCTS

COMMSR BOOS MAKING CHANGES IN DEPT

COMMSR GEORGE F BOOS SHIFTS POLICE BUREAU MEN

43 CHANGE POLICE JOBS: SPECIAL DETAILS ABOLISHED

ANNOUNCE 3 TRANSFERS DUE TO RETIREMENT OF LT. LEO MACK
TRANSFERS AFFECTING 40 POLICEMEN ANNOUNCED

LT MARVIN C BERRY TO HEAD CITY HALL POLICE DETAIL
LTS JOHN NICHOLSON, JAMES BERG, KENNEDY LAWRENCE TRFD.

JE 15, 1-5

JL 10, 1-1-7

JL 12, 1-6 BS 2

JL 13, 1-4

JL 13, 1-1 BS 2

JL 14, 11-4

AG 4, 30-6

N 1, 28-3 BS 2

N 2, 37-3 BS 2

D 1, 64-7

JA 20, 1-2 NITE

JA 25, 4-1

F 1, 15-3

F 22, 3-4

MR 29, 1-3

JE 9, 4-1 BS 2

JE 11, 1-9-5

DETROIT- POLICE- TRANSFERS

1950

SR. INSP. ARTHUR J. MEIDT MADE ASSISTANT DEPUTY; INSP. THOS. J. WYSOCKI, GIVEN NEW COMMAND; INSP. MILES FURLONG TO TAKE TRUMBULL, PALMER PK. PRECINCTS; INSP. SANFORD W. SHOULTS TO HEAD NEW YOUTH BUREAU

JE 15, 1-4

LT JAS. BERG TO RECORD BUREAU; LT. JNO. NICHOLSON TO CENTRAL STATION; 14 DETECTIVES FR. JUVENILE DIV. TO OTHER WORK

JE 15, 1-4 BS2

INSP MARVIN DRIVER NAMED HARBORMASTER SUCCEEDING INSP. RALPH BONIFIELD TO WHILL HEAD MOTOR DIV; INSP. FELIX PADEN NAMED CO AT PETOSKEY STATION- LT ANDREW KISH GOES TO RECORDER'S CRT; LT JOHN C O'BRIEN TO FORT STATION

JL 28, 43-8 BS 2

O 21, 17-1

DETECTIVE DIVISION LISTS 45 TRANSFERS

JA 24, 1-5 BS 2

LTS. ROBT. WILLIAMS & HARRIS HOWELL TRANSFERRED FROM SECURITY PATROL TO PRECINCT STATIONS

JA 26, 11-1

DONALD BECKMAN, KENNETH PARRY TRANSFERRED TO HOMICIDE SQUAD

F 18, 1-1-3

INSP PAUL SLACK TAKES OVER VICE, LIQUOR, GAMBLING CHGS OF KENNEDY LAWRENCE; INSPS CHAS H. DOBSON TO VICE SQUAD; VERN C. BAILEY TO YOUTH BUREAU, CHAS H. O'BRIEN TO PLAMER PARK; STANLEY W. HAMACHER TO CENTRAL, GUYOT W. CRAIG TO HUNT; LTS. CHESTER FELCYN TO RECORDERS COURT, OLIVER BERESFORD TO CENTRAL, MICHAEL VALOVICK TO CENTRAL, MELVILLE E. BULLACH TO PETOSKEY; SERGT THEO JACOBS TO CENTRAL

---1951---

AP 28, 20-7

MY 16, 20-6 BS 2

7 DETECTIVES LISTED FOR TRANSFERS

INSP. CHAS. O'BRIEN FR PALMER PK. TO VERNOR; LT. BERNARD MULLIGAN FR HUNT
TO RECORDER'S CT. LT. JOHN HOWIE FR HUNT TO OPERATORS' LICENSE BUR. &
SGT. WM. CARVER HUNT TO THE BUREAU
PATR ANTHONY A CHOIKE BACK ON BEAT; FIND OUT WIFE IS COOK IN BAR

JE 14, 56-3 BS 2

JE 26, 10-4

INS RUSSELL J MCCARTY NAMED HEAD NARCOTICS SQUAD

JL 17, 1-8

INSPECTOR ANDREW KISH ORDERED TO REPAY MRS. ARGARET DAUICH \$3,000: AS
RESULT 12 OFFICERS TRFD FROM CRT STATION

JL 19, 14-4

INSP. JOHN F. COTTER FROM HOMICIDE BUR. TO DETECTIVE BUR. DESK: INSP. EDWARD
H. REILLY DETECTIVE BUR. TO HOMICIDE BUR.

JL 20, 13-1

INSP. PETER SONCRANT SHIFT TO FORT STATION PROTESTED

AG 1, 23-1

INSP. SONCRANT TO TAKE OVER FORT STATION DESPITE PROTESTS

AG 21, 1-6

DEMOTED LT. ANDREW KISH ORDERED TO HUNT STATION; LTS. MELVILLE E BULLACK

PETER DE LUCA, STANLEY L JEDLENSKI, WILFRED H COOMBS, FRED REMBECK,

S 25, 8-3

ARTHUR AMEYER, WM CONNER, TRANSFERRED

LT JOS. NUFER, DETEC LT. BERNARD GRENIER, DETEC LESTER DIEBALL TRFD.

S 26, 4-1

DETEC ALBERT DELAMIELLEURE TRFD TO HOLDUP BUREAU

O 27, 6-3

DT. - LT. RICHARD MILLER NAMED TO NARCOTICS BUR.

N 23, 37-1 FINAL

INSP. CORNELIUS F. BOYLE NAMED HEAD OF CENTRAL STATION

D 7, 41-1

LT. CLIVER BERESFORD SHIFTED, BLAMES ACTION IN STOVE CASE.

D 27, 24-1

INSP. LOUIS MORRELL TO GRAND RIVER, INSP. HERBT CASE TO RETURN TO CENSOR
'S BUREAU

DETROIT - POLICE - TRANSFERS

1951

DET LT WM STRENG TO CENTRAL STA & DET LT ARDEN DELUCA TO WOODWARD STA
 ---1952---
 D 29, 2-7
 MR 5, 9-8

LT FRED K. KEATH TO LIQUOR BUREAU; HARRY REEVES TO POLICE ACADEMY;
 GLYDE COX TO ~~DETROIT~~ GRAND RIVER; FRANK N. REDSOVICH TO PETOSKEY;
 SERGT THEODORE GERARD TO HARBORMASTER'S DIV; SERGT BERNARD W. STONE
 TO MOTOR SERVICE BUREAU
 MY 3, 14-4

SUTP. EDWIN MORGAN ORDERS TRANSFER OF 31 VETERAN PATROLMEN TO OTHER
 PRECINCTS IN E FORT TO MIX EXPERIENCE & YOUTH
 MY 9, 40-5

DETECTIVE LT. RAYMOND L. MILLER TO HEAD EIGHT MAN POLICE DETAIL IN
 PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
 MY 14, 5-7

EDW T. ROGELL TO MOUNTED DIV. GLEN C. CHITTICK TO PALMER PARK; GILBERT
 SHELBY TO DAVISON STATION, W. D. CONNER TO POLICE ACADEMY, CHAS. DOBSON
 TO HUNT STATION- ALL INSPECTORS
 JE 17, 13-3

INSP. CHAS. DOBSON MOVE TO WOODWARD TO REPLACE INSP WM. BOURKE, MOVED
 TO CENTRAL REPLACING INSP CORNELIUS BOYLE, RETIRED
 JL 10, 8-5

LT. BRUCE J. GRUBB NAMED HEAD LICENSE BUREAU; LT. CLAUD INGERSOLL RETURNS
 TO VICESQUAD ; 74 OTHERS TO BE GIVEN ASSIGNM'TS
 JL 14 JL 12, 1-2

DROA PRES. PATROLMAN THOS. DUFFY ASSIGNED AS CHAUFFEUR TO COMMSNR. BOOS
 IN GET ACQUAINTED POLICY-PATTON
 JL 24, 42-4

13 POLICEMEN TRANSFERRED AS DRIVERS LICENSE BUR. REVAMPED WITH CIVILIAN
 EMPLOYEES

---1952---

AG 9, 14-4

JOS G. BROWN TO DETECTIVE BUREAU DESK; LT. RICHARD NEWKUMET TO PALMER PARK DETECTIVE BRANCH AS HEAD; LT. RICHARD B. BOWEN TO SCIENTIFIC BUREAU

S 16, 2-2 BS 2

DETECTIVE SGT. JAS. H. GENTRY, DRIVER FOR FORMER COMMISSIONER BOOS, TRANSFERRED TO SPECIAL INVESTIGATION BUR. ON RESIGNATION OF BOOS

S 18, 15-3

85 REASSIGNED; PARTIAL LIST

S 24, 19-3

INSPECTOR CHAS. SEARLE ASSIGNED TO HEAD THE DETECTIVE DETAIL IN OFFICE OF PROSECUTOR O'BRIEN

---1953---

F 5, 18-5

POLICE SUPER. EDWIN MORGAN ANNOUNCES TRANSFER OF 30 POLICE TO PROVIDE FOR ASSIGNMENT OF GRADUATES

JE 11, 16-1

27 POLICEMEN SHIFTER TO AID IN TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT DRIVE IN DET.

AG 19, 49-7

TWO POLICEMEN, VALENTINE THURM & JOS. LAMARRE FACE ABOVE FOR BEATING OF TEEN AGER

S 26, 9-4

LT. SYVER GULLI TO HARBORMASTER BUREAU; SGT. JOS. W. FAUCETTE, TO CENTRAL STATION, SGT. WM. C. JUERGENS TO LIQUOR LICENSE BUREAU, SGT. FREDERICK J. ZIMMERMAN TO CENTRAL STATION

-----1954---

MR 2, 24-3

INSPECTOR FRED. F. WRIGHT NAMED NEW HEAD OF POLICE DETAIL AT TRAFFIC CT.

MR 5, 5-1

42 PATROLMEN TRANSFERRED

MY 19, 23-1

INSPECTOR WM. BOURKE NAMED TO STAFF OF GRAND JURY INQUIRY ON POLICE GAMBLING BRIBERY CHG.

DETROIT: POLICE : TRANSFERS

1954

My 19, 23-1

INSPECTOR GILBERT SHELBY NAMED TO COMMAND CENTRAL PRECINCT; INSPECTOR EUGENE REUTER NAMED COMMANDER OF WOODWARD STATION

My 28, 6-1

LT. FRED. G. KIRBY NAMED ACTING INSPECTOR OF HARBOR MASTER'S BUR. FR. SCHAEFER STATION; LT. STANLEY JELINSKI OF CHENE TO DAVISON; INSPECTOR GLEN CHITTICK OF PALMER PK TO CENTRAL STATION; LT. ROB'T MURPHY OF PALMER NAMED ACTING HEAD OF THAT STATION

Je 11, 15-1

PATROLMAN RICHARD KNOLL NAMED PERSONAL DRIVER FOR POLICE COMMISSIONER EDW. S. PIGGI S

Ag 25, 24-1

INSPECTOR JOHN W. NICHOLSON TO HEAD STATIONARY TRAFFIC BUR.

S 22, 7-1

INSPECTOR LOUIS E. MORRELL NAMED HEAD OF CITY HALL DETAIL

-----1955-----

My 20, 45-3

DETECTIVE INSPECTOR THOS. R. COCHILL APP'T TO HEAD HOMICIDE BUR. & TRANSFER OF DETECTIVE INSPECTOR EDW. REILLY TO HEAD SUBVERSIVE BUR.

My 27, 49-4

INSPECTOR PETER SONCRANT OF FORT STATION TRANSFERRED TO CENTRAL STATION; INSPECTOR HAROLD SCHIMMER TRANSFERRED TO FORT ST. STATION; INSPECTOR VINCENT MANN TRANSFERRED FR. PETOSKEY STATION TO TRAFFIC CT.; INSPECTOR FRED WRIGHT OF TRAFFIC CT. TO CONNER STATION & INSPECTOR WM. ICENHOWER OF CONNER STATION TO PETOSKEY

---1955---

Ag 22, 27-7

POLICE DENY TRANSFERS AT MCLELLAN STATION IS DUE TO LAXITY

O 18, 11-3

NEW COMMANDING OFFICER FOR NEW NORTH WEST PRECINCT TO BE NAMED O 20TH

O 20, 40-3

HAROLD G KLEIN, CARL SMITH, EUGENE REUTHER, GLENN CHITTICK, FRED HEATH, STANLEY JEDLINSKI, MARVIN FRANK, ALFRED BECKOSKY, WM BOURKE & CHAS. O'BRIEN TRANSFERRED

O 25, 16-4

368 POLICEMEN GIVEN NEW JOBS WITH OPENING OF NEW 16TH POLICE PRECINCT ON N 1ST

N 29, 4-6

5 TRANSFERRED OUT OF LIQUOR LICENSE BUR. IN SHAKE-UP: TRANSFERRED ARE LT. JOHN LEE, SGT. WM. JUERGENS, PATROLMEN JOHN MATHIAS, DONALD MARR & DONALD BECKMAN

---1956---

F 9, 1-6

WILFRED BERG. TRANSFERRED TO NEW POST, SO QUILTS JOB AS CHORUS DIRECTOR - NEHMAN

---1957---

Mr 29, 43-4

8 INSPECTORS GET NEW ASSIGNMENTS

JE 13, 6-5

WM E ICENHOWER, LEROY E DICKINSON, CARL W FALK, WALTER J WYRÖD, JOHN P KELLNER, WM H FORD, OFFICIALS, SHIFTED

---1958--- My 9, 10-5

EUGENE REUTER PROMOTED TO SENIOR INSPECTOR: INSPECTOR FRED F. WRIGHT NAMED SENIOR INSPECTOR: NAMED INSPECTORS FROM LTS. ARE CLAUDE J. INGERSOLL, JOHN A. LEE: & ARTHUR SOMMERBERG: FRED HEATH NAMED HEAD OF VICE BUR & THOS. ARRINGTON TAKES OVER COMMOR STATION: FRED KIRBY NEW HEAD OF CHENE & HARRIS F. HOWELL TO PETOSKEY

DETROIT: POLICE: TRANSFERS

1958

AG 1, 12-3 5*
INSPECTOR GLENN CHITTICK NAMED COMMA DER OF WOODWARD STATION TO RE-
PLACE CLAUDE INGERSOLL WHO IS BEING SWITCHED TO BETHUNE STATION TO RE-
PLACE INSP. HAROLD SCHIMMER WHO GOES TO LCC
S 7, A-19-1
SGT. RUSSELL A. KOLLER TRANSFERRED TO ACCIDENT PREVENTION BUR.

-----1959----- Ap 30, 49-2

INSPECTOR PETER SONCRANT NAMED TO HEAD ABOVE'S WEST SIDE PRECINCTS SU-
CEEDING INSPECTOR WM. ICENHOWER WHO HAS BEEN NAMED SENIOR INSPECTOR RE-
PLACING ARTHUR HEDIT WHO RETIRED
D 9, A-18-1
SHIFT OF ASSIGNMENTS--INSPECTOR LEROY DICKINSON CENTRAL STATION TO POL-
ICE ACADEMY; INSPECTOR RYERL J. PACE TO CENTRAL; INSPECTOR PETER DELUC-
TO CENTRAL; INSPECTOR CLAUDE INGERSOLL TO FORT; INSPECTOR ARTHUR SONNEN-
BERG TO MACK-GRATIOT & ARTHUR SAGE TO CONNER
D 25, B-5-1
186 POLICE FACE TRANSFER
-----1962----- JE 1, A-5-7

INSPECTOR THOMAS TURKALY OF SCHAEFER PRECINCT, TO TO TO PETOSKEY; LT.
ROBERT H. POTTS TO WORK WITH HIM
JE 14, C-6-2

THOMAS R. NOLAN TO HEAD VERNOR STATION, LESLIE CALDWELL TO HEAD NORTH
WEST STATION; FREDERICK G. KIRBY TO HEAD SCHAEFER STATION, THOMAS
TURKALY MOVES TO PETOSKEY
O 29, A-12-2

EUGENE R. GEIBIG FROM HEAD OF VICE BUREAU TO COMMAND DAVISON STATION;
INSPECTOR ARTHUR SAGE TO BE HEAD OF VICE BUREAU--PAUL SHERIDAN MOVED
TO BE IN COMMAND OF CENTRAL PRECINCT

---1962---

N 14, C-19-3

ARTHUR C. SAGE, NAMED SENIOR INSPECTOR; WILLIAM J. BOURKE, HEAD OF RESEARCH & PLANNING BUREAU; FRED WRIGHT, NAMED TO PERSONNEL BUREAU; RAYMOND A. GLINSKI, GOES TO MCGRAW STATION; MARVIN. FRANK, ASSIGNED TO DIVISION STATION; ROBERT KERR, ASSIGNED TO SCHAEFER STATION; CHARLES HITT, IN CHARGE OF PARKING BUREAU; ROBERT POTTS, SENT TO HEAD WOODWARD STATION; PAUL TISTLE, WILL TAKE COMMAND AT PALMER PARK STATION; BRUCE GRUBB, TRANSFERRED TO ADMINISTRATION STAFF ON SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT; EUGENE R. GEIBIG, TRANSFERRED TO JEFFERSON STATION; JOHN O'NEILL, WOULD TAKE OVER COMMAND OF BUREAU UNDER GENERAL SUPERVISION OF SAGE-BOLDT S 11, A-3-7

GEORGE W. HARGE WILL HEAD DEPT.'S PARKING ENFORCEMENT BUREAU, WAS FORMERLY ASSIGNED TO POLICE COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU-BOLDT

---1964---

JA 21, A-10-5 Met 2

INSPECTOR JOHN J. O'NEILL HEAD OF VICE BUREAU & INSPECTOR BRUCE GRUBB OF CONNOR STATION HAVE CHANGED PLACES F 29, B-7-1

3 INSPECTORS TO BE TRANSFERRED MARCH 2-MARVIN W. FRANK FROM DIVISION STATION TO FORT STA.; STANLEY L. JEDLINSKI FROM HARBORMASTERS BUREAU TO DIVISION STA.; CLAUD J. INGERSOLL FROM FORT STA. TO POLICE ACADEMY

My 21, A-1-5

INSPECTOR MARVIN FRANK FROM FT. STATION TO CIVIL DEFENSE BUREAU, INS. EUGENE R. GEIBIG FROM JEFFERSON STATION TO CONNER STATION; INS. BRUCE J. GRUBB FROM VICE BUREAU TO STATIONARY BUREAU; INS. ROBERT KERR FROM SCHAEFER STATION TO VICE BUREAU; INS. RICHARD J. LOFTUS FROM NORTHWEST STATION TO WOODWARD STATION; INS. THOMAS R. NOLAN FROM VERNOR STATION TO CENTRAL STATION

DETROIT - POLICE - TRANSFERS

1964

INS. JOHN J. O'NEILL FROM CONNER STATION TO NORTHWEST STATION; INS. ROBT. H. POTTS FROM WOODWARD STATION TO YOUTH BUREAU; INS. PAUL P. SHERIDAN FROM CENTRAL STATION TO JEFFERSON STATION; INS. LEONARD J. SZNEWAJS FROM YOUTH BUREAU TO PALMER PARK STATION; INS. PAUL W. TISTLE FROM PALMER PARK STATION TO VERNOR STATION

MY 21, A-1-5

JE 17, A-1-3-5

PATROLMAN RICHARD J. NASTWOLD ACCUSED OF TAKING RECORDER'S JUDGE ELVIN L. DAVENPORT INTO CUSTODY FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION WAS TRANSFERRED TO TO CONNER STATION

---1965---

JA 15, A-1-2

INS. GEORGE W. HARGE NAMED COMMANDER VERNOR PRECINCT - SGT. GEORGE BENNETT JOINS STAFF POLICE ACADEMY - FIRST NEGROES - INS. LEONARD J. SZNEWAJS, PALMER PARK PRECINCT & INS. THOMAS R. MOLAN, CENTRAL STATION, TRADE PLACES

MY 17, A-1-7 6*

EARL C. MILLER REMOVED AS HEAD OF CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE BUREAU & REPLACE INSPECTOR ROBT. GRINDLE OF CRIME CONTROL CENTER - GRINDLE TO TAKE HIS JOB

MY 18, A-11-1

DETC. INSPECTOR EARL C. MILLER WAS TRANSFERRED TO CRIME CONTROL CENTER FR. CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE BUREAU HEAD AFTER ADMITTING GIVING OUT INFO ON MURDERED MRS. VIOLA LIUZZO - ROBERT GRINDLE TAKING HIS PLACE

D 9, B-12-5 5*

DIST. DETC. INSPECTOR ALBERT G. ISAAC TRANSFERRED TO COMMAND THE DEPT. RESEARCH & PLANNING BUREAU & INSPECTOR PETER R. SONCRANT TO TAKE HIS JOB AS HEAD DETECTIVES AT WEST SIDE PRECINCTS

---1966---

MR 26, A-5-1

THOMAS TURKALY TO BE BASED AT JEFFERSON PRECINCT & JOHN O'NEILL TO BE BASED AT LIVERNOIS STATION ---1967---

JE 14, A-1-5

COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN ORDERED 15 MOTORCYCLE PATROLMEN TO POUND BEATS ON FOOT IN VARIOUS PRECINCTS-BOLDT

JE 14, A-1-3 6*

BLOCKS OF POLICEMEN ON MOTORCYCLES & SCOUT CARS ORDERED OFF TO WALK BEATS-BOLDT ---1970---

D 2, A-3-3

JOHN F NICHOLS ANNOUNCED SOLUTION TO POLICE ~~MINOR~~ RACISM. CONTROVERSY--BOTH NORMAN J WERNER & GEORGE BENNETT BEING TRANSFERRED TO OTHER PRECINCTS--PAVICH

D 5, A-2-3

LT GEORGE BENNETT FILED SUIT SEEKING TO HAVE TRANSFER SET ASIDE--BROGAN ---1971---

F 23, A-11-1

CHARLES ROBY APPOINTED TO HEAD REORGANIZED NARCOTICS SECTION WHILE JOSEPH BROWN NEAR RETIREMENT STEPPED DOWN--PAVICH

---1975---F13, B-2-4

OFFICES OF TOP EXECUTIVES MOVED OUT OF POLICE HQ AND INTO PRECINCTS.-SINCLAIR

S 24, B-1-1 D

OFFICERS ~~SNABXKEXX~~ ALVIN BANKS & JAMES HAMILTON REASSIGNED AFTER KILLING CHARLIE RICHARDSON 48 WHO THEY WERE TO TAKE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAM

DETROIT : POLICE : TRANSFERS

1977

Ag 17, C-1-1

JACOB MARTIN 25YR VET CARRIES HIS ABRUPT TRANSFER WAS
POLITICAL-WILLING ---1978--- JA 18, B-1-4 D

GEO. BENNETT TRANSFERRED TO MANAGEMENT SERVICES BUREAU FROM INTER-
NAL AFFAIRS SECTION-SHELLENBARGER -1979- S 7, B-2-3ED

COMMANDER THOMAS G. FERREBEE, 41, RECRUITING CHIEF BEING
TRANSFERRED TO JOB AT DEMOCO. -1994- F 16 A 1-5

At least 72 Detroit police officers transferred from desk
jobs to patrol duty today-Williams

--1994---

F27, C-1-2D

Senior officers upset with transfer from desk jobs back
to street patrols. Ingersoll

DETROIT:

POLICE:

~~TRIALS~~ TRIAL BOARD

1874

Form 1656

NEWS REPORTER GAINS ENTRANCE FOR 1ST TIME IN TRIAL OF OFFICERS HUNTER
& ERWIN FOR BRUTALLY BEATING 2 BROTHERS O 1, 4-3
CLUBS ARE TRUMPS IN TRIAL O 2, 4-3
ROUNDSMAN SOMERVILLE CHARGED BY CAPTAIN WITH ADVISING DESTITUTE WOMAN
TO GO TO MRS. AMBROSE'S BAGNIO; ROUNDSMAN CHARGES CAPTAIN WITH FRAMEUP S 26, 4-4
; TRIAL IN STAR CHAMBER SESSION S 27, 4-1
SOMERVILLE SAYS HE IS THE MAN REFERRED TO; ACQUITTED BECAUSE OF BAD CH
ARACTER OF WITNESSES AGAINST HIM O 31, 4-1
OFFICERS BURNS & PARCELL CHARGED WITH ENTERING HOME OF JOHN SCANLON
WHILE DRUNK & CREATING TURMOIL AFTER JAS. SCANLON, 14, ESCAPES
---1888--- O 17, 1-2
SERGT. BEN HIGH CALLED ON CARPET FOR ORDERS TO PATR. TO ARREST WOMAN
COMPANION TO ROBT. B. ROSS WHEN WALKING ON STREET; REPRIMANDED
---1891--- O 13, 1-8
OFFICERS WM. FERRINGTON & MICHAEL MULL DISMISSED JE 29, 6-1
---1892--- AG 1, 8-2
PATR. EMIL VORPAGEL CHARGED WITH STRIKING MRS. ELIZABETH COTTER
---1895--- MR 12, 1-8
PATR. JOHN D. SPROTT ASKED TO RESIGN AFTER BOARD TRIAL
---1899---
PATR. CHAS. SOMERVILLE DISMISSED BUT 1ST ACQUITTED OF CHARGES MADE BY
EMMA DITTMER THAT HE WAS HER HUSBAND

	---1901---	N 27, 1-7
PATR. JOS. MONAHAN, W. J. SHEEHAN & J. F. SMITH SUSPENDED ON CHARGES MADE BY MRS. PHILLIPS, RESORT KEEPER	---1907---	S 21, 1-1
5 ELMWOOD OFFICERS CHARGED WITH BEATING L. J. CALLAHAN & 2 OF HIS FRIENDS 2 WEEKS AGO ON TRIAL; THEY ARE SERGT. FRANK TISHBEIN, SIGNAL OFFICER- JOHN FLAHERTY, PATR. CHAS. RUNKLE, HENRY J. NAU. & E. W. PELLERIN	---1908---	O 23, 1-4
EDWARD P. FAVOR, DETECTIVE AT SCOTTEN AVE, GUILTY OF TAKING GIFTS FROM ANNIE SMITH	---1914---	MR 14, 5-7
PATR. HOWARD R. HARDESON, BETHUNE STATION, STRIPPED OF UNIFORM BECAUSE OF INTOXICATION	---1915---	JA 29, 10-4
PATR. WM. TATTON, NEGLECTING BEAT, WM. BERGMAN, DRINKING		AP 5, 13-5
PATR. LOUIS RUTHEMBERG, ACCUSED AS SPY		JE 17, 32-3
FERDINAND KETTELHUT DISMISSED, LEO J. McNALLY RESIGNED, DRINKING WHILE ON DUTY	---1917---	JA 16, 15-5
TRAFFIC OFFICER HARRY VAN COPPERNOLLE, OTHERS, CHARGED WITH VIOLATIONS, FINED BY HOURS		

✓

POL
DETROIT: POLICE: ~~ORDINANCE~~ TRIAL BOARD

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ROBT. ELLISON, HARRY BLAINE, DRY LAW.
PATR. HARRY BLAINE, ROBT ELLISON O 13

ABOVE TWO CLEARED, REINSTATED.

17 BEFORE RD. LYLE JOHNSON, NO. GEER, ANDREW BATCHE DISMISSED.

S 28, 2-6
O 13, 23-6
O 18, 48-4
N 29, 23-5 MAIL

-----1929-----

12 SUSPENSIONS WARNING TO SUPPRESS GAMBLING
CITIZENS BACK SUSPENDED 12.

ALL ABOVE CONVICTED, TRANSFERRED TO NEW PRECINCTS.
SAME

FINES OF ABOVE REDUCED BUT TRANSFERS STAND

Mr 27, 1-3
Mr 28, 1-1
Mr 28, 1-6 FINAL
Mr 29, 22-1
AP 16, 49-2

-----1930-----

SUPT. O'GRADY ASKS BE EXCUSED AS TRIAL BD. CHIEF.

ADOLPH VAN COPPENOLLE, THOS. D. HITES, SALEM A. WATSON, EDWARD G. JOHNSON

CITED, ACTIVITIES MOTOR CITY PLATING CO.

MAYOR MURPHY ORDERS PUBLIC TRIALS.

Mr 18, 33-4
O 20, 1-7
O 31, 45-4

-----1931-----

SECRET HEARING OF MEN ACCUSED OF EXTORTION.

TRIAL BE SECRET IN FUTURE.

JA 20, 35-2
AP 28, 11-4

-----1933-----

HOWARD HEINE REPRIMANDED FOR SPONSORING DEMONSTRATION. MY 16, 4-6

CLIFFORD BRANDO LOSES 52 LEAVE DAYS; WAS IN BLIND PIG. JL 20, 16-3

CURTIS R. BAGLEY MAY BE CALLED IN BEATING OF PAUL PHILLIPS.

---1933---

PATR HERBERT KOSTER, GUY RICHARDSON & JAS LAIRD ORDERED BEFORE BD
GUY RICHARDSON, HERBERT KOESTER LOSE 10 LEAVE DAYS FOR BEER GARDEN
FIGHT.

N 7, 15-2 WSC

N 14, 14-2 CS

F 20, 1-2

MAX BUNCH, FRANK GRIFFITH & FRANK MAZUCHOWSKI ON TRIAL FOR FALSIFYING
REPORT

AG 15, 13-4

DETECTIVE GUY SHEPHERD & PATR. BERNARD B HARTFORD GUILTY OF BEATING 2
YOUTHS; LOSE LEAVE DAYS

18, 4-7 RACE X

PATR. HERMAN R RIGGS & ALVIN E JAMES OUT ON COMPLAINT OF WOMAN

O 24, 8-2 1 HOME

PATR. LESTER RASMUSSEN LOSES 26 LEAVE DAYS FOR BEING SEEN IN LIQUOR
ESTABLISHMENT

N 4, 1-4-3

DETECTIVE MAX RICKMAN TO BE TRIED FOR APPROPRIATING FINE

---1935---

MR 12, 4-5 BL STR

RECOMMENDS FIRING PATR. WALTER BOOTZ FOR BEING DRUNK
LIEUT MICHAEL A LARCO FACES REPRIMAND FOR UNBECOMING LANGUAGE

JE 10, 15-3 BL ST

AG 2, 1-6 RACE X

LIEUT WALTER BACHOR'S 25 MINUTE SNOOZE COSTS HIM \$1.89 A MINUTE

D 11, 9-2

SERG. ALEXANDER KENNEDY REPRIMANDED, SERGT WM WELKE FINED 15 LEAVE
DAYS FOR ARGUMENT IN PETOSKEY STATION

O 18, 19-4

HARVEY RYAN LOSES 26 LEAVE DAYS, DRINKING BEFORE ACC. - D 18, 39-5 WSC
FLOYD E. WINCHELL & FRED H. ROBINSON LOSE LEAVE DAYS FOR YEAR

Form 1656

PATR. WM. O'CONNELL LOSES 26 LEAVE DAYS, 4 DAYS PAY, DRUNK & SHOOTING
OUT STREET LIGHTS

JA 14, 16-8-BLST
F 1, 19-8

DOROTHY KENYON, POLICEWOMAN, FACES TRIAL, RELEASED WITNESS

MR 31, 35-2-BLST

PATR. HENRY H. HUGHES & WM. C. KERR LOSE 10 DAYS LEAVE, CONDUCT UNBECOM-
ING AN OFFICER

AP 16, 24-3

PATR. ARNOT LET MAN DIE IN CELL, NEWS THINKS HE GOT INSUFFICIENT PUN-
ISHMENT -EDIT

AP 17, 9-1

PICKERT & SMITH BACK PATR. ARNOT REPRIMAND

AP 21, 11-4-BLST

PATR. ORLIE KUNTZMAN FIRED, SMOKING ON DUTY

JL 21, 4-7-BBSP

PATR. JOHN F. KELLY GETS REPRIMAND FOR TAKING FREE HORSE RADISH FR WORR-
IED FARMER

JL 22, 26-3 BL STK

PATR. GEO. F. MILLER CLEARED OF DRUNK-DRIVING CHARGE

D 29, 29-8 BL STR

PATR. ROBT QUIGLEY EXPLAINS SHOOTING OF THOS RILEY ON D 24

---1937---

JA 5, 4-4 BL S TR

ROBT QUIGLEY DEPRIVED OF 52 DAYS LEAVES FOR FAILURE TO REPORT SHOOTING

VERN E. DAVIDSON GUILTY OF CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER; LOSES LEAVE

F 9, 13-4-BLST

12 POLICEMEN FACE TRIALS, ACCUSED OF FALSIFYING REPORTS - F 10, 5-1

SERG. WM. R. McMILLAN, DETECTIVE WM. C. KING, & PATROLMEN RAYMOND PARKER, EDW
L. PLESTER, HUGH QUINN, WM. BARR, UNO E. HEPOLA & EARL J. MURCH PENALIZED FOR
FALSIFYING CRUISER REPORTS

---1937---

PATR JAMES ALLEN, FRED MOSCOW & CLINTON STRAUB CHARGED WITH CONDUCT UN-
BECOMING AN OFFICER BY W Y DAUGHERTY F 14, 1-1-6
LT. RUFUS SHAW, SERGT. GEO. BUSSE, PATROLMEN JAS. ALLEN, FRED MOSCOW & CLIN-
TON STRAUB FACE TRIAL BOARD F 16, 30-1
PATROLMEN JAS. ALLEN, FRED MOSCOW & CLINTON STRAUB ACQUITTED OF CONDUCT
UNBECOMING AN OFFICER F 16, 28-4-CM
PATR. VINCENT B. HOESEL LOSES 52 LEAVE DAYS, WARNED OF DISMISSAL ON NEXT
OFFENSE, DRUNK ON DUTY ON APR. 4 AP 13, 1-1-BL ST
PATROLMEN CHAS. GERLOFF & JACK HAWKINS LOSE 5 LEAVE DAYS EACH FOR IMPRO-
PER GUARDING OF A PRISONER AP 28, 7-1
PATR. OTTO L. SHRINER FOUND IN BLIND PIG WHILE OFF DUTY; DEPRIVED OF 52
LEAVE DAYS MY 26, 2-1 BBX
TRIAL BOARD URGES OUSTER OF PATR. WM. GAY FOR BRIBING REV. WM. E. WALKER
TO GET HIM A PROMOTION AG 11, 4-4
PATR. RALPH SCHELDEN CLEARED BY BOARD AG 25, 16-8
COMM. PICKERT CANCELS REMAINDER OF DISCIPLINARY SENTENCES ON 12 COPS U 26, 1-1-6

---1938---

PATROLMEN EUGENE J. ELLIGOTT & DONALD GIES FACE TRIAL BOARD FOR CONDUCT
UNBECOMING OFFICERS MR 7, 9-6
SERGT. WM. H. DURKULH REDUCED TO RANK OF PATROLMAN MR 23, 11-4 BL STR
PATR. CARL LUECK LOSES 3 LEAVE DAYS FOR BEATING UP BEDE IRVIN DURING
STRIKE AT MICH. STEEL CASTING CO. MAY 7 MY 18, 33-1

PATR FRANK KURKOWSKI, KENNETH LANKARD LOSE 5 DAYS FOR CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER
 Form 1656 MY 18, 10-1 BBX
 JE 7, 10-5

16 YR OLD GIRL ACCUSES PATROLMEN FRANK SULLIVAN & OTTO J. ROSENRETER
 J 28, 24-4

DETECTIVE DANIEL R. SULLIVAN LOSES 9 DAYS LEAVE, CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER
 AG 24, 13-3

PATR/GLEN L. FORD DISMISSED FOR INTOXICATION BY TRIAL BOARD
 S 27, 6-5-BLST
 D 14, 1-6

BOARD URGES DISMISSAL OF PATR. VERN L. POTTER
 PATR. FRANK CHAPIN CLEARED OF JOB SELLING CHARGE
 N 15, 1-8
 D 30, 10-7

POLICE DROP CHARGES VS DETECTIVE MAURICE GARRISON
 HARRY C. VAN NORWICK, MICHAEL J. O'MARA LOSE 92 LEAVE DAYS
 JA 18, 1-5
 MY 14, 25-2

MRS J F YOUSSEPHANY CHARGES INSP. FRANK DOMBECKY WITH BEING DISCOURTEOUS
 MY 18, 19-7
 O 25, 37-6

INS. ARTHUR J BROWN CHGD. CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER
 INSP. ART J BROWN RETAINS JOB; REPRIMANDED BY TRIAL BOARD
 N 5, 1-6
 N 6, 2-1 NITE

LIEUT CLAUDE E BROOM NOT GUILTY MISCONDUCT
 182 POLICEMEN ORDERED TO APPEAR FOR FALSIFYING AGES
 182 POLICEMEN REPRIMANDED FOR HAVING FALSIFIED THEIR AGES

---1942---

F 11, 7-1

22 MORE POLICE OFFICERS REPRIMANDED FOR FALSIFYING AGES-
TRIAL BOARD RESTORES 16 MEN TO DUTY, DISMISS HARL RICE IN NUMBERS CASE

F 20, 32-3

REBUKE 42 POLICEMEN FOR FALSIFYING THEIR AGES

F 24, 2-4
N 5, 40-1

SGT. ROBT. CAHILL ACCUSED IN ESCAPE OF URBAN MCCANN.

N 25, 21-2

JOHN H. WITHERSPOON, LOUIS L. BERG, PAUL H. WENCEL ON BOARD TO TRY
HANDBOOK CASES

---1943---

JL 14, 14-3

MARTIN A NEBUS FIRED AS CHISELER

JL 21, 3-1

PATR. EDWARD T. MALONEY GIVEN WARNING & DEPRIVED OF 10 LEAVE DAYS FOR
ASSAULTING A CITIZEN

O 5, 1-4

21 POLICEMEN REGAIN JOBS

N 20, 3-7

CITY DENIED NEW HEARING ON 21 SEEKING REINSTATEMENT

D 31, 1-7

JESSE STEWART & WM. MCKINLEY WILLIAMS GUILTY OF NEGLECTING DUTY DURING
RAIDS

AP 5, 23-5

---1944---

PATROLMAN LYLE HOPKINS TO FACE TRIAL BD. APR. 11

---1945---

O 19, 4-5

NEW HEARINGS ASKED FOR ALFRED E HOFFMAN, CHARLES BUCKLES
PATR CHARLES BUCKLES, OUSTED, DENIED HEARING

O 26, 14-4 NITE

---1946---

AP 30, 1-5

DETEC LT CHAS BUCKHOLDT TO BE TRIED IN CASE AARON FOX

MY 28, 4-6

CHAS E BUCKHOLDT ACQUITTED CHARGES NEGLECT DUTY

JL 24, 30-5

ORMOND C OLDS REDUCTED TO PATROLMAN: JAMES LOCKERBY, 20-DAY SUSPENSION:

FREDERICK J LISTER, J. D BYRNE, 10-DAY SUSPENSIONS

DETROIT: POLICE: TRIALS TRIAL BOARD

1946

DET-SGT JOS C GILDEA ON TRIAL BEFORE BOARD FOR BEATING WIFE, EVA

O 30, 16-3 BS 2

N 7, 42-4

DET-SGT. JOS. C. GILDEA CONV. OF CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER, DEMOTED TO DETECTIVE

---1947---

MRS EDWARD L. BRYANT CHGS BRUTALITY VS PATR WM WILLIAMS & SGT HOLLIS LOCKE

AP 30, 2-1

MY 16, 29-4

SGT H B LOCKE DEMOTED TO PATOLMAN ON CHGS MRS HELEN BRYANT - MY 19, 16-1

WM KELLY, ROBT G JOHNSTON FACES CHARGES 22-YR-OLD WOMAN - MY 20, 2-1

PATOLMAN ARNOLD A. KLEINER FACES TRIAL FOR FALLING ASLEEP ON BEAT

JE 11, 7-1

PATOLMAN ARNOLD KLEINER REPRIMANDED FOR SLEEPING ON DUTY - JE 14, 1-1

WITHDRAWS DEMOTION OF SGT HOLLIS LOCKE IN BRYANT CASE - JE 23, 24-1

SGT CLYDE WHITE CHGD BEING DRUNK ON DUTY

AG 27, 5-1

PATR JOS G MYERS, BRUCE H FINNEY CLEARED

O 28, 2-5

ROBT GEARIN RESTORED \$75: STILL FACES CHARGES OVER DICE GAME

O 28, 1-6 BS 2

PATR JEROME L. BARUZZINI SUSPENDED 5 DAYS

D 2, 1-1 BS 2

PATR RAYMOND C GUNN FAILS TO REPORT FOR DUTY: DECIDED TO GET MARRIED

D 4, 39-1 BS 2

SGT EDWARD T LYNCH GUILTY DRINKING: GIVEN 24 DAYS SUSPENSION - D 17, 11-1

PATR CLIFFORD C TAYLOR REPRIMANDED: ACCEPTED OUTSIDE WORK

~~1-1048~~

BALENGER ORDERS RETIALS FOR DONALD E PAPE & ALDRIDGE BAUGHMAN

JA 31, 2-8

JL 6, 1-2

JL 14. 10-3

IN LEON MOSLEY SHOD

AG 2, '10-5

S CHARGES ADMOURIED

S 29, 17-3

PRIMARD FOR NEGLIGENCE
0 11 4-5

0 11, 4-5
20 27 22

EDGE CLEAR

0 29. 1-1

STREET INDEX

N 11, 1-7

DONER, RICHARD

N 17, 43-8

3 - U S, 24-3
ST LONED

D 14, 14-1 BS 2

DOWN

JA 12, 25-2
TO PAGE 115

ACE LIFE TEST
---1949---

TO PASS LIE

DETEC WM H¹ OMFRET CHGD DRINKING-

JOHN D SHEA GUILTY: QUILTS POLICE FORCE-

COMMR TOY REFUSES PLEA FOR TRIAL PATR JOHN BOLAND IN LEON MOSLEY SHOOTING
AG 2-10-5

PROCEEDINGS VS. 3 OF 4 SUSPENDED POLICEMEN ON MORALS CHARGES ADMOURSED
TO AG. 12 S 29: 17-3

PATR. ALBERT J. TINNETTE SENT TO RECEIVE SEVERE REPRIMAND FOR NEGLECT
OF DUTY IN FAILING TO REPORT CRIME 0 11, 4-5

14 POLICE FIRED BY TRIAL BD MOVE FOR REHEARING

JOHN SLIVA, 10 DAYS SUSPENSION: CARMERE CICHY, ROBERT EDGE CLEARED NEGLECT
OF DUTY 0 29, 1-1

5 OFFICERS DAVISON PRECINCT FACE SUSPENSION FOR MISTREATING RICHARD
P JAMES, GM ENGINEER N 11, 1-7

3 POLICEMAN WAIT PENALTY FOR REFUSING TO LET PRISONER, RICHARD JAMES, TO
USE PHONE N 17, 43-8

PATR PAUL D LARIVIERE GIVEN 6 MOS. TO SQUARE DEBTS - D 8, 24-3

5 CAN POLICE JOB RULINGS; RIGHT TO REOPEN OUSTERS QUESTIONED

PATR JACK SMITH, CHMS E SEEKS FACE LIE TEST IN SHAKEDOWN

PATROLMAN LACY WILSON, GEORGE JACKSON, NEGROES, FAIL TO PASS LIE TESTS ON
 CHARGES NEGLECT OF DUTY

BOARD RULES SET - LT CLETUS C. CARLTON, USED IN BRIBE HEARING. MR 8, 1-4
 8 FACE BOARD FOR HELPING OTHER MOVE HOUSE MR 16, 19-1
 SGT. FRANCIS C. TRINITY DEPRIVED OF 5 LEAVE DAYS FOR REMOVING PATROLMAN
 FROM TRAFFIC GUARD DUTY MR 16, 20-2
 8 GIVEN PENALTIES FOR WORKING FOR FELLOW OFFICER MR 26, 1-8
 MRS. FRANCIS C. LINE, FRANCES DUPREE, IRIS POMEROY, JUNE THOMAS, ARILYN BLAKE,
 SHIRLEY PEARSON, BARBARA WHEATLEY, LUCILLE HOLMES TO FACE TRIAL BOARD
 MY 3, 1-8
 8 POLICEWOMEN ABSOLVED WILFUL DISOBEDIENCE CHARGES - MY 20, 4-4 BS 2
 PATR VINCENT JESUDOWICH CHGD WITH INSUBORDINATION - MY 31, 30-5 BS 2
 PATR RALPH C. PRIEN ORDERED TO WORK 6 DAYS AG 9, 17-6
 PATR. PAUL IVANICS & ARTHUR SELOOM TO BE TRIED FOR BEATING JOS. A. FAUS-
 TINO AG 23, 1-2
 JAMES FAUSTINO NOSE BROKEN BY POLICE; CIVIL SUIT PROMISED - O 4, 28-3
 PATR. CHAS. J. BRUECKNER CHARGED WITH STEALING LUNCHES FR FELLOW POLICE-
 MEN O 24, 1-1
 PATR ARTHUR SELOOM ACCUSED OF BIG INCOME - N 23, 10-3
 JACK GALLAGHER FACES BOARD FOR SHOOTING 2 MEN WHILE OFF DUTY D 27, 27-5
 PATR CASS LODDY, DRUNK WHILE OFF DUTY, LOSES PAY D 28, 7-3
 SGT ROE SANFORD DISMISSED, SGT JAMES L. SANDERSON DEMOTED TO SGT AT GRAF
 T HEARING - ---1950--- JA 17, 4-2 BS 2
 PATR RICHARD S. JOHNSON LOSES 15 LEAVE DAYS: SLEEPS ON POST - JA 24, 1-5
 PATR THEODORE KOLEZAR GUILTY CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER; GIVEN NEW CHANCE

---1950---

JA 31, 2-6 BS 2

PATR PAUL E YOUNG LOSES 15 LEAVE DAYS FOR EALLING ASLEEP -MR 7,2-5FINL

PATR. JOHN R. HOLLY & LOUIS D. BLANCHARD LOSE 5 LEAVE DAYS EACH FOR NEG-
LECT OF DUTY

JE 13, 36-6 BS 2

PATR EMMETT J PULES, DRUNK, DEPRIVED 5 DAYS PAY: JOS L ORDAKOWSKI, 5 LEAVE
DAYS FOR REFUSING TO OBEY SGT SCOTT

JL 27, 1-5 BS 2

PATR GEORGE C MCCARTHY GUILTY AS HIT-RUNNER: SUSPENDED, FINED

AG 15, 2-1

PATR DAVID E CANNADY, DRUNK ON DUTY, DEPRIVED 20 LEAVE DAYS -S 22, 13-3

PATR GORDON H HINCHCLIFFE HAS LEAVE CUT FOR OUTSIDE JOB -O 3, 2-7 BS2

PATR JOS L ORDAKOWSKI, JAMES CLEMENT LOSE LEAVE FOR DRINKING

D 10, 1-4-3

PATR. BILLY H KEAN ACCUSED AS DRUNK ON BEAT

D 13, 14-3

POLICE WARN ECKHARDT & BECKER BREWER ON FREE BEER IN CASE BILLY KEEN,
POLICEMAN

---1951---

JA 30, 4-4 BS 2

PATR HERMAN J HODO FINED 26 LEAVE DAYS -FOUND IN BLIND PIG -MR 16, 1-4

STOLEN WATCH SHARES POLICE -1 FACES COURT, OTHERS TRIAL BOARD -SAHS

MR 17, 16-4

PATROLMAN JAY W. GRIDER FACES HEARING IN WATCH THEFT -AP 10, 17-6

PATR. SGT C HAZZIE HITS TOP BRASS AT TRIAL -PATR. JAY GRIDER -AP 19, 14-5

DETECTIVES JACOB KOCH & JACK GLISHAN & SGT. FRED WUSTER ORDERED BEFORE

MY 9, 27-4

BD. IN WATCH THEFT CASE

PATR DANIEL LENNIS, RUDOLPH W CARBONNEAU LOSE 30 LEAVE DAYS FOR DRINK-

MR 29, 15-4

ING SPREE

HAROLD EDMOND, DELBERT SHERMAN LOSE 10 DAYS PAY, 20 LEAVE DAYS FOR

WITHHOLDING ARTICLES

SGT ROBERT C CYSELENCK ACQUITTED IMPROPER CONDUCT - JE 1, 47-1
 DETECTS DOYLE & MCKINNEY, HAROLD W COOPER ACQUITTED CHARGES JOHN CARU- JE 5, 23-5
 ANA JL 23, 9-4
 INSP. ANDREW KISH TO FACE TRIAL BOARD FOR BORROWING MONEY
 ANDREW KISH GUILTY ON THREE COUNTS AG 1, 1-6 FINAL
 PETER RESZKOWSKI SUSPENDED 40 DAYS; ROBERT NELSON & ANTHONY PEPLINSKI, S 19, 13-2
 5 DAYS EACH S 26, 15-1
 PATR PAUL TONAN, DEPRIVED 20 LEAVE DAYS; NICHOLAS E WILSON, 10 LEAVE
 DAYS O 24, 30-3
 RALEIGH BOLIO & MULLINS JACKSON LOSE LEAVE DAYS FOR 30 DAYS FOR FIGHT WITH CITIZEN WHILE DRUNK N 7, 12-1
 PATR. ROBT. QUIGLEY CHARGED WITH DRUNKENNESS, FACES TRIAL - N 14, 19-4
 ROBT. I. QUIGLEY LOSES 30 LEAVE DAYS, LEO SYLVESTER 20 LEAVE DAYS FOR DRUNKENNESS D 12, 61-3
 DONALD HACE, BURGLAR, SLIPS FR POLICE - 4 FACE NEGLIGENCE TRIAL D 30, 1-6-6
 DODLEY COHAN WM THERIAULT & FRED CALLSEN FACE BOARD ON VARIOUS CHARGE
 ---1952--- JA 4, 11-3
 WM. R. THERIAULT GUILTY IN BRAWL, LOSES 8 DAYS PAY, 30 LEAVE DAYS JA 9, 10-4
 WITNESSES TELL 60 STREET FIGHT AT HEARING OF PATROLMAN FRED CALLSEN

4x19xx1kx3x

JA 10, 11-3

HIM PAY: DONALD PAPE

JA 11, 4-2
LOSSES 0 0

LOSES 9 DAYS PAY
12 14-7

YEAR'S MORNING

JA 19, 1-7

JA 19, 16-6

CIVILIAN POLICE

JA 24, 22-4

4 DAYS PAY FOR
YS FALSE REPT OF

49,13287

T.OF CIVILIANS TO
21. 12-1

LEAVE DAY

F 22, 38-3 BS 2

2. DAYS PAY & 30 DAY

MR 4,17-2BS2

SETS, 'ANOTHER

R 19. 63-1RS2

UNITED OF INSUR-

AP 16, 41-5

GEO W. NIX LOSES 52 LEAVE DAYS FOR HANDLING AUTO ACC. JE 3, 2-7BBXTRA

CHRISTOPHER V. SOURVELIS FIRED ON WOMAN'S CHG. OF ATTACK JE 4, 6-6

CHRISTOPHER V. SOURVELIS FIRED-WOMAN TESTIFIES AT BOARD JE 4, 17-3BS2

ARTHUR G. SCHMIDT MUST PAY \$547.50-PAY SUSPENSION & COST OF GAS STOLEN

FR CITY TANKS JE 12, 20-1

ALBERT KRIMMEL, CONV. LICENSE FRAUD, REINSTATED TO JOB BUT RESIGNS

JE 20, 3-2

PATROLMAN HILARY J. KNOTH TO FACE ABOVE FOR FAILURE TO REPORT SALE OF

LIQUOR ON SUNDAY AT WHEELER BAR

JE 30, 1-8

PATROLMEN STANLEY WIERCIECH, CHAS. BOLDEA FACE TRIALS-PICKED UP IN

RAID OF GREEK RESTAURANT SELLING LIQUOR ON SUNDAYS JL 2, 9-1

PATROLMAN HILARY KNOTH GIVEN ANOTHER CHANCE BY BOARD DUE TO NEW BABY

AFTER CHG OF GUILTY IN NEGLECT OF DUTY & MAKING FALSE REPORT

JL 4, 5-3

JOHN SCUTTLE GIVEN JOB BACK ON FORCE WITH LOSS OF PAY DUE TO CONSPIR

ACY IN LICENSE FIX WITH LOUIS SZCEPANIK

JL 5, 14-5

NO ACTION TO BE TAKEN VS 2 PATROLMAN ARRESTED GREEK RESTAURANT RAID

JL 25, 13-2BS2

ALDO P. CIBRARIO, DONALD W. ELIAS FACE QUIZ OVER CAR CRASH ON GRADE

CROSSING

JL 30, 11-5

ALDO P. CIBRARIO, DONALD W. ELIAS CONV. FINED OVER CAR CRASH ON RR TRACK

—1952—

JL 30,44-5BBXTRA

PATROLMAN JAMES J. L⁸ENNON CONV IN CRASH WHILE DRINKING

AG 14, 1-3 BS 2

PATROLMAN WM. J. MCBRIDE FINED 15 DAYS LEAVE & TRANSFER TO ANOTHER STAT
ON FOR BLACK JACKING PRISONER IN HANDCUFFS

AG 24, 1-4-1

POLICE GRP SOLICIT FUNDS TO HELP WM. J. MCBRIDE CONV. IN BLACKJACKING
CASE

S 9, 7-1

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. DEMANDS CHANGES IN ABOVE'S SET UP-PATTON

S 18, 50-1

OFFICERS ASSN CHARTS REFORM OF TRIAL BD PROCEEDURE

N 5, 45-2

PATROLMAN JOS. MURPHY CHGD BY CAB DRIVER, GEO. WIZNIAK WITH PULLING GUN
ON HIM WHEN HE TRIED TO HELP HIM WHEN DRUNK

N 27, 10-5

RICHARD CARSON TRIED BEFORE POLICE BD. AND CONVEICTED -FIRED FROM
GEORGE

D 2, 6-4 BS 2

PATROLMAN NELLO CASOLARI FINED FOR BEING DRUNK & DISORDERLY

—1953—

JA 21, 27-5

PATROLMAN BERT J. DESOT JR. GIVEN 15 DAYS SUSPENSION FOR HAVING LIQUOR
ON BREATH

HA 31, 6-1

FINDS CLIFFORD B. OWNES INNOCENT; CHGD. MAKING FALSE ENTIERES IN RUN-
BOOKS

MR 23, 4-2

PATROLMAN PAUL R. COX TO BE QUIZZED FOR FIRING SHOT AT DASHBOARD OF CAR
OF MOTORIST IN TOLEDO, OHIO WHO WAS IRRITATING HIM

PATROLMAN GEORGE CURRAN DEPRIVED OF 5 DAYS PAY FOR MISTREATMENT OF PRISONER WADE DAVIS MY 20, 28-1

PATROLMAN RAYMOND MURPHY, GUILTY OF DRINKING, GIVEN 1 YRS PROBATION IN STEAD OF SUSPENSION SO HE CAN RETIRE WITH PENSION IN '56 MY 28, 27-1

PATROLMAN ROB'T E. MYERS REPRIMENDED FOR HOLDING DOWN CAB DRIVING JOB OUTSIDE OF POLICE WORK TO EARN MONEY FOR HOME JE 3, 7-2

ROBT. J. BELLER, & JOHN C. STELLMAN PENALIZED FOR FAILING TO REPORT THE STORY OF WOMAN, 46, WHO SAID SHE WAS RAPED ON BELLE ISLE MY 15

MILTON E. WOODWARD, CHAS. W. MILLER, ARTHUR COZART, WM. L. JONES GUILTY OF BEING DRUNK WHILE ON DUTY & IN UNIFORM—FINED DAYS OF LEAVE & PAY TAKEN AWAY JL 9, 41-8

PATROLMAN WARREN E. PEARCE FACES ABOVE FOR WILD PRE-DAWN CHASE BY OTHER OFFICERS WHEN SPEEDING N 14, 20-2

POLICE WILL TRY SGT. THOS. WATSON, PATROLMAN ERVILL GOOLSBY, JAS. SHANNON, ROBT. TROZAK, DESPITE REFUSAL OF WOMAN TO PROSECUTE JA 9, 17-2

PATROLMAN WM. MACDONALD SENT ON 6 MOS. PROBATION, & FINED 15 DAYS WORK FOR CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER JA 16, 20-4

PATROLMAN MACKLIN HELMS ORDERED TO FORFEIT \$258 IN PAY & GIVEN 14 DAYS SUSPENSION FOR BEING DRUNK JA 20, 15-4

-----1954-----

JA 22, 4-3

4 BETHUNE STATION POLICEMEN WHO BROKE INTO HOME ILLEGALLY ON GAMBLING
RAID NEW YEAR'S EVE TO STAND TRIAL BOARD JA 26TH; THEY ARE SGT. THOS.
WATSON, ERVILL GOOLSBY, JAS. SHANNON & ROBT TROZAK

F 5, 2-7

ROBT LOVE FINED 20 DAYS PAY FOR FALLING ASLEEP WHILE GUARDING THE
HOME OF JOS. G. RASHID

F 5, 1-4 5

SGT THOMAS WATSON FIRED: PATR ERVILLE GOOLSBY, JAMES SHANNON, ROBERT
TROZAK LOSE LEAVE DAYS

F 10, 53-1

PATROLMAN RUSSELL BLANCHARD PENALIZED 10 LEAVE DAYS FOR FALSE REPORT
ON FELLOW OFFICER'S BEING ILL

F 10, 31-1

PATROLMAN ALEXANDER J. BOEGNER SUSPENDED BY ABOVE FOR ATTENDING WILD PARTY
WHILE ON DUTY

F 14, 1-18-1

COMM. LEONARD PROPOSES PLAN FOR QUICK TRIALS

JE 23, 21-7

FIRES PATROLMAN RAY J. MURPHY FOR PHONING A DIVORCEE WHILE DRUNK & THREATENING
HER & USING OBSCENE LANGUAGE TO HER

JE 23, 5-1

PATROLMAN JAS. D. BANKS, RESTORED TO FORCE WITH LOSS OF PAY & TIME OFF
FOR USING PISTOL IN BEATING OF MAN IN TAVERN BRAWL WHILE OFF DUTY

JL 21, 36-2

ROBT WILLIS AND CALVIN MCKINNEY FINED 10 LEAVE DAYS FOR GOING OFF DUTY

JL 28, 51-1

THOMAS S. DUANE FINED 10 DAYS PAY AND PLACED ON PROBATION FOR LOSEING
HIS PISTOL

AG 9, 19-1 BB

POLICEMAN EDW. CORBETT JR. WHO FLED HIT RUN ACCIDENT, IS FINED \$50

AG 18, 17-1

PATROLMAN EMIDIO GENTILE GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR HIS PART TIME WORK IN BAR;
 PATROLMAN EDW. CORBETT JR, 15 DAYS SUSPENSION FOR FLEEING FR. ACCIDENT
 WITH HIS CAR

O 26, 29-7 5*

3 PATROLMEN CONVICTED OF TRYING TO MAKE IT APPEAR THAT PATROLMAN CHES-
 TER R. SOROKA HAD FOUR HOURS OF UNEARNED TIME COMING; THEY ARE PATROL-
 MEN WM. WEIS & PAUL IVANICS

N 2, 42-3 5*

DETECTIVE RAYMOND D. PIEL OF AUTO RECOVERY BUR. FINED 15 DAYS PAY FOR
 HOLDING OUTSIDE JOB & LIVING OUTSIDE CITY OF DETROIT

N 22, 36-1

POLICE SAY TRIAL BOARD IS FAIR EVEN THOUGH THEY DREAD ITS POWER-SMITH
 D 1, 36-4-5*

3 POLICEMEN TO FACE TRIAL BOARD TOMORROW

D 3, 51-5

3 MORE DUE TO FACE ABOVE TODAY ON GAMBLING GRAFT HEARINGS

D 8, 48-3

ABOVE, IN RECESS TODAY, TO MEET D 9TH TO HEAR CASES OF 3 MORE OF 46 COPS
 SUSPENDED AS RESULT OF ONE MAN GD. JURY INQUIRY

D 22, 87-6

SUSPENDED POLICEMEN ALPHONE KALE & EDW. CLORE CLARED OF CHG OF ACCEP-
 TING BRIBES FR. GAMBLERS & REINSTATED ON FORCE

—1955—

JA 6, 1-1

3 POLICEMEN, ANDREW HUMPHRIES, KENNEDY BURNS AND ROBERT WILLIAMS
 ABSOLVED OF BRIBERY CHG

-----1955-----

ABOVE ORDERS HUT FOR WITNESS AGST 3 PATROLMEN HELD ON GAMBLING BRIB-
ERY CHGS

JA 7, 21-6

JA 11, 10-2 LF

PATROLMAN CLIFFORD W.FORSYTHE CLEARED OF GRAFT CHG.BY ABOVE

JA 14, 3-1-5*

ABOVE FIRES PATROLMEN BILL A HOGGE ELMER D MAGLIA AND ROLAND MCMICHAEL

JA 25, 6-1

POLICEMAN EDW.HUFFMAN LOSES 10 LEAVE DAYS & PAY AS OF A 13TH FOR GOIN
BERSERK WHEN DRUNK IN BAR

JA 28, 12-1

POLICE TRIAL BD. CLEARS PATROLMAN L.ARTHUR COFFMAN OF GRAFT CH .

F 15, 4-6

POLICE TRIAL BD.EXONERATES DETECTIVE EDW.EWALD & REPRIMANDS PATROLMEN
MATTHEW BARNES & PERCY HART FOR THEIR RELATIONSHIPS WITH KNOWN GAMBLER

F 18, 7-1

SGST.LAWRENCE JOHNSON & HARRY NUTTALL FOUND INNOCENT OF GAMBLINGGRAFT
CHGS.

MR 9, 13-1

LOSES PAY FOR 4 DAYS & 10 DAYS LEAVE FOR BEING AWOL FR. F 26TH TO MAR
CH 3RD

MR 10, 2-5

5 MORE POLICE CLEARED OF GRAFT CHG.

AP 12, 1-2

ABOVE FIRES 4 MORE POLICEMAN FOR VISITING HOME OF KNOWN GAMBLER WITH-
OUT REPORTING THE VISIT;THEY ARE HAROLD COUSE,DAVID E.CANADY,Wm.A.

FULLER & Wm.L.JONES

AP 12, 1-6 BB

TRIAL BOARD FIRES 4 MORE POLICEMEN FOR VISITING HOME OF KNOWN GAMBLER
THEY ARE HAROLD COUSE,DAVID CANADY,Wm.FULLER & Wm.JONES

AP 22, 13-1
 POLICE TRIAL Bd. RESTORES TO DUTY 3 COPS INDICTED BY GAMBLING GRAFT
 GD. JURY; THEY ARE: JAS. LEENY, CHAS. PICE & WILFRED McCABE
 MY 6, 57-4
 WIFE OF PATROLMAN RICHARD J SWANSON, SAYS HE TOOK GRAFT

MY 11, 54-7
 ABOVE FIRES PATROLMAN RICHARD SWANSON FOR FAILING TO APPEAR AT A HEAR-
 ING

MY 13, 11-2
 TRIAL BOARD DISCHARGES PATROLMAN JEROME MAFORTI BUT GIVES PATROLMAN
 PAUL C. SCHLANG ANOTHER CHANCE WHEN BOTH ARE UP FOR KEEPING COMPANY WITH
 KNOWN GAMBLER

JE 1, 7-1
 PATROLMEN JOHN BRYANT & DAVID K. OREJSZA FOUND GUILTY OF MISCONDUCT FOR
 FIGHT IN BAR & EACH TO LOSE 5 DAYS LEAVE

N 29, 43-5
 PATROLMAN JOHN ROBERSON JR., TO FACE ABOVE FOR MISTREATMENT OF PRISONER
 F 15, 2-8LF

AP 25, 82-788
 JOSEPH DICKS TO FACE TRIAL FOR STEALING GAS
 TRIAL BOARD TOOK 30 LEAVE DAYS FROM PATROLMAN J.R. BRYANT FOR DRUNK CHG

MY 18, 3-7
 PATR DONALD LAPASKY FACES TRIAL BOARD FOR LOSING UNIFORM & GUN TO THIEF

JL 11, 4-2 5*
 CHAS. W. WITHERS, 31 GUILTY OF CIRCULATING NOMINATING PETITION FOR MAYOR
 HUBBARD; DOCKED 13 DAYS LEAVE

---1956---

AG 16, 17-4

TAKE 10 LEAVE DAYS FR PATROLMAN EDW PRYCE FOR FAILING TO RETURN STOLEN BIKE HE RECOVERED

S 19, 31-3

PATROLMEN ALDEN HAGLUND, JOS. CROSS & JOHN BENSMILLER GIVEN 20 DAYS SUSPENSION FOR DRINKING BEER ON BELLE ISLE WHILE ON DUTY; HAROLD LYON HAS HIS CASE POSTPONED FOR SAME CHG.

S 25, 40-1 5*

MILBERT HOGG, DRUNK ON DUTY, FORFEITS 26 LEAVE DAYS

N 8, 34-1

FINDS PATROLMAN ESTER RICHARD INNOCENT OF BRIBE CHARGES

N 14, 19-4

DONALD KRAATZ, POLICEMAN ACCUSED OF GETTING CRUNK IN BAR & SHOOTING OFF GUN IS RESTORED TO DUTY WITH LOSS OF PAY & LEAVE DAYS

---1957---

JA 30, 20-3

PATR JAMES E MARKEY DISMISSED ON DRUNK CHARGE

MR 5, 34-1

RETURNS VERDICT OF INNOCENT IN CASE OF POLICEMEN ROB'T LESSNAU & JAS. R. DAVIS BEATING UP NEGRO MOTORIST ROB'T F. MITCHELL

AP 24, 58-3

ACCUSED OF DROPPING LOST WALLET INTO MAILBOX & KEEPING CONTENTS, PATROLMAN KENNETH RINGGENBERG TO FACE ABOVE AP 26TH

AP 27, 5-8

PATROLMAN KENNETH RINGGENBERG RESIGNS RATHER THAN FACE TRIAL BOARD FOR STEALING \$48 FR. WALLET TURNED OVER TO HIM BY CITIZEN WHO FOUND IT IN STREET

N 9, 18-5

4 DET. COPS ACCUSED OF VISITING BREWERY ON ELECTION NIGHT TO FACE ABOVE NAMES LISTED

DETROIT - POLICE - TRIALS TRIAL BOARD

1957

JOSEPH R. ZISLER, JERRY D. TANKERSLEY JR., RUSSELL E. WIRSU, & ELMER L. BREWER DISCIPLINED FOR VISITING BREWERY NOV. 5TH WHILE ON DUTY

N 21, 5-1

-----1958----- F 5, 1-8

MCCLELLAN STATION SGT. WM. L. HALL, TO BE TRIED FOR REFUSING TO SEND SQUAD CAR TO RESIDENT OF EDW. CLARKE TO TAKE HIS SISTER, MRS. JUNE CHILTON TO HOSPITAL TO HAVE BABY

F 14, 35-6

CHG AGST SGT. WM. HALL FOR NOT SENDING SQUAD CAR TO AID OF WOMAN HAVING BABY IS DROPPED

Mr 19, 35-4

LICEMAN CHAS. W. GRAHAM ACCUSED OF BEATING HIS WIFE IS FOUND GUILTY

Mr 22, 17-1

NEWS SAYS POLICE TRIAL BOARD FOUND PATROLMAN CHAS. GRAHAM GUILTY OF BEATING HIS WIFE, FOUND INNOCENT

AP 29, 6-6

TWO PATROLMEN MUST LOSE 20 DAYS LEAVE FOR LOUING AT A BAR OUTSIDE THEIR PRECINCT; THEY ARE DONALD BLAKESLEE JR & WM. T. REED - MY 24, 15-1

JE 7 6-6

CHGS AGST DETECTIVE VICTOR DE LAVALLA FOR THEFT OF HEROIN FROM POLICE PROPERTY ROOM MAY BE DISMISSED

JE 21, 6-3

PATROLMEN CHAS. R. JACOBS & CHAS. W. CARGILL CHG. WITH IGNORING EX-CONVICT JOHN KIMMEL'S PLEA FOR AID DURING HOLDUP

---1958---

JE 25, 23-1

VICTOR F DELAVALLA GUILTY MISCONDUCT-FINED, DEMOTED

JL 23, 20-4 5*

PATROLMAN JOSEPH W. ROSS FOUND GUILTY BY TRIAL BD. OF ACCEPTING CASH GIFTS FR. DRIVING SCHOOL INSTRUCTOR

AG 13, 30-6

4 DET. COPS CLEARED OF FIGHT AT ROOSTERTAIL BAR

JL 30TH

S 10 27-3 1H

NEW POLICE COMMSR. HERBERT HART SENTENCES PATROLMAN TO WALK A BEAT AN EXTRA DAY EACH WEEK FOR YEAR FOR BEING DRUNK ON DUTY; HE IS WM. PAYNE

O 11, 3-7

SUSPENDED POLICEMAN HARLEY HALL MUST STAND TRIAL ON SHOOTING MAN IN FIGHT OUTSIDE A BAR SEPT. 20TH

O 19, 8-14-1

LT. ROB'T MITTON FINED \$50 OR 10 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

N 3, 13-7 5*

LT. ROB'T MITTON DEMOTED TO SGT. FOR DRINKING WHILE ON DUTY

N 6, 62-2 5*

PATROLMEN FRANCIS BERNDT & PETER MCCLUSKEY FOUND GUILTY OF DRINKING ON DUTY

---1959--- JA 15, 20-6 5*

POLICEMAN WM. ELLIXSON FINED 20 DAYS PAY & 20 DAYS OFF FOR SWEARING AT HIS SUPERIOR OFFICERS

MR 12, 12-3

PATROLMAN OAMAN HENDRIETH SUSPENDED FR. FORCE AFTER HITTING ACQUAINTANCE OUTSIDE BAR

DETROIT: POLICE: TRIALS TRIAL BOARD

1959

4 WOODWARD POLICEMEN SENTENCED TO LOOS LEAVE DAYS AFTER BEING FOUND GUILTY OF NEGLECT; THEY ARE ROB'T EVERETT, WM. R. ALEXANDER, OZELL DUPRESS & PHILLIP GARLAND

Mr 26, 17-1

DET. POLICE INSPECTOR JOHN M. CARNAGHIE STRIPPED OF HIS BADGE TODAY FOR SEEKING RELEASE OF 2 WOMEN JAILED ON VICE CHARGE

AP 14, 1-8 LF

POLICEMAN HERMAN STEWART FINED MONTH'S PAY & ORDERED TO FORFEIT 5 LEAVE DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

AP 30, 9-7

INSPECTOR JOHN CARNAGHIE RESIGNS FROM DEPT. IN MISCONDUCT TRIAL

My 5, 46-3

POLICE TRIAL BOARD FINDS PATROLMAN G.O. KIMMELL GUILTY OF CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER FOR DRINKING IN HOME WHERE HE SOLD A TICKET FOR POLICE FIELD DAY

AG 5, 49-6

POLICE COMMR. HART DENIES POLICE BRUTALITY CHG. - SGT ODSON TETREAUPT FINED OVER \$2,000 IN FRACAS WILLIE MURPHY, MOTORIST WHO SAID HE PAID TWO DET. COPS \$4 TO AVOID TRAFFIC ARRESTED REFUSED TO PRESS CRIMINAL CHGS AGST THEM

D 3, 7-2-1

JA 13, 8-10-2

F 16, 8-9-5

POLICEMEN ALBERT GABLI & EMER MUSTEFFE ACCUSED OF ACCEPTING MONEY FROM A MOTORIST, ACQUITTED BY POLICE TRIAL BOARD

F 25, C-9-5

---1960---

JOHN L. HATCHER JR RESIGNS ON EVE OF TRIAL

Mr 10, C-5-6

PATROLMAN IRVIN L. WILT, 39, FACES BOARD OVER UNNEAT DRESS-BOLDT

S 29, A-2-7

S 30, A-7-1 MET 2

PATROLMAN IRVIN L. WILT, DEFENDS HIS REMARKS ON WEARING OF UNTIDY UNIFORM CHG.

O 1, A-6-5

PATROLMAN IRVIN L. WILT, FOUND GUILTY VIOLATING DRESS REGULATIONS

O 15, B-10-2 MET 2

PATROLMEN JOSEPH M. WOLSHLAGER, FOUND INNOCENT, ON CHGS. OF STEALING PLANS FR. MACK STATION

---1962---

Mr 0116, AA125-1 3*

ROBT. J. ANDERSON, WILLIAM L. WEIS & JOHN M. ORGAN ACQUITTED FOR BEING ACCUSED OF BEATING & KICKING WILLIE L. DANIELS, 41, IN ARREST-BOLDT.

NY 26, B-4-5

LEMMIE W. PRATT & KENNETH J. WEST OF PETOSKEY STATION DISMISSED FOR ACCEPTING A STOLN TYPEWRITER ON THEIR USED CAR LOT

N 28, C-20-1

TRIAL BOARD DISCHARGED PATROLMAN CASIMER SZALKOWSKI, 41, FROM FORCE FOR BEING ABSENT FROM DUTY ON NOV. 10 & 11

D 19, C-6-1

SUSPENDED DAVISON STATION PATROLMAN ROY ST. ONGE CONVICTED BY ABOVE OF INTOXICATION & CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER NO 20 AT HOME OF MRS. MARGARET HAMILTON-SENCT DELAYED UNTIL PSYCHIATRIC REPORT RECEIVED

---1963---

JA 23, A-4-7 FIN3

JOSEPH BRENNAN PENALIZED 5 LEAVE DAYS FOR NOT REPORTING 16 YR OLD THE

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: ~~XXXXX~~ TRIAL BOARD

JL 31, A-6-1 FIN5

MAYOR CAVANAGH REJECTED PROPOSAL BY CONGRESS ON RACIAL EQUALITY THAT HE REPLACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD WITH CITIZENS' REVIEW PANEL

AG 9, A-3-4LF

PATROLMAN THOMAS G. DICKSON SUSPENDED WITHOUT PAY UNTIL JL2, 1964 -CONVICTED OF LEAVING ASSIGNED POST MR16 & FILED FLASE REPORT

A 13, A-2-3 LF

~~SUSPENDED PATROLMAN ROBT J. LIEBAU FOR 1 YR WITHOUT PAY FOR INTOXICATION & CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER~~

D 27, A-4-1

PATROLMAN LEONARD S. DOSKI DISMISSED FOR TELEPHONING OBSCENITIES TO A WARREN WOMAN

---1964---

MY 9, A-2-4 MET 2

SGT. CARL E. SILVERS & PATROLMAN ROBERT T. MAUK FOUND GUILTY BY TRIAL BOARD OF CHARGES ARISING FROM RAID ON BLIND PIG FEB. 23

D 30, A-1-1 LF

DET. URBAN LEAGUE PROPOSED ADDITION OF 2 CIVILIANS, 1 A NEGRO, TO POLICE TRIAL BOARD

---1965---

JA 4, A-1-2

CAVANAGH SAYS AMENDMENT IN CHARTER NECESSARY TO INCREASE CIVILIAN CONTROL OVER POLICE DEPT-HOENSHALL

JA 13, B-11-1

NEGRO LEADERS BLOCKED IN ATTEMPT TO USE CITY CHARTER CLAUSE TO GET 2 CIVILIANS ON BOARD-HOENSHALL

MR 9, C-9-5

PATROLMAN WM. R. JOHNSTON SUSPENDED 14 MONTHS AGO FOR MAKING RACIAL SLUR WHILE OPERATING POLICE HDQR. SWITCHBOARD WAS ORDERED RESTORED TO DUTY

---1965---

AP 6, D-10-5

MRS. ELSIE T. MAGNUSSON FOUND GUILTY ON 3 COUNTS OF DISOBEDIENCE & CONDUCT UNBECOMING TO OFFICER BEFORE POLICE TRIAL BD. MY 5, C-24-7 5*

PATROLMAN JOSEPH MICHALSKI FOUND GUILTY BY ABOVE ON CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER FOR DESTROYING 2 CAMERAS DEC. 12 MY 18, A-6-1

PATROLMAN JOSEPH MICHALSKI SUSPENDED 1 YR FOR DESTROYING 2 CAMERAS LAST DEC. 12 OF PHOTOGRAPHER AT SCENE OF SLAYING OF POLICEMAN

JL 3, A-6-6

PATROLMEN WM. F. MATTHEWS & EDWARD F. MUCUS GOUND GUILTY OF NEGLIGENCE IN ESCAPE OF RECORDER'S COURT PRISONER S 3, B-11-5

SET. ROBERT M. ROBERTSON, PATROLMEN RICHARD W. SAWKIN, GORDON D. BAUMGARTNER & RICHARD N. WARNER FACE TRIAL OVER BRAWL AT RAID ON BLIND PIG MR14 AT 6825 MACK S 10, C-9-2

JOS HEBERT FIRED FOR BEATING YOUTHS-BOLDT S 24, A-6-6

RICHARD WARNER, GORDON BAUMGARTNER, & RICHARD SAWKIN ACCUSED OF MISCONDUCT FOUND INNOCENT DUE TO CONFLICTING TESTIMONY

---1966---

JL 6, B-9-1

ORDERED LT JAMES THOMAS TO FOREEIT 64 DAYS PAY BUT REINSTATED HIM

OF MICHAEL YAREMA HALTED-OLDT AG 25, A-1-3 6*

S 8, A-1-8

3 POLICEMEN HIT FOR ERRORS IN JUDGMENT-BOLDT S 14, C-4-6
TRIAL BD. PONDERRING FATE OF PATROLMAN MICHAEL YAREMA, CHARGED
WITH CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER FOR ALLEGEDLY ASSOCIATING
WITH KNOWN GAMBLERS

DETROIT: POLICE: TRIAL BOARD

S 21, C-3-1966

JUDGE PIGGINS ADMITS MISTAKE IN CASE ASKS THAT CHGS AGST
DET RICHARD DAVIES BE DROPPED-BOLDT S 23, A-24-1 5*
PATROLMAN MICHAEL AREMA & DETC. RICHARD DAVIES FOUND INNOC-
ENT OF ASSOCIATING WITH KNOWN CRIMINALS S 28, B-9-5
TRIAL BD. HEARING INITIATED AT SUGGESTION OF 1-MAN GD. JURY
EDWARDS. PIGGIN ACQUITTED PATROLMAN EULICE WILSON-BOLDT

O 12, D-10-3

ATTY FOR PATROLMAN JIMMIE D. PARKER ACCUSED OF MISTREATING
HOWARD KING, 16, A PRISONER SAID WILL PROVE THE BOY WAS COACH-
ED BY WEST CENTRAL ORG.-BOLDT

O 29, B-8-5

FINAL ARGUMENTS IN PATROLMAN JIMMIE D PARKER TRIAL BOARD
BEARING TO BE O 31 --1967--

JA 13, A-2-5

PATROLMAN KENNETH JOHNSON & WILLARD RIGGS WERE DISCIPLINED
IN CONNECTION MISTREATMENT OF PRISONER HOWARD KING, 16, IN
VERNOR STATION GARAGE S12, 1965

JE 22, A-4-4

SIDNEY J ORAM OF MACK STATION FINED HIS PAY FOR 77 DAYS HE
WAS SUSPENDED AFTER SHOT OUT WINDOW OF AUTO AGENCY FEB.

JE 28, A-6-4

CIRCUIT JUDGE NATHAN J KAUFMAN ORDERED NEW HEARING FOR
PATROLMAN JIMMIE D. PARKER

O 6, A-4-3

SGT. AUGUST CARDINALI CLEARED OF CHGS. OF MALFEASANCE ABT. MAFIA FIGURE

---1968---

N 20, A-1-4

PATROLMAN JOHN KURSTEINER & JOHN KRESS FACE CHGS AS RESULT
OF INCIDENT WITH POOR PEOPLES CAMPAIGN MARCHERS IN MAY-WOLF
F&FALBAUM

N 29, A-3-5

JOHN KURSTEINER & JOHN KRESS PUNISHED FOR POOR PEOPLES MARC
TROBBEE LAST SPRING

---1969---

JA 23, A-21-1

WEIGH TESTIMONY AGST PATROLMAN FREDERICK H INGLES IN NOV 1
VET MEMORIAL INCIDENT

JA 26, A-11-5

POLICE HEARING ON BEATINGS BY PATROLMEN PATRICK COONEY AND
JAMES JOHNSON END- NO DECISION REACHED YET. MR 5, B-7-1
PATROLMAN PAT COONEY FIRE FORM FORCE, 3 PUNISHED FOR FIGHT
AT DANCE AT VET. MEM. BUILDING NOV1. BOLDT. MR 6, A-1-5
WALLACE FRACAS POLICE CLEARED FROM INCIDENT AT COBO HALL
LAST OCT.-BOLDT.

MR10, D-7-4

14 PICKETS MARCHED IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ PROTESTING
PUNISHMENTS METED OUT TO POLICE BY RECENT TRIAL BOARD.

MY 8, A-6-4

PATRICK COONEY AND JAMES JOHNSTON APPEALED TO REVERSE
ACTION AGNST THEM

JL 10, B-8-1

DETROIT NAACP ATTEMPTING TO CREATE CITIZEN'S POLICE TRIAL
BOARD WITH THE POWER TO DISCIPLINE POLICE OFFICERS-

1969

DETROIT : POLICE TRIAL BOARD

S13, A-2-3

MAYOR ASKS CHANGES IN POLICE TRIAL BOARD- FALBAUM.

S22, A-13-1 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH LOOSENS POLICE TRIAL RULES.- HALLAS.

---1970---

AG 21, A-8-4

POLICEWOMAN, MRS. GAIL ADRICH 26 ON TRIAL BY POLICE BOARD
FOR DISOBEDIENCE OF ORDERS.

S 1, A-6-1

WILL GEORGE IVEY STOOD MUTE ON CHARGE OF POSSESSING MARIJUANA

---1971---

D 8, B-6-2

FIRE PATROLMEN GERALD LITNER & GARY ZUNDELL FOR LEAVING POSTS

---1972---

N4, A-3-1

PATROLMAN NORMAN IDE, 33, ORDERED DISCIPLINED FOR CONDUCT
UNBECOMING AN OFFICER, IN CASE INVOLVING THE STRIKING OF
GARY PORTER, DETROIT NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER

D1, A-10-1

Patrolman Michael Reggish 49, ordered by trial board to
forfeit 110 days pay in fatal shooting of Charles Smith,
18 after traffic accident

~~1973~~

JAN4, B-17-1D

PATROLMEN DENNIS A. CLARK, MICHAEL E. ROBERTS AND
BILLY G. CUMMINGS ADMIT TO POLICE TRAIL BOARD THAT THEY
DISPENSED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AT A "PRIVATE CLUB" THEY
ORGANIZED ON DETROIT'S NORTH SIDE

JAN6, B-9-1

PATROLMEN, CLARK, ROBERTS AND CUMMINGS ORDERED TO FORFEIT
5 LEAVE DAYS FOR INVOLVEMENT WITH PRIVATE CLUB WHERE LIQUOR
WAS SERVED

JAN12, B-14-1 D

SGT. BENNIE JIMINES OF 12¹ PRECINCT DEMOTED FOR BUYING
STOLEN RIFLE AND CONTACTS WITH A CONVICTED CRIMINAL

F15, A-3-1

SAYS FALSE REPORT BY POLICEMAN JAMES COOPER, SPARKED
70 BLOCK AREA HOUSE-TO-HOUSE MANHUNT JAN.17 FOR STRESS
SHOOTING SUSPECTS---PAVICH

MR 29, A-24-1

TRIAL BD SIFTS RAID BY 2 PATROLMEN, ALFRED JOHNSON,30,
FREDERICK ROBINSON,24,BOTH TMC ASSIGNMENTS IN DRUG BUST.
BENNETT

DETROIT: POLICE: TRIAL BOARD

1973

Mr 30, A-10-1

**TO HEAR FINAL ARGUMENTS IN AN ALLEGEDLY ILLEGAL POLICE RAID
---INVOLVING PATROLMEN ALFRED JOHNSON, & FREDERICK ROBINSON**

AP10, A-20-2

**4 OFFICERS LOSE APPEAL FOR IMMEDIATE HEARING ON CHARGES
MADE AGAINST THEM IN 1971 ANCHOR BAR GAMBLING CASE**

AP14, A-6-1

**D HEARS TESTIMONY FROM EX-POLICEMAN JEFFREY M. PATZER, THAT
POLICEMAN GERALD P. JOSEPH, 28 N OTHER OFFICERS AT 5TH PRE-
CINCT BEAT HANDCUFFED PRISONER JAMES B. LEWIS---PAVICH**

AP14, A-9-1

**PATROLMEN FREDERICK ROBINSON FOUND GUILTY ON FIVE COUNTS
AND SUSPENDED**

AP17, A-3-1

**CONTRADICTORY EVIDENCE IN BRUTALITY HEARING OF PATROLMAN
GERALD JOSEPH---PAVICH**

AP18, B-6-1

**PATROLMAN GERALD P. JOSEPH, DENIES BRUTALITY CHARGES---
PAVICH**

-----1973----- AP28, A-12-1

TRIAL BOARD RULING WAITED IN BLACK-WHITE POLICE FIGHT---
PAVICH

My1, A-3-1

BLACK OFFICERS BURTON AND WALKER FOUND INNOCENT OF CONDUCT
UNBECOMING AN OFFICER CHARGES---PATROLMAN GERALD P. JOSEPH
FOUND GUILTY OF MISTREATING PRISONER IN SAME INCIDENT

My2, A-10-1

SGT. LUCIA SIMPSON, 20 YR VETERAN POLICEWOMAN LOSES RANK
BECAUSE OF GROSS OVERWEIGHT PROBLEM---BENNETT

My10, A-25-1

NICHOLS ORDERS 2ND POLICE-BEATING PROBE---PAVICH

My11, A-1-3

SGT. GLEN T. KENNY, 17 YR VETERAN FACES TRIAL BOARD FOR
WRITING LIQUOR VIOLATION TICKET AGAINST NEMO'S BAR---PAVICH

My15, A-4-1

SGT. GLEN T. KENNY CONVICTED BY POLICE TRIAL BOARD OF LEAV-
ING HIS POST WITHOUT PROPER RELIEF OR PURPOSE---SUGO

1973

DETROIT: POLICE: TRIAL BOARD

My16, A-12-1

SGT. GLEN T. KENNEY, FOUND GUILTY OF LEAVING POST AND ORDERED TO FORFEIT 3 LEAVE DAYS---SUGO
SERGEANT GETS THE BUSINESS---EDIT.

My18, A-16-1

Je6, C-14-2

ALAN DENEAU PHOTOGRAPHER TELLS ABOVE PATROLMAN NORMAN IDE SMASHED TV CAMERAS OF WXYZ-TV DURING DISTURBANCE LAST OCT. 3
---PAVICH

Je8, A-19-1

PATROLMAN NORMAN IDE, ADMITS SMASHING FLOODLIGHTS OF WXYX-TV CAMERAMAN, AL DENEAU---PAVICH

Je 16, A-3-1

NORMAN IDE CLEARED OF CHARGES OF BREAKING TV PHOTOGRAPHER'S CAMERAS FLOODLIGHT-PAVICH

Je19, B-6-1

NEW PROBE NEEDED: A POLICE WHITEWASH---EDIT.

Je20, A-3- 1

INSPECTOR WM.J.GERLACH TRANSFERRED FROM MOTOR TRAFFIC SECTION TO IDENTIFICATION SECTION OF POLICE DEPT.--PAVICH

---1973----

Ag15, A-21-1

ARBITRATION BOARD AGREED THAT MRS. GAIL ALDRIDGE FIRED
3 YRS AGO WAS "UNFAIR" REINSTATED WITH FULL SENIORITY,
BUT WITHOUT BACK PAY---PAVICH AG 31, C-20-1
BD. MISCONDUCT CHARGE AGAINST SGT. ROY DAUGHERTY FOR ASSO⁶
CIATING WITH CONVICTED CRIMINAL, CHAS. 'CHICKIE' SHERMAN,
DROPPED BY MICH. APPEALS CT.

--1974--

JA 15, A-6-4

OFFICER JOHN RICHTER FOUND INNOCENT OF SEX ATTACK ON COM-
PLAINANT MARTHA ANNE LICK, 33, ON JA 7, & PARTNER GREGORY
WILLIAMS CLEARED OF OBSERVING ATTACK-GRANT AG 6, A-11-1
AFFIRMS DISMISSAL OF FREDDIE L. DAVIS & RBT. ENOS FOR
THEIR CONDUCT FOLLOWING ARREST OF WOMAN CHARGING THEM WITH
RAPE

--1975---JA 18, B-9-4

4 SERGEANTS ACCUSED OF ACCEPTING SEXUAL FAVORS FR. PROSTIT
UTES TO FACE TRIAL BD.

Je6, A-8-1

TRIAL BOARD UPHOLDS FIRING OF 2 POLICE CRAIG P⁰LLARD AND
HENRY MEADOWS OF 10 PRECINCT DRUG TRIAL - SINCLAIR

S 3, A-8-1
 HOZIE REESE CLEARED IN SHOOTING DEATH OF GERALD ORTH 17

S 16, B-2-1 D
 8 OFFICERS SUE TO HALT HEARINGS ON THEM OVER THE MAY 1975
 FED BLDG DEMONSTRATIONS OVER POLICE LAYOFFS

O 15, A-2-2
 OFFICERS WM. WITTING & KENNETH BRESNAHAN TO FACE TRIAL BOARD, HAD
 BEEN CLEARED OF CHARGES IN TERRORIZING BAR CUSTOMERS

-1979- AP 3, B-2-2 D
 FIRINGS OF WELFARE FRAUD POLICEWOMEN UPHELD: FLORA MILLS,
 LINDA JACKSON, GERALDINE MAYES, EMMA ROWE & PERALIE
 COLSTON -1980- JA 26, A-1-6

'COWARDLY' COPS, KATHERINE PERKINS & GLENDA RUDOLPH FACE
 FIRING-TITTSWORTH & GRANT JA 27, A-1-2

PERKINS & RUDOLPH DENY COWARDICE; DISMISSALS RECOMMENDED-
 GRANT F21, B-2-4D

CHARGED WITH
 GLENDA RUDOLPH AND KATHERINE PERKINS
 COWARDICE GET RETRBL. TITTSWORTH

-1980-

JE 3, B-2-3D

OFFICER MICHAEL WORLEY CALLED MOST-DANGEROUS COP IN CITY-
TITTSWORTH

-1981-

F 5, B-6-2 D

SGT HENRY SMITH ACCUSED OF OFFERING 2 WOMEN DRUGS FOR SEX
(2 WOMEN OFFICERS), ALSO SOLD DRUGS-GRANT

AP 28, B-1-1

7 OFFICERS INVOLVED IN FRACAS WITH MAYOR YOUNG'S RELATIVES
WON'T BE PENALIZED-TITTSWORTH

N 10, A-1-2

ATTNY ARMAND BOVE ASKS DISMISSAL OF SEX CASE AGAINST SGT
JEROME GRANT, WM DILDY, KARYL HOLLIDAY

-1982-

JA 26, B-4-2 D

WITNESS GAYLE YORR ESCAPES, CHARGES AGAINST COP DROPPED-
TITTSWORTH

-1983-

JA 19, A-9-3 W

'CATTLE PROD' COP RICHARD WALCZAK ~~GETS~~ FIRED 3YRS AGO,
GETS JOB BACK, & BACK PAY

DETROIT: POLICE: UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

1958

U 10, 1-8 5*

CITY OFFICIALS & REPRESENTATIVES OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEE GROUPS CLOSE TO PACT
ON ABOVE PLAN

U 11, 6-6

CITY COUNCIL TO VOTE U 16TH ON ABOVE PLAN

DETROIT: POLICE: UNIFORMS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 10, 26-5

ROBT. GORDON HELD, WORE SGT. UNIFORM UNAUTHORIZED.
2,400 BE MEASURED WINTER UNIFORMS AT \$82.95 EACH.

JL 27, 7-4

-----1928-----

JA 9, 1-1

JA 11, 2-5

N 28, 7-8

D 1, 14-5

D 2, 5-19-7

D 4, 2-3 1H

D 11, 2-4

D 12, 13-2

D 21, 29-6

D 22, 18-2

INSPECT LIGHT WEIGHT UNIFORMS JA 9.
ALL ORDERED GET NEW UNIFORMS FOR SUMMER
N. SNELLENBURG & CO. PHILA. GETS CONTRACT.
PETER J. WHALING SEEKS BLOCK ABOVE CONTRACT
RUTLEDGE SAYS MEN NOT FORCED BUY FR. ABOVE.
WHALING SUIT PUT OVE TO D 10
HEARING RESUMED, SPROTT TESTIFIES
INJUNCTION HEARING TO CONTINUE
RUTLEDGE DEFENDS CONTRACT
JUDGE GUY MILLER DECIDES IN-FAVOR OF CONTRACT.

-----1929-----

JA 4, 7-2

JL 26, 39-8

D 24, 5-1

PHILA. CONCERN.

D 25, 11-3

\$167,966.15 SPENT BY MEN DURING 1928
WINTER UNIFORMS BEING ORDERED.
HARRY COLEBURN, DET. TAILOR, PROTESTS CONTRACT AWARD TO

COLEBURN ADVISED TAKE MATTER UP WITH MAYOR BOWLES.

-----1930-----

O 20, 35-1

N 1, 5-6

CITY TRYING TO BUY THEM IN DETROIT.
4 DET. CONCERNS TO MAKE UNIFORMS

-----1930-----

SNELLENBURG CO. PHILA. AGAIN GETS CONTRACT
OFFICERS APPROVE SNELLENBURG CONTRACT

D 5, 2-1
D 12, 45-6

-----1931-----

SNELLENBURG AGAIN GETS CONTRACT, 19TH YEAR.

D 6, 5-15-6

-----1932-----

STANDARD OF CLOTHES REDUCED FOR ECONOMY.
NEW STYLES DISPLAYED BY JNO P. SMITH.
COPS MAY BE WARM BUT MUST WEAR THEIR COATS.

JA 11, 4-1
AP 28, 2-4
JL 20, 24-3 FINAL

-----1934-----

MAY BE MODIFIED ON HOT DAYS
OFFICERS OK TO GO WITHOUT COATS, BUT PATR. WM WEISS FORGETS & SWEATERS

JL 2, 2-1
JL 3, 2-6

JL 13, 16-2

COOL HEADS ARE BEST; LET THEM HAVE LIGHTER HATS-EDIT
STYLE NOTES ON POLICE WEAR NEXT SUMMER; MAY HAVE CORK HELMETS

N 9, 4-4

-----1935-----

PHOTO OF NEW SUMMER UNIFORMS
POLICE IN COURT SEEK PERMISSION FOR WHITE SHIRTS.
POLICEMEN SHIVER WITHOUT COATS; RULE SAYS NO COATS
POLICE DON JACKETS AGAIN
COUNCILMAN ENGEL ORDERS INVESTIGATION INTO PRICE OF UNIFORMS

F 19, 30-2
JL 29, 6-1
AG 29, 7-4
K O 1, 7-1
D 4, 1-5

D 5, 6-4

JOHN J. GORMAN STUDIES BIDS ON UNIFORMS
1935 UNIFORM CONTRACT LET TO SNELLENBURG & CO-GLUTZ
JOHN J GORMAN CITES SAVING WHICH MIGHT HAVE BEEN MADE IN 1934 & 35

D 7, 1-2

D 9, 29-3 BL. STR

DETROIT: POLICE: UNIFORMS

1935

- Form 1656
ALL FUTURE UNIFORM CONTRACTS TO BE SUBMITTED TO COUNCIL FOR APPROVAL
---1936---
POLICEMEN ARE OVERDRESSED-EDIT
NEW SAFETY BELT EXHIBITED BY SERGT CLAUDE L BROOM
TRAFFIC COMMITTEE ASKS WHITE CAPS, BELTS FOR TRAFFIC COPS.
1937 CONTRACT FOR POLICE UNIFORMS AWARDED N SNELLENBURG & Co.
---1937---
ADOPT STREAMLINED OVERCOATS FOR WINTER
CONTRACT FOR UNIFORMS AGAIN AWARDED TO SNELLENBURG Co.
ASK COSTLIER UNIFORMS FROM SNELLENBURG Co.
---1939---
POLICE ORDERED TO WEAR BLUE SHIRTS AGAIN
POLICE START WEARING FALL GARB
SMITH-GRAY CORP. CHARGES UNIFORMS NOT UP TO POLICE STANDARDS & SPECIFICATIONS
COMM. PICKERT DENIES UNIFORMS ARE SUB-STANDARD
COUNCIL APPROVES MOTION TO CONSIDER UNIFORM BIDS
---1940---
FRANK LAMAN SAYS UNIFORM CONTRACT TO STAND
KING TAILORED UNIFORM Co., ET., GETS CONTRACT

D 17, 11-3

JL 13, 18-3

JL 26, 1-3-2

AG 14, 7-5

D 12, 4-8

D 2, 24-3

D 16, 51-7

Co. -D 21, 15-1

JL 20, 8-4

S 13, 7-2

N 22, 7-5

N 29, 32-5 B S

D 11, 4-5-BLST

JA 5, 29-7 BS MO

D 14, 5-7

---1941--- MY 18, 1-2-3
 R LOGAN FINDS LEATHER PUTTEES NOT TURNED IN AFTER PROMOTIONS
 POLICEMEN GIVEN PERMISSION TO WEAR WHITE SHIRTS DURING HOT WEATHER
 ---1942--- JA 7, 11-2
 KING TAILORED UNIFORM CO. NAMED OFFICIAL TAILOR FOR DEPT.
 ---1945--- JE 29, 3-1 NITE
 COPS DIVIDED OVER WEARING GRAY COTTON SHIRT IN SUMMER
 AG 2, 1-1
 COPS GETTING BLAMED FOR PLANT PROTECTION MEN'S MISCHIEF DUE TO SIMILARITY OF GREY SHIRTS
 N 29, 23-3
 NEW PATROLMEN WALKING BEATS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES BECAUSE OF SHORTAGE OF UNIFORMS
 ---1946--- JE 23, 1-1-2
 POLICE GET ONLY 2 SUMMER SHIRTS INSTEAD OF SIX-BIDWELL-D 6, 18-1
 POLICE VOTE FOR GRAY SHIRTS OVER THE BLUE
 D 11, 5-1
 POLICE TO WEAR GRAYSHIRTS EXCEPT IN TRAFFIC, MOTOR & MOUNTED DIVISIONS
 ---1947--- MY 9, 40-1 FINAL
 MARSHAL NELSON, 280 LBS. CAN'T BUY POLICE SHIRT HIS SIZE
 ---1948--- AG 27, 1-1 FINAL
 UNIFORM REGULATIONS RELAXED DURING HEAT WAVE
 N 9, 1-3
 POLICE TO USE GOLD STARS, BARS & STRIPES ON UNIFORMS TO INDICATE SERVICE
 ---1949--- F 19, 2-3
 POLICE HAS 2 COMMITTEES WORKING TO DEVELOP NEW STYLE UNIFORM
 MY 3, 1-2
 POLICEWOMEN UNIFORMS APPROVED BY ALL BUT POLICEWOMEN
 MY 17, 2-2
 COMMR. TOY WARS VS. UNTIDY UNIFORMS

- COMMR. TOY GRANTS POLICE RIGHT TO REMOVE COATS, TIES - JE 3, 46-6 NITE
 COMMR. TOY STUDIES SUN HELMETS FOR POLICE - JL 11, 1-6 BS 2
 TOY MOVES TO EASE UNIFORM DEDUCTIONS AS POLICE WIFE COMPLAINS - JL 19, 17-4
 COMMR. TOY APPROVES SUMMER HELMETS FOR 1,000 FOOT PATROLMEN & TRAFFIC OFFICERS - JL 21, 2-8
 BAND MAY BE DRESSED IN EISENHOWER JACKETS - O 4, 28-3
 ---1950---
 SEEK DONOR OF BRIGHT PARADE UNIFORMS FOR MOUNTED POLICE MAY REMOVE TIES, ROLL SHIRT SLEEVES - JE 8, 18-4
 PLAN TO EASE COST OF POLICE UNIFORM - DIV - JE 9, 1-8 BS 2
 POLICE UNIFORM AID PLAN UP TO COUNCIL - O 5, 30-4 MAIL
 POLICE GIVEN COUNCIL HELP ON UNIFORMS - N 14, 21-4 NITE
 ---1951---
 60 SECURITY POLICE CHANGE PLAIN CLOTHES FOR UNIFORMS - N 14, 42-5 BS 2
 ---1952---
 SUPTD EDWIN MORGAN TELL POLICEMAN TO SMARTEN UP UNIFORMS - Ag 29, 18-4
 CITY COUNCIL VOTES ALL MEN OUT OF UNIFORM MUST OWN OFFICIAL WARDROBE OF UNIFORMS REGARDLESS OF THEIR USING THEM - My 22, 18-4
 COMSN BOOS RULES NO TIES OFF DESPITE HEAT WAVE - My 30, 3-4
 COMMR BOOS FIRM - NO TIE TO COME OFF DESPITE HEAT - JE 17, 1-5
 COMMR BOOS RULES NO TIES OFF DESPITE HEAT WAVE - JE 25, 1-5

---1952---

JE 26, 1-2 BS 2

ACTING MAYOR MARY V. BECK BATTLES WITH POLICE COMMSNR. BOOS ON REMOVAL OF POLICEMAN'S TIES DURING HOT WEATHER

JE 27, 11-5

ACTING MAYOR MARY V. BECK PUSHES FIGHT WITH POLICE COMMSNR. BOOS ON UN TIE-ING POLICEMEN DURING HOT WEATHER

JE 27, 11-5 BS 2

COMMISSIONER BOOS TO LET POLICE OFFICERS DECIDE IN POLL IF THEY WANT TO WEAR TIES IN HOT WEATHER

JE 28, 1-4

ACTING MAYOR MARY V. BECK SUSPECTS INTIMIDATION IN POLL ORDERED BY COMMISSIONER BOOS ON TIE QUESTION IN HOT WEATHER FOR COPS

JE 29, 1-1-2

POLICE WOMEN TO TAKE OWN POLL ON DECISION IF POLICEMEN SHOULD WEAR TIES IN HOT WEATHER

JL 1, 4-4

POLICE VOTE FOR NOT TIES IN HEAT WAVES; FAVOR HEAT RELIEF BY 14 TO 1 MARGIN

JL 2, 2-7

POLICE COMMSNR BOWS TO VOTE OF PATROLMEN AND ALLOWS TIES OFF IN WARM WEATHER

JL 4, 1-6

DET. BUDGET DIR. DAVID ADDY WARNS AGAINST ISSUING FREE UNIFORMS TO ABOVE

AG 13, 8-3

COUNCIL ASKS BENJ TOBIN CONDUCT SURVEY ON BUYING UNIFORMS
DON. LEONARD APPROVES PAYROLL DEDUCTION TO RELIEVE POLICEMEN OF PAYIN IN LUMP SUM FOR UNIFORM

D 12, 43-889

---1953---

JA 14, 29-5 NITE

POLICE DETP. BEGAIN TAKING DEDUCTIONS OF \$8 A MONTH FROM PATROLMEN'S SALRIES TO PAY FOR UNIFORMS, CUT OF \$14 FROM FORMER RATE

F 8, 1-6-3

DET. POLICE SPEND LESS ON UNIFORMS THAN EVER BEFORE

MR 15, 1-31-3

COMMISSIONER LEONARD RECOMMENDS A \$304,000 FUND TO BUY FIRST UNIFORMS FOR POLICEMEN

JE 4, 58-2

LEONARD GIVES OK FOR NECKTIES TO BE TAKEN OFF IN 80 DEGREE TEMP. OTHER REG. SAME AS LAST YR.

-----1954-----

MR 9, 26-2

MAYOR COBO FROWNS ON PURCHASE OF POLICE UNIFORMS BY CITY-HUSHEN

MR 12, 1-6

CONTROVERSEY OVER MOTORCYCLE COPS WEARING LEATHER JACKETS-SAHS

AP 8, 12-2

MOTORCYCLE POLICEMEN MAY WEAR LEATHER JACKETS BUY THEY MUST BPAY FOR THEM

AP 14, 18-3

JACOB DOMNITCH, TAILOR FOR ABOVE, & HIS 40 YRS OF TAILORING ABOVE'S UNIFORMS

JE 9, 10-1

POLICE COMMISSIONER ORDERS POLICE OF UNIFORM DIV. TO UNBUTTON & KEEP COOL IN HOT WEATHER

JE 22, 9-2

TO RENEW THEIR PLEA BEFORE CITY COUNCIL JE 23RD FOR AN APPROPRIATION TO PAY FOR THEIR UNIFORMS

E 24, 43-8

POLICE AND FIREMEN ASKED TO SOLVE \$200,000 DIFFERENCE IN COST OF UNIFORMS

-----1954----

JL 2, 14-6

CITY MAY GIVE ALLOWANCE TO ABOVE FOR UNIFORMS

AG 26, 27-1

COMMISSIONER PI GINS ORDERS POLICE ASSIGNED TO MAYOR'S OFFICE, TREASURER & COUNCIL & GENR'L WATCHMEN AT CITY HALL TO WEAR UNIFORMS ON DUTY

O 5, 36-3 1H

CITY CO NCIL FOR STUDY FUNDS TO BUY ABOVE'S UNIFORMS TODAY

N 19, 10-1

ARGUMENTS OVER NEW TYPE SHIRTS FOR PATROLMEN

D 31, 2-3

POLICE GIVEN OK F R NEW UNIFORMS TO BE PAID OUT OF CITY FUNDS

-----1955-----

2, 46-3 5*

POLICE MOTOR DIV TO GET YELLOW RAINCOATS

F 9, 29-6

CITY COUNCIL OK'S A \$354,000 CONTRACT FOR THE EISENER CO. OF N. J. TO

AP 7, 3-1

SUPPLY UNIFORMS FOR ABOVE

ABOVE TO GET \$112,000 WORTH OF NEW CLOTHES

MY 24, 13-4

POLICE TOLD THEY MAY REMOVE NECKTIES & LOOSEN COLLAR BUTTONS IF WEATHER GETS TOO HOT

JL 30, 14-8

ABOVE TO HAVE LIGHT WEIGHT SUMMER SHIRTS

S 15, 10-2

DET. POLICE REPAIR THEIR UNIFORMS

O 12, 21-5

NEW TYPE OF YELLOW RAINCOAT TO BE WORN BY TRAFFIC & MOTORCYCLE POLICE

-----1956-----

F 1, 22-3

POLICE TO WEAR DAC ON SHIRTS

DETROIT: POLICE - UNIFORMS

1956

75 BUREAU POLICEMEN WEAR NEW "SHARP" UNIFORMS....WHITE CAP & GLOVES

MY 15, 45-6

MOUNTED POLICE TO GET WESTERN-TYPE DRESS UNIFORMS THIS SUMMER

MY 19, 11-8

MSU RESEARCHERS FIND WOOL-DACRON COMBINATION BEST FOR SHIRTS

JE 29, 6-1

POLICE TEST CRASH HELMETS FOR MOTORCYCLE COPS

AG 16, 20-1

MOTORCYCLE POLICE TO WEAR WHITE HELMETS STARTING TODAY

-----1957----- MY 6, 7-1

NEW LIGHT BLUE SHIRTS WORN BY POLICE APPROVED BY DET. CITIZENS

JE 27, 25-1

NEW TYPE HELMETS FOR MOTORCYCLE COPS CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE OF PAT
ROLMAN JOHN MORROW WHEN HE SKIDS & FALLS FROM BIKE

AG 8, 6-1

JACOB DOMNITH, POLICEMAN'S TAILOR, TO QUIT & SET UP OWN TAILORING BUSINESS-SAHS

-----1958----- AG 27, 1-6

ORDERED TO WEAR UNIFORMS ENROUTE TO & FROM JOBS

---1965--- D 9, A-1-6

OFF-DUTY POLICE CAN AGAIN DECIDE ON WEARING UNIFORMS TO STATION & ON WAY HOME

--1966--

JA 12, C-9-7

--1967--

JA 29, A-10-1

NEW NYLON DRESS JACKET TO REPLACE OLD DRESS COAT POLICE NOW WEAR-NEWER LIGHTER & LESS EXPENSIVE COAT TO MAKE GUN & EQUIPMENT MORE ACCESSIBLE

AG 15, A-10-4

DET GIVEN 5,000 STANDARD ARMY HELMETS BY FEDERAL GOVT.

---1968---

AG 19, A-2-A LF

COUNCIL OK'S \$25,000 FOR RIOT HELMETS

---1975---

F 25, A-3-4

TESTING TOUGH, LIGHTWEIGHT FABRIC THAT IS PUELETPROOF, THAT CAN STOP .38 CALIBER BULLET-PAVICH

-1977-

JE 23, A-1-2

OFFICERS IN 19TH CENTURY UNIFORMS BEGIN PATROL ON WASHINGTON BLVD.-SHELLENBARGER

S 29, C-1-3

OFFICERS BECOMING STYLISH WITH NEW POPLIN RAINCOAT WITH HOOD & OTHER UNIFORM CHANGES-KUNZ

-1986-

Ja 31, A-3-1

Chief Hart wants officers in uniform complete with hat-Martindale

-1990-

Je 17 C 3-3

Hart wants shoulder patches on uniforms.

Form 1656

UAW SEEK CURB ON POLICE BRUTALITY

MR 31, 1-6

AP 1, 22-1

UAW'S CHARGE AGAINST POLICE ACTIVITIES-EDIT

AP 20, 1-1

TO BREAK UP UNION DUES PICKETING

AP 21, 47-3

JUDGE COTTER SCORES FRICTION; DISCHARGES DRUNK.

---1944---

FOP IS CONTRARY IS PUBLIC SAFETY-EDIT

MR 22, 14-1

MR 21, 1-7

FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE SEEKS AFFILIATION WITH STATE, COUNTY &

MUNICIPAL WORKERS OF AMER

MR 22, 1-5

24 DOGCATCHERS JOIN STATE, COUNTY UNION

MR 22, 1-4

R J THOMAS DENIES UAW PART IN ORGANIZING FORCE

MR 23, 22-1

EDIT.-DISCUSSES THOSE WHO HAVE RIGHT IN COLLECTIVE BARGAINING MR 23, 3

BALLENGER TURNS THUMBS DOWN ON POLICE AFFILIATION

MR 24, 18-2

BALLENGER BAN IS ONLY COURSE HE COULD TAKE-EDIT

MR 26, 1-1-2

POLICE DENIED UNION BUT ALLOWED SOCIAL CLUB

MR 27, 1-8

BALLENGER REAFFIRMS BAN ON FOP

MR 30, 21-5

CITY COUNCIL SNUBS CIO PLEA FOR UNION

AP 18, 13-5

CIO DROPS ATTEMPT TO ORGANIZE DET. POLICE UNION

F 28, 7-5

---1945---

INJUNCTION ASKED RESTRAINING POLICE DEPT. FROM INTERFERING WITH FRA-

MY 9, 4-6

FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE

FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE FORBIDDEN TO ORGANIZE MEMRS OF DEPT

~~1965~~
DETECTIVES ASSN TO SEEK TO BARGAIN SEPARATELY

S 10, A-13-1

~~1966~~

O 24, A-1-3

COMMSNR. GIRARDIN ISSUED ORDER RESTRICTING TIME THAT CAN BE
SPENT ON UNION ACTIVITIES BY OFFICERS OF 3 POLICE ASSOC.-
BOLDT

N 20, A-23-1

MOUNTING PRESSURE GROWING AMONG MEMBERS DET. POLICE OFFICERS
ASSOC. FOR AFFILIATION WITH A LABOR UNION

~~1969~~ AG 31, A-1-2

POLICE HERE RALLY FOR NATIONAL UNION OF POLICEMEN- BOLDT.

DETROIT: POLICE: UNIT BEAT PROGRAM

1970

MR 5, A--1-1

POLICE SERGEANTS TO BE MADE AREA CHIEFS IN EXPERIMENTAL
PROGRAM ANNOUNCED BY MAYOR GRIBBS & COMM. MURPHY --- FALBAUM

MR 6, A-13-1 RACE

HEADS OF 3 DET. ORG. GAVE SUPPORT TO EXPERIMENTAL
"UNIT BEAT" TO BE TESTED IN NW DET. SAID MAYOR R. GRIBBS-
PAVICH.

DETROIT: POLICE: VACATIONS

---SEE---

DETROIT: POLICE: LEAVES

DET. - POLICE - VEHICLE SQUAD

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 8, 1-6

Nathaniel H. Goldstick heads 4 men to regulate taxicabs

Ag 21, 10-3

Rush for licenses since group was organized, says Sergt. Philip Speace

Ag 26, 1-9-3
D 6, 3-1

RETURNING VETS APPLYING FOR POLICE JOBS

EDWIN MORGAN POINTS OUT POLICE AIDING FRIENDLESS VETS

DET ROIT: POLICE: VICE SQUAD

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HAS 2 LIEUTS. 14 SGTS. 66 MEN, LARGEST IN HISTORY.
SHAKE-UP; OLD MEMBERS SENT TO BEATS
COMMR. WILCOX ANNOUNCES ENLARGEMTN PLANS.
WILCOX ABOLISHES CENTRALIZED VICE SQUAD.

MR 18, 1-8
MY 5, 1-2
JE 8, 1-4-4
JL 24, 1-6

-----1932-----

TO MAKE REGULAR SHIFTS IN PERSONNEL
PERSONNEL BE CHANGED, SAYS SUPT. SMITH
REDUCED TO 16 MEN; REORGANIZED

JA 21, 34-6
MR 11, 14-4 FINAL
MR 31, 38-5

-----1933-----

INSP. FRANK C. SCHNELL, HEAD OF, SAYS HIS JOB IS TOUGH.

Ag 10, 12-3

-----1941-----

PATRO EARL S. ROBERTS DISMISSED FOR GIVING INFORMATION ON ABOVE

F 25, 1-7

-----1949-----

FRANK MATHIS, POLICE GARAGE EMPLOYE, CHARGED GIVING LICENSE NUMBERS OF
VICE SQUAD CARS TO NUMBERS RACKETEERS

MR 17, 12-4

COMMR TOY ASKS INVESTIGATION ENTIRE VICE SQUAD

MR 18, 1-1

COMMR TOY MAKES PUBLIC REPORT FR VICE SQUAD

MR 20, 1-1-3

Ap 25, 32-2

WITH THE "CAMERA COP" RACKET BUSTERS-TREEN

INSP PAUL SLACK MADE HD VICE, LIQUOR, GAMBLING CASES

---1951---

F 17, 1-8 FINAL

---1954---

D 9, 36-1

COMMISSIONER PIGGINS STUDIES REORGANIZATION OF ALL VICE BUREAU ACTIVITY

---1961---

Ag 25, C-7-6

INSPECTOR EUGENE GEIBIG NAMED TO HEAD VICE BUREAU

---1965---

MY 22, A-3-6

CENSOR BUREAU PLACED UNDER DIRECTION OF VICE BUREAU-PERSONNEL REDUCED TO 9 MEN

---1966---

F 1, A-1-8 6*

PIGGINS GD JURY SUSPENDED ASSIGNMENT & WORK RECORDS OF LAST 2 YRS OF A ROVE-KIRK

F 6, A-1-1

POLICEMEN HATE WORK ON VICE SQUAD AS LEADS TO FAMILY & PERSONAL PROBLEMS-MANY BECOME ALCOHOLICS-DOLDT

---1967---

S 7, D-13-1

& RACKET SQUAD SPLIT BY POLICE

---1969---

Ag 28, D-6-5

CLEANUP CREWS OF ABOVE REPLACED BY MORALITY SQUAD-WOLFF

---1971---

N 29, B-2-1 D

ASPHALT & NEON--VICE SQUAD BEAT--O'LE RY

DETROIT: POLICE: VICE SQUAD

1972

JOHN F NICHOLS APPOINTED POLICE BOARD OF INQUIRY TO INVESTIGATE CONFRONTATION BETWEEN 4 STRESS OFFICERS & 2 MEMBERS OF EXBEX VICE SQUAD--PAVICH

AP 26, A-3-1

AP 27, A-5-1 RACE

STRESS VICE SQUAD ALTERCATION IS PROBED.

-----1973-----

JL23, A-9-1

OFFICERS CEDRIC ECTOR AND GARRIES TERRELL FACE DISCIPLINARY ACTION AFTER ENTERING BLIND RIG AGAINST DEPT. RULES--FOUND DISARMED AND LOCKED IN CLOSET BY 2 OTHER OFFICERS---GRANT

-1976-

AG 14, A-1-1

JDG WM HAGUE IN BATTLE WITH POLICE WHO WANT TO PROSECUTE

'JOHN'S', CALL WOMAN OFFICER PROSTITUTE, OFFENDS MANY-

SINCLAIR

028, A-3-1

DET.COUNCIL HONORS 5 WOMEN POLICE POSING AS PROSTITUTES IN VICE SQUAD. -1980-

N 26, A-1-5

JUDY PERRY, 28, UNDERCOVER OFFICER IN DEPT'S 10 YR-OLD DECOY PROSTITUTE PROGRAM-FREEDBERG

-1985-

Ag 18, A-3-1

TV show Miami Vice puts sheen on Det vice cops-Martindale

DETROIT : POLICE : VIOLENT CRIME TASK FORCE

1995

O 26 D-16-4

Program to pool resources between Det. police, FBI and Michigan State Police is proving effective -Heinlein

DETROIT: POLICE: VISITORS

1961

JE 13, 7-6-2, FIN 5
26 REPRESENTATIVES OF CIVIC AND HOMEOWNER ORGS & FROM THROUGHT DETROIT
TO TOUR POLICE DEPT. JE 14TH —1962— JE 7, A-3-4
US SUP. CT. JUSTICE WM. O. DOUGLAS CRUISES IN SCOUT CAR WITH DET. POLICE

MR 26, B-1-1 D
ALLOWED AT MINI-STATION, MAY BE ALLOWED IN POLICE CARB-
CAMPSIE

---1977---

JL 6, F-8-1 D

VOLUNTEERS BEING USED BY POLICE TO MAN 37 MINI-STATIONS IN
CITY -1984- F 23, F-1-2D

N. DET RESIDENTS USE CBS TO HELP FIGHT CRIME-TSCHIRHART
JE 28, B-1-1D

50 CB RADIOS DONATED TO VOLUNTEER CRIME-FIGHTING GRPS BY
JAM SOUND SPECIALISTS. 1-986- 0 17, B-1-2

Volunteers man desks while cops patrol-Stinson

-1991-

N 3, C 1-5

City hopes Devil's Night volunteers will stay involved-
Bowles

Form 1656

POLICE TO BE AVAILABLE FOR EMERGENCY DUTY 24 HRS. A DAY-
 OFFICERS ON FURLOUGH ORDERED TO LEAVE INFORMATION AS TO WHEREABOUTS

D 9, 9-1

D 12, 21-2

D 20, 3-6

F 10, 2-8

MR 25, 12-5 NITE

AP 16, 6-7

AP 7, 13-1

AP 8, 7-2

AP 21, 1-4

MY 6, 8-1

MY 10, 7-4

MY 18, 7-4

JE 4, 3-1

JA 28, 5-1

DET. POLICE AID PLEDGED TO GOVERNOR FOR DEFENSE

---1942---

POLICE TO RECEIVE COURSE TO ACQUAINT THEM WITH WAR BORN LAW ENFORCE-
 MENT PROBLEMS

STUDY PLAN TO CONDUCT TEST MOBILIZATION OF OFF-DUTY POLICEMEN

DETECTIVES ELMER G. BRACKETT & GEO. KIMBALL LEAVE FOR ARMY AIR CORPS;
 43 MEN NOW IN SERVICE

---1943---

PATR. CHAS. HITT GETS \$2,000 START IN "BOMBER-A-STATION" WAR BOND DRIVE

BOND SALES REACH \$41,125

EFFORTS ADD 16 B-24 BOMBERS TO US AIR FIGHT

SELL \$20,000,000 OF WAR BONDS

HOW POLICE RAISED \$20,000,000 FOR BONDS TOLD

SOLD \$19,744,525 WAR BONDS

PALMER PARK POLICE PRAISED BY US FOR SELLING \$807,000 WAR BONDS

---1944---

PASS \$2,000,000 MARK IN SALE OF WAR BONDS

--1944--

F 26, 7-1

OBJECT: FEATURES CONCERNING LEAVES OF ABSENCE WHEN ENTERING
MILIT SERVICE MAY BE ELIMINATED
MAKE: CROWDS WHEN ARMISTICE COMES

JL 27, 1-7

---1945---

AG 9, 1-2

AG 17, 5-1

DEPARTMENT MAKES PLANS FOR V-J DAY
COMMSR BALLENGER PAYS RESPECTS TO POLICE FOR HANDLING V-J DAY CELEBRA-
TION
PLAN RESERVE OF 5,000 VOLUNTEERS FOR WAR EMERGENCY

JL 19, 1-5

---1950---

J 27, 1-1

FORCE CHECKED FOR MEN ELIGIBLE FOR DRAFT

---1951---

D 2, 1-33-3

FUNERAL FOR LEONARD J. BOGER, FIRST COP KILLED IN KOREA, SET FOR D 3

-----1953---

MR 23, 8-3

ACTIVITIES OF ABOVE IF DETROIT SHOULD BE A-BOMBED BY RUSSIANS-SAHS

DETROIT: POLICE: WEEK

1953

1656
 TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE FOR PUBLIC THROUGH JE 5 AS PART OF PUBLIC
 SERVANTS WEEK --1954-- AG 24,2-3
 MAYOR COBO NAMES NEXT WEEK "KNOW YOUR POLICE WEEK"
 AG 29,1-2-4-6
 DET 14 PRECINCT STATIONS THROWN OPEN TODAY BR FOR PUBLIC
 INSPECTION --1956-- AG 23,18-1
 2ND ANNUAL "KNOW YOUR POLICE DEPT WEEK" TO BE OBSERVED
 S 3-9 ---1958-- AG 2,15-1
 WEEK OF AG 18-24 TO BE "KNOW & RESPECT YOUR POLICE OFFICER
 WEEK" AG 17,A-16-3
 MAYOR MIRIANA NAMED TODAY THROUGH AG 24 AS "KNOW & RESPECT
 YOUR POLICE OFFICER WEEK"---1959--- AG 31,A-6-1
 MAYOR MIRIANI NAMES THIS WEEK AS ABOVE WEEK
 ---1962--- AP 15,B-13-7 3*
 TO BE MAY 13TH -29TH --1963-- MY 2,A-13-8
 DET TO OBSERVE NATL POLICW WEEK MY 13-19 ASKS RESIDENTS TO
 VISIT PRECINCTS DURING THIS TIME MY 9,C-16-1
 ALL STATIONS EXCEPT HEADQUARTERS TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE

---1964--- MY 7,A-22-1
PRECINCT STATIONS TO HOLD OPEN HOUSES AS PART OF NATL
POLICE WEEK BEGINNING MY 11

---1965--- MY 15,A-6-6
40 WIDOWS & 24 CHILDREN OF POLICE KILLED IN LINE OF DUTY
SALUTED AT MEMORIAL LUNCH MY 14 IN VETS BLDG AS PART
OF ABOVE--CARLISLE ---1966-- MY 12,B-2-1

CITY COUNCIL PRES ED CAREY, ACTING MAYOR PROCLAIMED MY 15-22
AS DET POLICE WEEK MY 18,C-20-1
RAY GIRARDIN, COMMSNR TO GIVE PUBLIC LIBRARY BOOK W HICH
SHOWS CITY POLICE CENTENNIAL FOR POLICE WEEK OBSERVANCE

---1967--- MY 16,A-16-1
POLICE WEEK STARTS OFF WITH CAKE BREAK

---1968--- D 15,A-3-4
NEWS REPORTER STARTS "BE KIND TO COP WEEK" BY GIVING HAND-
SHAKE TO POLICEMAN--WOLFF---1969-- MY 11,B-10-3

POLICE WEEK IN DET TO FEATURE TALKS, PRECINCT ~~BOX~~ TOURS
MY 16,D-1-7

SUBURBAN WOMEN LET POLICE DOWN BY NOT SHOWING UP FOR TOUR
OF 7TH PRECINCT--O'BRIEN---1970--- AP 26,B-4-1
POLICE OFFER \$400 IN POSTER PRIZES FOR ILLUSTRATIONS OF
THEME "PROTECTORS OF LIBERTY"

DETROIT: POLICE: WEEK

1970

MAYOR GRIBBS PROCLAIMED MY 1¹⁶⁵⁴7 POLICE WEEK IN DETROIT MY 1,C-5-8
 POLICE IMAGE IN SPOTLIGHT FOR POLICE WEEK MY 4,A-13-5 MY 11-17--PAVICH
 THURS 14TH OF MY LADIES DAY OF NATIONAL POLICE WEEK MY 12,C-2-4
 ---1971--- MY 4,A-10-8
 POLICE HEADQUARTERS HOSTING "FUZZ-O-RAMA" MY 9 TO DRAW
 ATTENTION TO ENFORCEMENT PROFESSION MY 10,B-4-1 D
 POLICE CELEBRATING POLICE WEEK WITH 3-DAY OPEN HOUSE TO
 PUBLIC--WITTENBERG MY 12,A-3-1
 "FUZZ-O-RAMA" PROGRAMJAMMED WITH 10,000 EX CHILDREN AT MAIN
 STATION--GLAZIER MY 17,B-1-5 D
 MOST SUCCESSFUL WEEK ENDED & PLANS BEING MADE TO IMPROVE
 IT NEXT YEAR--GLAZIER ---1972--- MY10, B-8-1 D
 POLICE WEEK TO FEATURE FUZZ-O-RAMA DISPLAY MY14-20

----1972----

MY15, B-1-1 D

DETROITERS BY HUNDREDS ARE MEETING POLICE AT FREE OPEN
HOUSES BEING HELD IN ALL DETROIT POLICE PRECINCT STATIONS

----FLANCAUM

--1974--

MY 2, B-1-1 D

POLICE HQ&PRECINCTS HOLDING OPEN HOUSE MY12-18 TO CELE-
BRATE POLICE WEEK--'FUZZ-O-RAMA'
FUZZ-O-RAMA ON THRU MY18 AT HQ

MY 16, B-2-1 D

DETROIT - POLICE - BUREAU OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 9, 4-1

Watkins to act on complaints as soon as men can be transferred to above work from other departments F 26,6-5 WSC

9 MORE ADDED TO ABOVE

DETROIT - POLICE - WHISTLES

1957

DET. POLICE PUTTING MORE TECHNIQUE INTO WHISTLE BLOWING-^{JE 12, 48-7}TREEN

DETROIT - POLICE - WIDOWS

1954

VFW ENTERTAINS POLICE WIDOWS AND CHILDREN

JL 29, 15-3

---1955---

MY 1, 4-7-3

20 WIDOWS OF POLICE KILLED ON DUTY TO GET \$1,000 -CARLISLE

JL 24, 1-14-5

BUNTING IS PLANNED FOR ABOVE ON AUG 16

---1956---

AG 20, 9-1

AG 23, 3-3

OUTING SET FOR AG 22

100 WIDOWS OF ABOVE & FIREMEN CELEBRATE AT ZOO

---1958---

AG 22, 35-1

WIDOW ENTERTAINED WITH OUTING AT DET. ZOO BY DET. POLICE POST OF AMERICAN LEGION

---1962---

AG 11, 9-14-1

OFF-DUTY POLICEMEN FROM JEFFERSON STA. PAINT HOME FOR WIDOW OF ROBERT N. CAVILL WHO DIED OF CANCER -MAHARRY

---1965---

S 10, 8-8-1

NEWS URGES YES VOTE ON PROPOSAL TO BOOST PENSIONS -EDIT

---1974---

JA 22, A-4-1

STUDY BY DR. BURGEL DANTO OF SUICIDE PREVENTION CENTER SHOWS WIDOWS FEEL ABANDONED & BITTER AFTER SUDDEN DEATH DURING DUTY OF HUSBANDS -WARREN

JA 23, A-3-1

ANN MOORE, WIDOW OF OFFICER ROBT. T. MOORE, 24, KILLED IN 7'73, GRADUATES FROM POLICE TRAINING PROGRAM

JA 24-ECKMAN

--1974--

MY 16, A-17-8

WIDOWS&CHILDREN OF 60SLAIN OFFICERS HONORED BY HUNDREDCLUB
OFDET.MY15 ATMEMORIAL LUNCHEON

1967

DETROIT: POLICE: WIRETAPPING

PATROLMAN LAWRENCE R. BROWN TOLD CONF. HELD IN VETS. MEMORIAL BLDG.
THAT ABOVE IS USING WIRETAPPING-ANDERSON

F 5, A-1-3

F 7, A-1-4

EASTSIDE BLDG IS CALLED '62 LISTENING POST OF POLICE-GALLAGHER

AP 7, A-1-1

ELIJAH MAYS, WIRETAPPER TESTIFIED HOW HE FOUND OFFICE OF
POLICE SUPT. LOUIS BERG WAS TAPPED WITH WIRES LEADING TO
OFFICE COMMSNR GEORGE EDWARDS IN 1963-WOLFF

MR 29, 9-5
FIRST CITATION & MEDAL FOR "POLICEWOMAN OF THE YEAR" IS GIVEN TO MRS
JEAN NICHOLS FOR HER WORK IN BREAKING DOWN A DOPE RING

DETROIT: POLICE: WOMEN: PISTOL TEAM

1958

AP 6, ROTO 13

ABOVE'S 4 MEMBERS & "FRENCH POODLE MASCOT"

TEAM TAKES PART IN SOUTH-CENTRAL REGIONAL ~~---1961---~~ AG 27, ROTO 14
PISTOL CHAMPIONSHIPS

DETROIT: POLICE: WOMEN: POLICEWOMAN OF THE YEAR

1954

D 7, 15-1

ABOVE IS STARTED BY POLICE COMMISSIONER PIGGINS

NAMED ABOVE IS MRS. MARGARET CRAIG ~~---1962---~~ MR 28, R-6-4
JOAN MAHON NAMED ~~---1963---~~ MR 2, A-2-3

DETROIT : POLICE : WOMEN : PREGNANT

1977

Ag 17, F-20-5

2 GET ABORTIONS-WALDEMEIR

DETROIT : POLICE: WOMEN : SERIES

1980

JE 1, C-1-1

ABOUT THE 2 FIRED FOR COWARDICE-STORCH

DETROIT - POLICE - WOMEN - SERIES BY REX G WHITE

1950

- 1-~~A~~ DRUNK MOTHER AND FATHER
- 2-~~E~~LOPERS CONCEAL REAL STORY
- 3-SUCCESS STORY OF UNWED MOTHER

MY 14, 3-1-3
MY 17, 39-6
MY 19, 21-5

DETROIT: POLICE: WOMEN: SERIES: LOUISE LEISMER 1970

F24, A-3-1

1ST - LADY COPS SERVE AS TEAR DETECTORS. F25, A-3-3

2ND- LADY COPS ON THE NIGHT SHIFT. F26, A-3-3

3RD- LADY COPS WALK ON WILD SIDE ON NIGHT BEAT.

F 27, B-2-3

4TH LADY COPS DEDICATED PROS.

DETROIT: POLICE: WOMEN'S DIVISION

1 9 1 3

Form 1656

D 17, 1-5

NEW QUARTERS FOR DETENTION OF WOMEN PRISONERS OPENED AT CANFIELD STATION; MRS. FANNY HINES IN CHARGE

---1918---

F 16, 15-3

MISSSES JOSEPHINE DAVIS & HELEN PULFORD GET SPECIAL BADGES

---1919---

AP 9, 8-2

DR. INCHES TO ESTABLISH WOMEN'S BUREAU



DETROIT - POLICE - WOMEN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 11,4-4

TO BE GIVEN TEAR GAS PENS AS WEAPONS INSTEAD OF BULKY GUNS

---1933---

F 20,14-5

ELEANORE HUTZEL WRITES HANDBOOK FOR POLICEWOMEN

D 28,34-2 C M

MISS ELEANORE HUTZEL WARNS OF FAKE POLICEWOMEN

---1934---

JL 12,40-2

DOROTHY KENYON, VIOLET KIDDER & MRS GRACE AUER WIN HONORS AS POLICE PISTOL EXPERTS, IN 3 MONTHS COMPETITION

N 7,9-2 1 HOME

ELEANORE HUTZEL SAYS POLICEWOMEN NOW IN DEMAND

---1935---

D 17,1-3

MRS. LAGUARDA VAN WIE RETIRED WITH HALF PAY

---1936---

MR 16, 25-1 CM

WOMEN'S CLUBS ASK SAME PAY FOR POLICEWOMEN AS MEN

AG 2, 1-9-7

FIND THAT ROUNDUP OF THE MENTALLY SICK AIDS IN CURBING SEX CRIME

---1937---

MR 20, 4-2

PATRICIA LATLER, ZELMA ARNEY, POLICE WOMEN, CAPTURE LOUIS BRIDGES, BURGLAR SUSPECT

A P 2, 17-2

MRS NELL COOLIDGE TELLS WORK WOMENS DIV AGAINST SEX OFFENSES

JE 18,12-4

LIEUTENANCY URGED FOR SERGT. MARY BREEN

---1937---

JL 2, 7-1

RUTH E PETERS, MARY MICHALSHUK, MARYANNA CHOCKLEY, ADELE BLINSSTRUB,
LOUISE SIMMS, FLORENCE N CLEMENT, LOUISE A NOLAN, THELMA A KNIGHT, SUE SEL
MA ONSPACH, MADELINE FALES APPT WOMEN'S DIV OF

---1938---

Ag 13, 2-2

ELEANORE L HUTZEL SAYS DRINKING MOTHERS A NEW PROBLEM

---1939---

Mr 7, 6-5

MRS. ANN M.W. RYBERG OF MALMO, SWEDEN IN DET. TO STUDY WOMEN'S DIVISION
FOR 2 MONTHS

---1940---

D 1, 1-7-7

126 WOMEN TAKE CIVIL SERVICE EXAMS. FOR 2 VACANCIES

---1941---

JA 14, 2-2

6 REMAIN AS PATROLMEN AFTER 20 YEARS; LISTED - HARFEL - JE 11, 9-4
WOMEN OFFICERS UP IN AIR OVER PROPOSED PAY CUTS - HARFEL JE 12, 26-1
PAGE CUTS WOULD BE UNFAIR TO ADVANCE
COUNCIL, AFTER HEARING, WILL ACT SLOWLY ON PROPOSALS JE 13, 28-4
JE 19, 1-5
SALARIES WILL NOT BE CUT

AG 15, 5-1

REQUIREMENTS TO BE RELAXED TO FILL VACANCIES

O 25, 1-2

6 NEW WOMEN ADDED TO FORCE

N 19, 6-7

POLICEWOMAN ROSALIE M. STECH DENIED WARRANT FOR SEYBURN FIELD CHARGED
WITH USE OF BAD LANGUAGE

---1942---

Mr 21, 17-1

54 FEMALE MEMBERS OF POLICE DEPT. TO BE GIVEN UNIFORMS - MY 30, 2-4
UNIFORMS FOR 55 POLICEWOMEN EXPECTED WITHIN WEEK JL 29, 4-3

MOST POLICEWOMEN NOW WEARING NEW NAVY BLUE UNIFORMS

---1943---

AP 8, 9-4

CRITICIZED BY JUDGE JOS. A. GILLIS FOR BABY IN A CELL ALL NIGHT

1943

DETROIT: POLICE: WOMEN

EXAMINATIONS NEXT SATURDAY FOR NEW JOBS OPEN AP 10, 14-7
 POLICEWOMEN CRITICIZED FOR SEEKING EVIL WHERE IT DOES NOT EXIST JA 26, 24-7
 SEVEN SOUGHT TO FILL VACANCIES MY 18, 28-3
 TRAIN FOUR WACS FOR MILITARY POLICE DUTIES -1945- JL 20, 29-4
 QUALIFIED WOMEN NEEDED MR 17, 7-2
 ATHLETIC WOMEN, BETWEEN 20 AND 30, CAN BECOME POLICE WOMEN AT SALARY MR 30, 20-3
 OF \$3,042 A YEAR MY 30, 5-1
 FIVE NEW ONES TO BE ADDED AG 19, 1-16-4
 5 WOMEN ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT IN 1946-LIST JA 8, 16-2
 WOMEN DIV TO CELEBRATE 25TH ANNIV JAN 15 JA 24, 38-1
 WOMEN CELEBRATED 25TH ANNIV. AT DINNER JAN. 23-WHITE AP 23, 5-1
 2 POLICEWOMEN TO BE ASSIGNED TO BELLE ISLE STARTING MAY 1- JE 5, 25-4 BS 2
 TO ADD 10 MORE POLICEWOMEN TO FORCE JL 3, 3-4
 COUNCIL APPROVES 12 ADDITIONAL POLICEWOMEN JL 17, 25-6
 MRS LOUISE TAYLOR, POLICEWOMEN, QUILTS TO HAVE BABIES, GIVEN FULLPAY O-6, 1-4-5
 ELAINE L GARDNER, CATHERINE A CAVANAUGH, FERN WEBSTER APTD TO FORCE

DOROTHY E KENYON NAMED TO HEAD WOMEN'S DETENTION DIV.

0 21, 4-6 BS 2

JL 6, 1-1-1

POLICEWOMEN RUNNING TEMPERATURE OVER LATEST CRIME WAVE

SAHS
AG 20, 9-4 BS 2

BEGIN CARRYING PISTOLS AT ALL TIMES WHILE ON DUTY

AG 20,

---1948---

F 19, 7-2

COMMSR. TOY TELLS PLANS TO WIDEN SCOPE OF WOMEN'S DIV.

AG 4, 1-3

CONSIDER REORGANIZATION OF ABOVE

AG 8, 1-23-3

ELEONORE HUTZEL TO RETIRE AS HEAD AFTER 26YRS

WARFEL
AG 11, 7-3

POLICE COMSN TOY STILL SEEKING WOMEN'S CHIEF

O 1, 1-4

MRS. ROBERT W. HUNTER NAMED DIRECTOR OF WOMEN'S DIV. SUCCEEDING ELEANORE

L. HUTZEL

O 19, 35-5 BS 2

TOY ANNOUNCES "OMEN DIV OUTPOSTS TO CUT DOWN SEX CRIMES"

O 22, 10-3

POLICEWOMEN JOIN MOTORIZED PATROL

O 25, 1-6

POLICEWOMEN IN SCOUT CARS NOW FIGHT JUVENILE GANGS

D 28, 12-3

5 POLICEWOMEN SHIFTED TO SCHAEFER STATION

---1949---

MR 4, 5-1

MRS. MARION HUNTER, HEAD OF WOMEN'S DIV., WOULD LIKE TO BE PATROLMAN AGAIN

MR 10, 4-1

COMMSR. HARRY TOY ORDERS POLICEWOMEN OBEY MRS. MARION C. HUNTER OR QUIT

MR 10, 1-6 BS 2

COMMSR TOY BACKS UP MRS. MARION C. HUNTER, CHIEF WOMAN'S DIV.

MR 11, 4-2

MRS. FRANCIS LINE, FRANCES DUPRE FACE DISCIPLINARY ACTION

MRS FRANCIS CLINE, FRANCES DUPREE SUSPENDED IN ROW MR 12, 9-4
 ABOVE 2 SUSPENDED FOR DISOBEYING ORDERS SAYS MRS M C HUNTER MR 13, 1-4-1
 INSUBORDINATION CHGS VS "RS FRANCIS CLINE, FRANCES DEPREE SHELVED MR 14, 4-6 BS 2
 POLICEWOMEN WHO SIGNED PETITION VS "RS HUNTER, PUT ON GRILL MR 15, 4-6
 COMMSR. HARRY S. TOY ASKS CHIC UNIFORMS FOR WOMEN POLICE MR 15, 1-7 FINAL
 COMMSR. TOY PRAISES WOMAN'S DIV. MR 18, 25-5
 COMMSR TOY HITS AT POLICEWOMEN FOR TOO MUCH BICKERING SAHS-M MR 20, 1-16-3
 POLICEWOMEN PROVE VALUE IN PRECINCT ARGUMENTS-WARFEL MR 25, 15-3 NITE
 COMMSR TOY SCANS REPORT ON POLICEWOMEN MR 26, 2-5
 8 POLICEWOMEN ORDERED TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD MR 26, 1-8
 SHAKEUP HITS POLICEWOMEN: 8 TO STAND TRIAL MR 27, 1-1-5
 TRIAL 8 POLICEWOMEN DELAYED FOR WEEK MR 28, 1-6
 TRIAL 8 POLICEWOMEN DELAYED 1 WEEK MR 28, 2-4 BS 2
 COUNCIL DEM ANDS COMMSR. TOY EXPLAIN ROW MR 30, 2-5 BS 2
 8 POLICEWOMEN GO ON TRIAL IN DISPUTE WITH MRS MARIAN HUNTER AP 5, 1-5
 CHARGES VS 8 POLICEWOMEN MAY BE DROPPED AP 6, 45-1
 MAYOR VAN ANTWERP SAYS POLICE A MILITARY OUTFIT- AP 6, 1-3 BS 2
 COMMSR TOY & JUDGE GILLIS EXCHANGE MORE FIERY UNPLEASANTRIES- AP 8, 23-4

---1949---

POLICE WOMEN ASK MORE CAR RADIOS

AP 23, 5-2

EDWIN MORGAN, POLICE SUPT., BACKS

AP 26, 30-3

MRS MARIAN C HUNTER - MY 3, 1-8

8 POLICEWOMEN ABSOLVED WILFUL DISOBEDIENCE CHARGES

MY 3, 1-2

POLICEWOMEN UNIFORMS APPROVED BY ALL BUT POLICEWOMEN

MY 28, 3-1

9 CADET POLICEWOMEN SWORN IN LISTED

JE 14, 3-1

MRS MARIAN HUNTER SAYS CHILDREN IN BARS FOR TV A PROBLEM

N 20, 3-1-8

POLICING AS CAREER FOR GIRLS - M PORTER

---1950---

JA 11, 17-2 NITE

MALE OFFICIALS AVOIDING FIGHT IN WOMEN'S DIV.

JA 13, 19-3

POLICEWOMAN NANCY BOYTOR REPRIMANDED ON RECOMMENDATION MRS MARION HUNTER

JA 21, 5-3

SWEEPING POLICY CHANGE AFFECTS UP TO 85% POLICE WOMEN - PEARSON

JL 22, 10-5

JUDGE D J HEALY BLASTS COMMR BOOS ORDER STRIPPING POLICEWOMEN'S DIV OF ITS JURISDICTION OVER JUVENILE CASES - PEARSON

JL 23, 1-14-4

ELEONORE L HUTZEL, RETIRED, PROTESTS DEPT. SHAKEUP - PEARSON

JL 24, 19-4

POLICEWOMEN WIN HEARING: JUVENILE TRANSFER TO BE AIDED - JL 27, 2-18S2

BOOS AGREES TO DELAY TRANSFERRING POLICEWOMEN TO YOUTH BUREAU

JL 28, 26-3

QUIZ CALLED IN ROW - TRANSFER JUVENILE CASES QUESTIONED - D 19, 1-6

MARION C HUNTER, HEAD ABOVE, FORCED TO RESIGN

JA 11, 12-6

---1951---

VIOLET FERREL ESTABLISHES SPECIAL GROUP TO DEAL WITH JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

CHARTER CHANGE WOULD BE NEEDED TO PUT MAN AT HEAD ABOVE; REPORT INSP. JA 7, 2-1
 VERN C. BAILEY WOULD REPLACE MRS. VIOLET H. FERRELL F 29, 6-4
 MRS. VIOLET KIDDER FERRELL RETIRES MAY 1. AP 30, 22-4
 CHIEF MRS VIOLET KIDDER FERREL QUIT; SUCCESSOR SOUGHT MY 20, 1-4
 LT MARGARET SNOW TO HEAD POLICEWOMEN'S DEPT. J 30, 6-4
 MRS HARVEY (ARTHALEAN) PATTON TO RETIRE AG 11-15 LAST OF ORIGINAL POLICE
 WOMEN AG 21, 16-2 N 21, 64-2
 ISOBEL M. BURRELL PROMOTED TO SERGT

9 MEMBERS OF ABOVE GIVEN MEDALS FOR PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP

---1953---

WOMEN HAVING TO FACE JUDGE OR COURT FIND POLICEMATRONS HELPEUL-NOBLE JE 4, 44-1
 WOMEN TAKING MATERNITY LEAVE CAN'T BE RESTORED TO FORMER RANK N 12, 48-1

---1954---

REPORTS SEX CRIMES FALL BEHIND '52 MARK IN DET. JA 3, 1-16-1
 3 NEW WOMEN COPS, ELEANOR KATUSLSKI, JOYCE SMITH, & ALICE HEHN TELL WHY MR 10, 33-3
 THEY JOINED THE FORCE-HAKANSON A P 11, B-4-3
 MARY ISABEL FORD IS BUSIEST POLICEMAN IN LIVONIA-DOWDY

--1955--

JA 13, 31-1

MRS HEITHER, POLICEWOMAN DOES NOT DISCUSS HERE WORK AT HOME-ROSE

/---1956--

F 19, 3-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3

REPORT ON DAY OF A POLICEWOMAN-SWEENEY

D 30, ROTO 10

WORK OF DETROIT'S 90 POLICEWOMEN-SWEENEY

-----1957----- F 6, 69-8

POLICE NOT TO USE WOMEN FOR ISSUING PARKING TICKETS F 13, 9-1
LT MARGARET CONWAY REVIEWS ABOVE ACTIVITIES AT MSU CHILDREN'S SERVICES FORUM-
JE 26, 23-1

EXAMS TAKEN TO FILL VACANCIES OF 10 WOMEN FOR FORCE

S 8, E-1-4

SEEKS 15 WOMEN TO FILL VACANCIES

S 8, E-1-3

JOB OF POLICEWOMEN MARILYN JOHNSON & ANNETTE MOLNER-YAROSH

-----1958----- MR 20, 33-4

ALICE "OWOSELECKI NAMED "POLICEWOMAN" OF THE YEAR"

---1959--- JA 15, 17-1

ANNOUNCE NEED FOR 5 POLICEWOMAN

MY 25, A-7-1

DET. POLICEWOMAN CYNTHIA BELL, 25, POSED AS DOPE A DICT TO CRACK CHICAGO DOPE CASE

AG 7, 48-1

POLICEWOMAN RECRUIT, NANCY EGGEN IS CRACK SHOT

---1960--- J. 27, C-12-4

DETROIT STUDIES SUCCESS OF NEW YORK'S "METER MAIDS" WOMEN WHO CHECK EXPIRED PARKING METERS-ROLDT

DETROIT: POLICE: WOMEN'S DIVISION

1961

Turns DOWN PLAN TO HIRE "METER MAIDS"
JEAN KEOUGH NAMED "POLICEWOMAN OF YEAR"

MR 15, A-1-2 LF

MY 18, A-19-3

JL 13, A-19-4

DETROIT'S 70 POLICEWOMEN TOO BUSY WITH OTHER DUTIES TO PATROL STREETS

AG 28, B-16-6

T. STEPHANIE ZAJAC DEMONSTRATES SHOOTING ABILITY AT FIELD DAY

---1962---

MR 18, ROTO 8

POLICEWOMAN CAROL WHITMOYER ALSO SEES LIFE IN CITY AS ARTIST-SULLIVAN

---1963---

AG 15, C-1-6

UNIFORM OF POLICE FIELD DAY, AG 18 WILL BE PASTEL SHIRTWAISE DRESSED, WHITE GLOVES & BUTTON EARRINGS FOR 18 REPRESENTATIVES OF ABOVE

O 16, A-10-1 FIN 5

ONE OF 6 LET IN WOMAN'S DIVISION TO BE NAMED O 17 TO HEAD THE DIVISION
-NEHMAN

O 17, A-16-2

ROSEMARY H. KLUG WAS NAMED TO HEAD ABOVE DIV.-NEHMAN

---1964---

AP 11, A-3-6

MRS. HARNA ROBERTS PRESENTED "POLICEWOMAN OF THE YEAR" AWARD BY COMM. GIRARDIN

---1964---

D 2, B-6-7

MRS. MARY JARRETT, MOTHER OF TWO, IS MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST FOR POLICE DEPT.

---1965---

AP 6, D-10-5

MRS. ELSIE T. MAGNUSSON FOUND GUILTY ON 3 COUNTS OF DISOBEDIENCE & CONDUCT UNBECOMING TO OFFICER BEFORE DET. POLICE TRIAL RD.

MY 13, B-8-6

LILLIAN BEEBE NAMED POLICEWOMAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

---1966---

AP 3, E-1-3

A NIGHT WITH POLICEWOMEN MRS. FREDERIC HARRIT & MARY FORST-BUTCHER

AP 3, E-5-5

WOMEN ARE NEEDED TO FILL VACANCIES IN THE DIV.

---1967---

S 18, A-1-7

MRS. LINDA GRATOPP WHOSE HUSBAND IS A POLICEMAN & SUSAN GREEN ARE NEW RECRUITS-MRS. GRATOPP IS FORMER GO-GO DANCER-PAVICH

---1968---

/S 8, ROTO 28

MARY JARRET IS WOMAN HEMOTODOGIST-PORVAZNIK

-----1970-----F28, A-1-5

GERALDINE PETTIS- POLICEWOMAN USED AS DECOY PROSTITUTE
-3 SUBURBAN MEN ARRESTED- MANARDO. MY 18, A-2-3

MRS. GAIL ALDRICH SUSPENDED FOR REFUSING DUTY AS DECOY
POSING AS A PROSTITUTE.

MY 19, A-20-1

CHIEF OF DET. POLICE DEP.T AGNST USING WOMEN AS PROSTITUTE
DECOYS.- PAVICH.

1970

DETROIT: POLICE: WOMEN DIVISION

GAILE ALDRICH SAYS SHE WOULD RATHER BE SUSPENDED FROM
FORCE THAN POSE AS PROSTITUTE.-DOBRR MY 20, A-1-1
MY 21, A-13-1 RACE

CHEIF GERGE HARGE SAYS VICE PROSTITUTE DECOY PROGRAM A
SUCCESS.-MCCLEAR. Ag 18, D-7-7

WOMEN ACTING AS PROSTITUTES TRAP MOSTLY SUBURBAN MEN

GETTING EQUAL PAY FOR EQUAL WORK ACCORDING TO MEMBERS OF
DEPARTMENT'S WOMEN'S DIVISION 971---MY 14, A-3-1
O 18, F-4-2

WOMEN'S DIVISION IS 50TH YRS OLD-LEISMER

JOHN F NICHOLS PINNED INTO HOT CORNER BY LADIES DEMANDING
TELL THEM PLANS FOR WOMEN'S DIVISION OF DET POLICE DEPT--
PLANS SOME CHANGS--LESIMER MY 19, B-9-1

GALE ALDREDGE TO FIGHT DISMISSAL BY 3MAN POLICE
BOARD RULING-PAVICH JL 20, A-1-1

- 1971--

JL 25,A-8-4

JUDGE JAMES L RYAN SET AG 23 A HEARING IN CASE OF GALE
ALDRIDGE FIRED FOR REFUSING TO POSE AS PROSTITUTE

--1972--

MR 28,A-6-1

FIRING OF GAIL ALDRIDGE UPHELD BY 3 MEMBER DET POLICE
TRIAL BOARD

AP 12,B-3-1

DET POLICEWOMEN ASKED MICH CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN TO BOOST
WAGES TO SERGEANTS LEVEL--GLAZIER

JE23, C-4-1 D

WSU OFFERS COURSE FOR 40 POLICEWOMEN IN METRO AREA TO
ACQUAINT THEM WITH FUNCTION, OPERATION AND LIMITATIONS OF
GOVERNMENT BODIES AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, WITH MEETINGS
AT THE FRANK MURPHY HALL OF JUSTICE

JL15, A-7-7

GAIL ALDRIDGE, FIRED AFTER REFUSING TO POSE AS A PROSTITUTE
HAS WON A COURT ORDER SENDING HER CASE TO AN ARBITRATOR

Ag16, B-10-4 D

PANTSUITS FOR POLICEWOMEN GIVEN GO-AHEAD BY NICHOLS--SUGO

D17, A-2-1

INSPECTOR DOROTHY GAY,50 TO RESIGN--LEISMER

1972

DETROIT: POLICE: WOMEN DIVISION

D21, A-5-1

MRS. LOIS O'NEILL, 47 PROMOTED TO POLICE INSPECTOR AND NAMED
"COMMANDER" OF ABOVE---PAVICH

---1973---

F2, D-2-4

LOIS O'NEIL, HEAD OF ABOVE SPEAKS TO MICHIGAN INTER-PROFES
SIONAL ASSOCIATION ON MARRIAGE, DIVORCE AND FAMILY---YOURIST

MY6, B-2-1 D

INSPECTOR LOIS O'NEILL SAYS CEILING ON HIRING WOMEN IN
POLICE DEPT. IS "DISCRIMINATORY"---GOOD

JE28, B-10-1

POLICEWOMEN GIVEN NEW STATUS---NOW REFERRED TO AS POLICE
OFFICERS---PAVICH

JL 16, D-2-3

WOMEN'S ROLE STILL LIMITED, SAYS INSPECTOR LOIS ONEILL.

MEAGHER

Ag15, A-21-1

A BITRATION BOARD AGREED THAT MRS. GAIL ALDRIDGE FIRED
3^R YRS AGO WAS "UNFAIR" REINSTATED WITH FULL SENIORITY,
BUT WITHOUT BACK PAY---PAVICH

--1973--

S 20, D-10-1

MALE & FEMALE OFFICERS IN YOUTH BUREAU BEING TEAMED TOGETHER IN PATROL CARS: OFFICERS DON WILSON & JANET MIJARES EXPLAIN TYPICAL DAY-SINCLAIR

O 9, B-2-1 B

40 WOMEN SWORN IN AS POLICE OFFICERS YESTERDAY BY COMMR. TANNIAN

---1974---

JA 8, B-1-1 D

INSPECTOR WARNAROBERTS REMOVED FROM WOMEN'S DIV., LT. EDWARD HAY TO HEAD WOMEN'S UNIT-LEISMER

JA 25, E-5-3

39 WOMEN AMONG 70 GRADUATES OF TRAINING PROGRAM JA 24-GLAZIER

JA 28, A-6-7

SR. JOAN DESMOND, OF U-D PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT., PICTURED AS RECENT GRADUATE OF ACADEMY

F 11, B-3-1 D

PROPOSED NEW UNIFORMS DRAW POLICEWOMEN'S CRITICISM-SINCLAIR

F20, D-1-1

123 POLICEWOMEN TRYING TO DECIDE ON UNIVERSALLY FAVORABLE UNIFORM STYLE-PETRIE

MY 14, B-5-3

CITY LAWYERS STUDYING POTENTIAL IMPACT OF FREEMAN'S ORDER TO HIRE 1 WOMAN FOR EACH MALE OFFICER HIRED.

DETROIT: POLICE: WOMEN'S DIVISION

1974

MY 15, D-1-3

**COMSR.TANNIAN FEARS EFFECTS OF ORDER BY JUDGE RALPH M FREEMAN
TO HIRE WOMEN ON 1-1 RATIO-SINCLAIR**

MY 23, C-5-1

**CRIM.JUSTICE INST.GIVEN IMPETUS TO CHANGE TRAINING PROGRAM
WITH CT.ORDER TO HIRE 1-1-MURPHY**

JE 1, A-4-1

THE ROLE OF POLICEWOMEN-EDIT.

JE 12, A-3-1

**TANNIAN ISSUES FORMAL 'AFFIRMATIVE ACTION' POLICY FOR PROMO-
TIONS OF WOMEN & BLACKS-PAVICH/S.CAIN**

JE 20, A-3-1

**DET.POLICE WOMAN, SUSAN WALKER, REFUSES PROMOTION OVER
MEN-PAVICH**

S 25, A-8-5

LT.VIRGINIA BARR NAMED MACK STATION, 7TH PRECINCT COMMANDER-SNEED

05, A-1-1

**13 DET.POLICEWOMEN ASSIGNED TO REGULAR PATROL CAR DUTIES
SINCLAIR.**

08, A-1-4

**DET.POLICEWOMAN, DONNIE RUFFIN, ONE OF 1ST PLACED BN
REGULAR PATROL DUTIES BREAKS ARM, AT HOME- GRAHAM**

--1974--- 015, B-2-10

SG.T CYNTHIA EGGERS, 1ST WOMAN EVER NAMED TO DET.
POLICE HOMICIDE SQUAD- SINCLAIR. D 1, A-1-1

SEVERAL OF 12 WOMEN PUT ON PATROL DUTY TELL OF EXPERIENCES-
ECKMAN D 4, A-3-1

JUDY DOWLING TO BE FIRST WOMAN RIDING WITH MOUNTED DIVISION
NEXT SPRING-YOURIST ---1975--- F 14, A-1-1

WIDOW OF JONA. RYCKMAN, OFFICER KILLED IN COPTER CRASH, JOINS
POLICE DEPT. AS OFFICER DENA RYCKMAN, GETS HIS BADGE-WOWK
MR 2, Roto 16

LT. VIRGINIA BARR TELLS OF POLICEWOMAN'S DUTIES BEING SAME AS
MAN'S-NOBLE MR 12, A-1-1

SANDRA PIERCE JOINED HUSBAND, RICHARD; BETTY STEHLIK JOINED
HUSBAND EARL; ANNIE SMITH JOINED HUSBAND ISIAH AS MEMBERS OF
POLICE DEPT. MR 19, A-20-5

POLICEWOMAN, DORY, SEES DRUG WORK AS CHALLENGE FINDS SQUALOR
& TERROR ON HER BEAT-SINCLAIR MY 1, A-1-2

COURTS ORDER NO LAYOFFS OF BLACKS OR WOMEN BE MADE!

MAYOR YOUNG TO NOW ORDER LAYOFFS OF SENIOR WHITE OFFICERS
BERNSTEIN SINCLAIR.

1975

~~DETROIT: POLICE: WOMEN~~

JL 16, A-3-3

MRS. GAYLE B. KNIGHT WOUNDED BY WOULD BE ROBBER YOUTH
IN STRUGGLE FOR POSSESSION OF HER GUN- MANARDO.

JL 31, A-6-1

LADY POLICE DRAW PRAISE & GRIPES AT LIVERNOIS-FENKELL DIST
URBANCE-MURPHEY

S 17, A-3-4

POLICEWOMAN GINA HALL & KAREN PLOCH STILL READY FOR STREET DUTY
AFTER BATTLE WITH SHOTGUN --1976--- MR 8, A-3-1

WOMEN OFFIERS GRATEFUL FOR EQUAL CHANCES AT LINE OFFICER
JOBS, SAY DUTIES STRICTLY ROUTINE-BILLINGTON MY 26, B-4-1 D
POLICEWOMAN CHERYL KIDD, SOLD HERON IDEA THAT WOMEN HAD REAL
FUTURE IN POLICE WORK, TO CONT. INSIDE OF INJURIES-SINCLAIR

RESTRAINING ORDER ISSUED IN LAY OFF OF 59 WOMEN WHO CHARGE
JOB DISCRIMINATION-SINCLAIR

JE 30, A-21-1

Ag 30, B-3-1 D

JDG GIVES WOMEN MORE 'SENIORITY'-ANKENY

-1977- JA 23, A-3-1
'ACCEPTED, NOT LIKED' FEMALE COPS HAVE COME A LONG WAY IN
FIGHT FOR EQUALITY-GREENE JA 23, A-3-1
WHERE DOES LADY COP HIDE HER PISTOL?-GREENE

O 14, A-1-2
ROOKIE OFFICER A M. RIVERA HAD FORMER PROFESSION AS DELLA
THE BELLYDANCER-DOWDY O 26, A-5-1
INSPECTOR ALICE HEHN FILED EQUAL EMPLOYMENT COMPLAINT AGST DET.
POLICE DEPT. CHGD DENIED PROMOTION DUE TO HER SEX-SHELLENBARGER
D 23, A-7-5

POLICEWOMAN RAPED, ROBBED, BEATEN & SHOT IN HER HOME
-1979- MR 26, B-2-5-D
OFFICER SANDRA JONES SUSPENDED ON WELFARE FRAUD CHGS REINST
ATED-ROACH MY 4, B-1-1
OFFICER SANDRA JONES FIRED AGAIN IN FRAUD QUIZ-ROACH
AG 10, G-6-1

OFFICER MARY T. JONES, DISMISSED, JL 26, WAS BATTERED WIFE, HAD
SHOT & KILLED HUSBAND, LESLIE-WALDMEIR

Ag 18, A-7-1

**5 OFFICERS WHO PLEADED GUILTY TO WELFARE FRAUD CHGS ALLOWED
TO RETURN TO "RESTRICTED" DUTY-TITTSWORTH 0 12, B-2-1WD
GUILTY PLEAS OF 4 OFFICERS TO WELFARE FRAUD CHGS REINSTATED**

-1980-

JA 28, B-1-1

**TENSIONS RISE BTWN MAN & WOMEN OFFICERS-GRANT (AFTER 2
WOMEN COWARDS FIRED)**

Mr 9, B-6-2

**COWARDS KATHERINE PERKINS & GLENDA RUDOLPH TO APPEAL IF
2ND DECISION FIRES THEM-TITTSWORTH**

Mr 17, A-1-2

**2 WOMEN OFFICERS KATHERINE PERKINS & GLENDA RUDOLPH WERE
OFFICIALLY FIRED-TITTSWORTH**

JE 11, A-1-4

**POLICE BOARD TO REINSTATE FIRED OFFICER KATHERINE PERKINS-
BOHY**

JE 13, B-1-3

PERKINS BACK ON JOB MINUS SOME PAY-TITTSWORTH

JE 19, B-15-1 ED

GLENDA RUDOLPH APPEALS FOR REINSTATEMENT-

-1-980-

JL 15, A-1-6 4DOT

GLEND A RUDOLPH REHIRED

JL 16, B-2-2 D

~~GLEND A RUDOLPH REINSTATED-TITTSWORTH~~

O 18, A-1-2

HIGH POLICEWOMEN CHARGE JAMES D BANNON WITH 'NEGATIVE
ATTITUDE' TO FEMALE OFFICERS , CITE PEOPLE MAGAZINE
INTERVIEW-TITTSWORTH

-918x -1981-

AP 15, B-1-1

BILLIE WILLIS, 1ST WOMAN NAMED COMMANDE R OF 12TH PRCT-
TITTSWORTH

AP 26, C-1-2

BILLIS WILLIS, 50 NAMED ACTING COMMANDER OF 12TH PRECINCT
-STORCH

-182-

JA 3, B-1-5

COWARDICE CASE WORRIES FEMALE COPS-TSCHIRHART

JA 20, A-3-5

OFFICER KATHRY PERKINS' ACCUSER JAILED IN 'TREMBLING GUN'
INCIDENT-TITTSWORTH

JA 21, B-6-4 D

PERKINS MUST SEE PSYCHIATRIST-TITTSWORTH

F 11, A-3-3

PERKINS CASE CALLED OFF-TITTSWORTH

Ap 10, A-1-6

COUNT MOVES WOMEN UP ON RECALL LIST-TITTSWORTH & BALL

--1983--

J 21, B-5-1D

JUDGE RALPH FREEMAN GIVES GO-AHEAD TO PROMOTE 64 OFFICERS.-
BALL

O 18, B-7-3

DOROTHY WOOLFOLK, WOMEN COPS SCORE IN LAYOFF FIGHT-LEE
-1985- Je 9, Mag 14

Officers Toyia Boykin & Tawnya Jackson, Det's 'Cagney & Lacey'-Crittendon

--1986--

Jl 21, B-1-2

News focus: Women police take command.-Stinson

Jl 28 B-3-5

Donella Hughes, 34, is police officer; businesswoman and nurse. - Eng

-1986-

S 30 B-3-2

Women officers tell how they find job frustrating during
workshop on work-related problems.--Hill

-1987-

Mr 10 B-3-3

Cheryl Preston, 32, sues; claims 9th prct Commander Mack
Douglas propositioned her.--Gave

Jl 18 B-7-1

Appeals Ct. upholds award for Karen Pioch Gluski, former
policewoman who contended she was subject of retaliation
after she testified in sex discrimination case.

Jl 29 B-2-1

Carol Dornan sues police dept. for sexual harassment.

O 13 C-1-4

Rookie officer Simone Martin follows her mother's lead,
joins Marilyn Jenkins on force.--Sawyers.

-1989-

Ag 28 A-3-1

Among 25 largest cities, Det has highest proportion of
women officers at 19%.

Ag 10 A-1-4
5 women police officers as commissioners to eliminate
strip searches when testing for drugs.--Wowk

O 25 B-3-6 D

Det police officer Suzanne Walcheck sues DPD on sex
discrimination & harassment charges.

D 9 A 1-6

Detroit police women talk about being sexually harassed;
some endure it; some quit; more and more are suing-Ankeny/
Cannon

D 11 B-3-2

Det police officers need more sensitivity training to cur-
tail sexual harassment says head of bd of police commission-
ers.--Cannon & Ankeny --1992-- Je 3, B-1-5

Fed. judge ordered Det. to back pay for 1,000 female police
officers-Lengel

-1995-

Ag 09 D 4-1

\$10.8 million approved for 800 women in Det. police Dept.
discriminated against since 1970-Flowers

O 2 A-1-1

22 year old suits ends with \$10.8 million award to women
in police dept for discrimination

DETROIT: POLICE: YOUTH ACTION TEAMS

1973

DETROIT CITY COUNCIL AT ODDS AS TO WHETHER OR NOT ACCEPT
\$1.2 MILLION GRANT FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO CREATE ABOVE
—S. CAIN

MR14, B-1-5 D

MR28, B-1-1 D

POLICE GET \$1.2 MILLION TO FORM YOUTH TEAMS---YOURIST

COMMR GEORGE F BOOS NEW YOUTH BUREAU COMMENTED UPON BY MRS MARIAN C HUNTER-
 SANFORD W SHOULTS PRAISES DET WORK IN YOUTH CRIME PREVENTION-PATTON

SANFORD SHOULTS TO DIRECT ABOVE-PEARSON
 JUDGE D J HEALY BLASTS COMMR BOOS POLICEMEN SHIFT-PEARSON-

CONTROVERSY OVER TRANSFER JUVENILE CASES FR POLICEMEN DIV. TO ABOVE
 TO BE AIRD AT PUB HEARING

MAYOR YOUTH COMM DISCUSSES ABOVE:NO RESULTS

RECORDS PROVE POLICE YOUTH PROGRAM CUTS CITY CRIME -O 27, 48-1

SUBCOMM CHOSEN TO STUDY ABOVE ASKS EXPERTS BE CALED IN TO MAKE THE SURVEY
 ---1951---

DR. HOWARD A. LAKE SUGGESTS ABOVE COULD BE IMPROVED JA 20, 1-23-1
 ANNUAL REPORT OF ABOVE SHOWS YOUTH GROUPS PAY DIVIDENDS IN 47% CUT IN JUVENILE OFFENSES IN 5 YRS.
 F 10, 1-8-4

INSP. SANFORD W. SHOULTS HITS POLICY OF POLICE-OPERATED YOUTH CLUBS
 ---1952---

OPEN TRAFFIC SCHOOL FOR TEEN-AGE TRAFFIC VIOLATORS ON CO-OP. WITH JUV-
 ENILE COURT D 28, 1-8-7

DET. JUVENILE RATE CUT BY 8.9% -LOWEST RECORDED IN YOUTH BUREAU HISTORY-H. SALSINGER

—1953—

F 1, 1-13-8

INSP. SANFORD SHOULTS SAYS ADULTS LEADING CHILDREN INTO CRIME AN IN-
CREASING PROBLEM-GARBUS

AP 20, 16-1

ABOVE PREDICTS THAT STARTING IN '53, JUVENILE CRIME RATE WILL INCREASE

MY 5, 22-3

ABOVE REPORTS THAT DINNER TABLES IN DET. SHARE BLAME FOR TEEN AGE PROB-
LEMS-SAHS

JL 26, 1-12-4

POLICE SAY FRICTION INFLAMED BY INCIDENTS AT HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC CON-
TESTS LAST WINTER LED TO ATTEMPT AT GANGS PUT DOWN BY POLICE

AG 9, 1-13-1

LARGELY BECAUSE OF RECREATIONAL PROGRAM DET. HAS LESS JUVENILE DELINQU-
ENCY THAN ANY OTHER MAJOR CITY

AG 9, 4-24-1

Sgt. ELIZABETH GRINDLE IN CHG. OF GIRLS BEHAVIOR SECTION SAYS GIRLS RUN
AWAY FR. HOME BECAUSE OF LACK OF LOVE-PORTER

N 8, 1-6-2

RECORDS ON ABOVE SHOW 400% INCREASE IN DET. GANGSTERISM-SALSINGER

D 28, 9-2

STEADY INCREASE IN JUVENILE CRIME FORESEEN BY ABOVE'S OFFICIALS-SAL-
SINGER

—1954—

F 7, 8-18-1

FINDS ABSENT FATHERS CAUSE CHILD DELINQUENCY-EDIT

AG 3, 1-5 5*

DR PAUL JOHNSON SAYS ABOVE NEEDW REORG TO HANDLE HOODLUMISM

AG 4, 16-4

PIGGINS ORDERS SURVEY OF BUREAU FOR REORG

1954

DETROIT - POLICE - YOUTH BUREAU

REV.E.J.ROLLINGS BLASTS ABOVE AS BEING COMPOSED OF BUNCH OF DREAMERS
 AG 5, 25-5
 ABOVE TO STEP UP CITY'S CURFEW LAW
 AG 11, 1-8 5*
 SOON TO MOVE TO NEW & MORE SPACIOUS HOME
 O 26, 15-6 1H
 N 16, 34-1
 REORGANIZED ABOVE PREPARES TO BATTLE JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ON A NARROW-
 ER FRONT, WITH MORE OFFICERS & FROM BIGGER QUARTERS
 ---1955---
 MOVES OUT OF BASEMENT QUARTERS IN JUV.DETENTION HOME TO NEW QUARTERS
 OLD GRAND RIVER STATION BUILDING
 F 11, 28-1
 ABOVE IS PREPARING FOR TROUBLE WITH YOUTHS WITH APPROACH OF SUMMER-
 SALSINGER
 F 13, 1-21-2 2*
 ABOVE STUDIES GANG ATTACKS ON INDIVIDUALS
 MY 8, 3-14-4
 POLICE ABOVE OFFICERS TO START SERIES OF HIGH SCHOOL TALKS MAY 31 TO
 ENLIST STUDENTS IN FIGHT AGAINST JUVENILE DISTURBANCES
 MY 27, 40-5
 ---1956---
 HARPER WOODS FOLLOWS ABOVE'S PLAN OF PLANNING ACTIVITY FOR YOUTHS-
 GLAZIER
 O 14, 3-4-3
 ---1957---
 TO HOLD MONTHLY MEETINGS WITH STUDENT COUNCILS OF HIGH SCHOOLS TO
 BRING CITY'S YOUTH & POLICE CLOSER TOGETHER
 F 8, 6-6
 CONSENSUS OF ABOVE IS TEENS TACKLE THEIR TROUBLES, ALL THEY ASK IS
 CO-OPERATION.
 MR 1, 3-6
 SPONSORED 1ST ANNUAL YOUTH AWARD LUNCHEON FOR OUTSTANDING HI SCHOOL
 SENIORS STUDENTS IN DET.-COURTADE
 MY 30, 18-1

---1957---

AG 15, 3-1

PLANS OF DET.COMMSN.ON CHILDREN & YOUTH TO HEAD OFF OUTBREAKS OF TEEN GANG WARFARE ARE BURIED TODAY IN DISPUTE BTWN JUV.CT.& ABOVE-TERMBLAY
O 16, 59-3

TRACES DELINQUENCY TO "AVERAGE" HOMES

---1958---

F 27, 37-7

OFFICERS FR.ABOVE TO BE PRESENT WHEN JUVENILES ARE QUIZED BY POLICE

---1959---

JA 18, C-21-7

HOW POLICE OF ABOVE CAPTURED BOY BANDITS-NEHMAN

MR 6, 13-3

TO OFFER STUDENTS CASH FOR ESSAYS ON "DECENCIES"

---1960---

JE 2, C-11-1

84 SENIORS GIVEN AWARDS AS TOP STUDENTS GRAD AT DINNER JUNE 21-NAMES LISTED

---1969---

JE 27, A-1-2

SHORTAGE OF OFFICERS HOBELES YOUTH BUREAU, INSPECTOR LEONARD J. SNZAWEJS ESTIMATE JUVENILES ACCOUNT FOR 60% OF CITY'S CRIME-PETERSON

S28, A-1-4

DET. POLICE DEPT. ASSAGNED A 150 MAN SCOOTOR PATROL TO KEEP EYE ON SCHOOLS WHEN IN SESSION- GLAZIER.

---1973---

JE 30, B-20-1

GRAND RIVER STATION TO BECOME POLICE MUSEUM--ABOVE HQ'S CONTAIN MEMORIES OF 53 YRS OF POLICE WORK---WALTER

DETROIT: POLICE: & YOUTH

1971

JL31, A-9-1

POLICE, FIREMEN WORK WITH INNER CITY TEEN-AGE PROGRAM---
MANSER

S 20, D-10-1

OFFICERS DON WILSON & JANET MIJARES ARE MIXED PARTNERS IN
PATROL CAR, POLICY STARTED LAST JUNE-SINCLAIR

-1977-

JL 8, A-8-2

POLICE PRAISE GANG SQUAD FOR DECLINE IN YOUTH CRIME-KENYON

-1987

Mr31,B-1-5NoDot

Shootings involving young persons up, despite Mayor's
plan-Martindale

DETROIT : POLICE : YOUTH PATROL

1967

AP 27, A-1-4

26 MAN PATROL TO OPERATE IN 9 POLICE VEHICLES TO COMBAT
TEEN-AGE CRIME

DETROIT - POLICE - YOUTH SERVICE CORPS

1965

4 PRECINTS TO START ABOVE FOR BOYS 14-16 JE 28

JE 24, B-6-2

JL 4, A-17-4

POLICE DEPT. HAS ENROLLED 99 YOUTHS 14 TO 16 AS

POLICE AIDES WITHOUT

COMPENSATION-SEEK 200 VOLUNTEERS

JL 11, A-11-1

PROGRAM TO BEGIN JL 12 WITH 125 TEENS-BOLDT

JL 20, A-3-1

VOLUNTEERS WORKING OUT WELL SO FAR-O'LEARY

N 21, A-18-4

JUNIOR POLICEMEN TO BE GUESTS OF DEPT & FMC AT LUNCHEON N 21 IN VET
MEMORIAL BLDG --1967--

AP 25, A-19-1

NEW GROUP CALLED ASSIST NEGRO YOUTH START CAMPAIGN FOR
\$50,000 WITHIN NEGRO COMMUNITY TO AID ABOVE THIS SUMMER-

AP 26, E-20-1

BLANCHARD

WELCOME AID FOR YOUTH CORPS-EDIT.

MY 12, A-1-3 5*

JS TO GIVE DET POLICE & YOUTH \$226,600 IN AID-WELLS

DETROIT: POLICE: YOUTH SERVICES BUREAU

1973

JE3, A-16-1

YOUTH ACTION TEAMS TO PATROL STREETS TO MEET YOUTHS IN
THEIR HANGOUTS---BRADFORD

--1974--

MY 3, C-4-2

HOW THIS NEW UNIT HAS AIDED YOUNG OFFENDERSOM. GREENE

-1976-

JL 30, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG CRACKS DOWN FOR INTERFERING WITH POLICE IN
GANG PROBLEM-GRAHAM

DETROIT - POLICE - YOUTH SPORTS PROGRAM

1964

BENEFIT TO BE STAGES AT COBO ARENA AUG. 5 TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ABOVE

JL 12, D-2-1

---1969---

AG 21, A-3-1

COMMSNR. JOHANNES F. SPREEN TOOK ON GIRLS & BOY'S TENNIS CHAMPS OF POLICE & YOUTH IN SPORTS PROGRAM, HAD NO SUCCESS

--1970-- MY 27, A-12-5 RACE

DET. POLICE DEPT. HAS AFFILIATED ITS POLICE AND YOUTH IN SPORTS PROGRAM WITH POLICE ATHLETIC LEAGUE.

DETROIT:

POLICE:

MISC.

1878

Form 1656

JA 28, 4-4

SUPREME CT. SCORES ABOVE FOR STOOL PIGEON METHODS, GIVING 2ND TRIAL TO HARRY SAUNDERS, ATTP. THEFT OF O'NEAL BONDS FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS, FOR WHICH HE WAS GIVEN 6 YEARS, JACKSON

---1892---

D 27, 1-3

ALLEN BROS. CHARGE PATR. GEO. H. KUHN WITH COWARDICE; FAVORED THE ROBBERS

---1893---

D 1, 5-2

NEWS CORPS ARE OLD & TRIED SLEUTHS---1896---

AG 14, 1-1

COMMISSIONERS CHIPMAN, SHIPMAN & HARTZ INVESTIGATING DEPARTMENT'S WORK IN SADLER-TUTTLE CASE

---1898---

JA 9, 1-8

PAT O'NEIL GUARDS DETROIT'S "400" AT SOCIAL AFFAIRS

---1908---

MY 12, 1-7

HIGH OFFICIALS CAUGHT IN JUDGE JEFFRIES' GRAND JURY

---1912---

MR 14, 6-3

COMMS'R CROUL ASKS FOR MORE THAN A MILLION, GETS ALMOST FULL AMOUNT;- 50 NEW PATROLMEN ALLOWED

JE 23, 1-6

HORSE AMBULANCE GIVEN TO DEPT. BY MISS STELLA FORD

---1915---

F 9, 144

MRS. CLARA KUHN, DOBORDERLY RESORT KEEPER, SAYS SHE PAID 3 POLICEMEN - FOR PROTECTION

F 10, 13-7

MRS. KUHN SAYS SHE PAID FOR PHOTO OF PATR. FRANK HEALY; DOWNEY DISCRED- ITS HER

MR 16, 1-4

DISMISSAL TO FOLLOW MEN WHO DRINK EITHER ON OR OFF DUTY

---1915---

Ap 30, 10-4

DEPT. ORGANIZED 50 YEARS AGO MAY 13

Ag 13, 1-7

POLICE RETURN \$400 TO FRANK HIBBLER TAKEN IN RAID CONTRARY TO LAW

---1917---

O 9, 7-3

NEW TRAFFIC GIANT CAMPUS MARTIUS, IN USE

O 19, 31-5

1ST OF GROUP OF POLICE BOOTHS OPENED AT GRAND RIVER-QUINCY UNDER COMI-

SSIONER COUZENS

O 20, 2-3

CROW'S NEST A SUCCESS, OTHERS WILL FOLLOW

---1918---

F 20, 1-6

PARKER H. SERCOMBE, EFFICIENCY ENGINEER, HAVING PASSED UNFAVORABLY ON

MY 26, 1-1-PT 4

ABOVE, TURNS EYES ON BOARD OF HEALTH

HOW ABOVE CURBED SICILIANS' REIGN OF TERROR

DETROIT: POLICE: MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SGT. BERNARD MAHLMEISTER NAMED PRES. POLICE SGTS. ASSN.
6 MINUTE MEN EACH STA. HAVE DUTY BREAKING BAD NEWS TO

JA 11, 11-1
JA 23, 2-8-1
WOMEN.

AGREE ON PLAN PREVENT ABSENCE OF PATROLMEN FR. COURT.
\$500 SUIT PAUL ALANNE DISMISSED.

F 22, 9-3
F 24, 20-6
F 28, 1-6 FINAL

THOS. EDWARDS, FORMER U OF M FT. BALL STAR, ASKS JOB.
TELEGRAPHIC MACHINES FR. EACH STATION SOUGHT.

JE 1, 44-1
JL 21, 48-3
JL 23, 1-2

PATR. HENRY GARRISON LOSES PISTOL TO BANDIT.
RUDOLPH STEBNER HELD AT PONTIAC ON RUM CHARGES.

S 7, 8-1
S 17, 17-3
S 18, 1-14-1

DECIDE SHIFT POLICE TO CRIME INFESTED DISTRICTS.
DET. FRANCIS X. BRANCHEAU HURT DIVING.

GORDON, SALOONKEE

REFUSED PERMISSION ATTEND DEMPSEY-TUNNEY FIGHT; HARRY
-PER REPORTED GOT 14 TICKETS THRU DEPT.

S 19, 21-3
S 20, 44-7
S 23, 2-1

1ST TIME ABOVE NOT ATTENDING FIGHT.

SPROTT CAN'T TRACE FIGHT TICKETS.

COMMR. RUTLEDGE SAYS HE HAS RIGHT GIVE HONORARY BADGES TO PROMINENT
CITIZENS.

O 16, 2-9-1
O 18, 2-3

SGT. MAX WENDLANDT SAYS PISTOL EFFICIENCY TO CUT CRIME.

RUTLEDGE DENIES MAYOR SMITH GAVE ENFORCEMENT ORDERS.
RUTLEDGE PRAISES STAFF FOR WAR ON CRIME.

O 22, 6-1
O 23, 2-7-1
N 2, 2-3

COLLEGE MEN JOINING FORCE.

-----1927-----

REWARDS FR. RECOVERED AUTOS ORDERED PAID. POLICE OR INFORMANTS.

N 21, 29-3

DET. LIEUTS. WM RICK, ROBT. MACKENZIE REMOVED FR. HDQS. DUTY, RESTORED, AS DISCIPLINARY MEASURE.

D 3, 1-3

D 27, 28-2 2-7

MODEL RESTAURANT BE OPENED IN HDQS. BLDG.

D 28, 29-2

RUTLEDGE SEEKS BETTER WAY TO SELECT POLICEMEN.

-----1928-----

DET. LT. EARL O. STEPHENS CONV. UNBECOMING CONDUCT.

F 4, 2-6

1928 BBUDGET PROVIDES ADDITIONS ALL AROUND

F 7, 1-3

OFFICERS SPEND HOURS AT TARGET PRACTICE.

F 8, 7-4

DET. LT. JAS G. HOGAN SUFFERS APOPLEXY-STROKE.

F 11, 11-1

CONSTANTIN SCHICK DIES F 20

F 21, 6-5

PATR. VICTOR ALEXANDER EXONERATED OF LYING.

F 23, 30-8

RAID EXONERATES PATR. ALEXANDER.

F 24, 2-5

NO NEW CARS, MUST REDUCE TO FIT OLD.

MR 2, 1-2

HOW SGT WENDLANDT, PISTOL EXPERT, GOT TRAINING.

MR 18, 2-2-1

INSP. HILIP KERWIN DEAD.

MR 22, 45-2

PATR. RUDOLPH STEDNER FIRED AT FR. AUTO

MR 27, 7-2

TEAR GAS ESCAPES FR. CONFISCATED BOMB

J 10, 1-4

VIOLENCE DIES FOR 24 HRS.

AG 1, 1-5

DET. SGT. OSCAR BERRY TO AFRICA TO RETURN ROBT. J. HAWKES.

S 14, 51-3

POLICE QUARTET TO SING ANYWHERE BUT MUST TALK ON SAFETY.

O 3, 15-3

ERLING BARSTAD APPLIES FOR JOB DEAD BROTHER HAD.

O 25, 1-6

SGT. FACES TRIAL FALSE REPORT ON CLOSING OF LUIGI'S

O 28, 1-2-5.

DANL J. SCHIMMEL QUILTS CUSTOMS TO JOIN

N 2, 24-7

LT. CHAS A ANDREWS RETURNS AFTER 27 MO. MYSTERY

N 10, 1-8

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DECLARE WAR ON BANDITRY

LT. FRANK RYANK HEADS BAD CHECK DIVISION.

ROY J. JOHNSON, WIFE, CHARGE BRUTALITY

SAME AS ABOVE.

WALTER LEDDY, TRAFFIC, WOODWARD-JEFFERSON, GETS MANY GIFTS.

-----1929-----

\$10 GOLD GIVEN FOR GUNMEN, DEAD OR ALIVE.

JNO. GILLESPIE EMANDS WOOD PLOT BE SIFTED.

7,910,909 TELEPHONE CALLS ANSWERED IN 1928.

BIRNIE G. CHAPPEE, ORACLE, DEAD AFTER 45 YRS. SERVICE.

McCLELLAN STA. CREW CHGED. BEATING JACK TINELLI

PATR. LOUIS RUSSELL, JNO CHYLLA HELD ON RUN CHARGE.

RUTLEDGE SAYS THEY'S FRIENDS, NOT AGRES.

ISAIAH RUMLEE, DRUNK, SEEKS POLICE BERTH, JAILED.

USE TEAR GAS HUNTING MAN, 2248 5TH STREET.

JAS. SPROTT ORDERS LONG OVERCOATS FOR TODAY, TOO COLD.

AIDING OLD NEWSBOYS FUND

TO ENTERTAIN ORPHANS AT CHRISTMAS PARTY.

-----1930-----

JAS. E. McCARTY DEFENDS DETECTIVES FOR VISITS TO RESORTS.

POLICE LAX IN FURNISHING JUDGES ARREST SHEETS; SEEK REMEDY.

N 3, 1-7
 N 13, 11-3
 N 19, 1-7 FINAL
 N 20, 14-4
 D 24, 1-5

JA 6, 5-20-8
 JA 15, 2-5
 JA 16, 35-1
 JA 31, 22-4
 JL 20, 5-1
 JL 26, 15-1
 AG 29, 10-3
 O 26, 2-4
 N 9, 2-5
 N 22, 2-8
 D 16, 37-1
 D 17, 46-4

F 11, 2-5
 F 13, 41-3

-----1930-----

98 TO EXPLAIN FA LURE TAKE RECORDS TO COURT.
8 HONORED FOR BRAVERY
NEWS 6TH PCT.STA.TO COST \$95,000
POLICE DESTROY EVIDENCE,CASE LEONARD MANGAPONE,GEO.LEWIS; INQUIRY ON.

F 15, 16-2
MR 5, 34-6
AP 17, 46-1
AG 3, 1-3-8

MAYOR MURPHY TO CLEAN OUT FACTIONALISM
CHANGES BE MADE IN NOVEMBER
MAYOR MURPHY SAYS NEW STANDARDS GOVERN
MAYOR MURPHY ENDS HOLDING MEN WITHOUT CHARGES.
MURPHY IDEAS IN FORCE,SAYS THOS.C.WILCOX
2 NEW SQUADS BE ORGANIZED,SAYS WILCOX.

O 7, 1-4
O 17, 12-5
O 22, 32-4
N 21, 1-3
N 22, 16-7
D 2, 1-2

-----1931-----

DET.LT.WM.JOHNSON NAMED TO JUVENILE CT.DIV.
COMMR.WATKINS SAYS BRAINS BE CRITERION.
ORDERED BY JUDGE JEFFRIES RETURN \$29 TO FRED ALATALO.
BE LINKED WITH STATE POLICE BY TELETYPE
RECEIVING HOSPITAL COMPLAINS TOO MUCH SERVICE TO COPS.
NELLIE ONGERBOYER,HOLLAND,HERE STUDYING METHODS.
DENY USE OF 3D DEGREE.
INVESTIGATE REPORT MARSHALL N.ADAMS MALTREATED.
WICKERSHAM COMM.FINDS DET.EXPENSES 5TH HIGHEST
GD.JURY CHARGES POLITICS RULES DEPT.
ED-GD.JURY REPORT CALLS FOR ACTION.
COMPLAINT TO MAYOR EDGAR STREIFTHAU & MR.LEEDS HELD 4 DAYS INCOMMUNICA
-ADO.
300 GET INSTRUCTION IN FIRST AID.

JA 9, 6-5
F 1, 1-9-1
F 26, 12-4
MY 21, 23-1
JE 25, 14-4
AG 3, 2-1
AG 12, 12-3
AG 18, 9-3
AG 21, 1-1
S 17, 1-1
S 18, 24-1
S 24, 14-7
S 30, 6-6

Form 1656
 PHOTO OF PROPHIES WON BY SHARP SHOOTERS
 W R LOGAN CONDUCTING SURVEY ON USEFULNESS PUBLICITY BUREAU.
 COMM. REPORTS MORONS TURNING IN FALSE ALARMS; COSTLY.
 CLERKS PUT ON 8 HR. SHIFT INSTEAD OF 7

O 10, 7-6
 O 28, 6-4
 D 2, 1-7
 D 30, 8-5

---1932---

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION SQUAD ARRESTED 1,223 IN 1931
 COMMAND IN CHARTER BRINGS DISPUTE ON TREATMENT OF POLICE AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL.
 TO DROP RELIEF WORK MR 1.
 MAYOR SEES INCLUDE POLICE IN REIMBURSEMENT ORD.
 FREE HOSPITAL CARE IF COMM. CERTIFIES EACH CASE.
 POLICE OFFER GIVE BLOOD TO FELLOW OFFICERS.
 MERIT SYSTEM INITIATED.
 NOT BE FORCED WORK 2 DAYS MONTH WITHOUT PAY
 5,223 NEEDY AIDED IN PAST MONTH BY POLICE
 8 SCORE HIGH IN PISTOL PRACTICE
 QUICK RELIEF FUND OPERATE LONG AS \$3,000 LASTS
 162 LOSE JOBS TO CUT PAYROLL
 OFFICERS PETITION FR. PAY CUT INSTEAD OF STAFF CUT
 POLICE SEEK A D FOR 162 BE LAID OFF.
 3 OF 162 DISCHARGED REHIRE TO FILL VACANCIES.
 4 DETECTIVES ASSIGNED EXCLUSIVELY TO BURGLARY WORK.

JA 2, 2-4
 JA 11, 25-4
 JA 15, 4-1
 JA 15, 40-1
 JA 20, 3-1
 JA 22, 8-4-5
 JA 23, 7-6
 JA 31, 5-14-7
 F 2, 23-2
 F 14, 1-4-3
 MR 1, 14-2
 MR 9, 1-6
 MR 11, 1-1
 MR 14, 25-5
 MR 16, 4-8
 MR 27, 4-8-5

-----1933-----

PAYLESS RESERVES COOK OWN STEW TO SAVE MONEY
PDN AIDING NEEDY COMRADES/
COMMR.ASKS COUNCIL REHIRE DOG CATCHERS
122 OF THOSE LAID OFF MAY NOT BE REHIRED

LAID OFF COPS AFTER PLAN FR. STAGGERED WORK
NOT TO BE ASKED TO VOTE ON STAGGERED PLAN
PRISONERS TO HAVE DAILY PHYSICAL EXAMS.
4 REINSTATED TO REPLACE 4 RETIRED

PHYSICAL EXAM. ALL PRISONERS ORDERED TO HALT 3D DEGREE.
ORDER HAVE PRISONERS EXAMINED AN RECEIVING HOSP. RENEWS FEUD IN WELFARE
COMM.

BENEFIT BALL BE GIVEN 0 10 TO AID IDLE POLICE
PLAN PARTY FR. 200 CHILDREN AT SCHAEFER STATION.

COMMR. WATKINS SAYS THIRD DEGREE IS OUT.

COMMR. WATKINS LAYS CRIME INCREASE TO 5-DAY WEEK.

SCHAEFER STA. GIVES PARTY FOR KIDS.

PLAN SHIFTING FORCE TO SUIT NEEDS.

POLICE TOWAR ON GROUP OF LIQUOR GANGS.

SHOW-UP ROOM REPAINTED TO "BLIND" PRISONERS.

PATR. HARRY L. REGER REPRIMANDED IN ARREST WM. H. LANE.

COMMR. WATKINS PRAISES DEPARTMENT.

-----1933-----

IN NEW YEAR'S GREETING WATKINS LAUDS POLICE.

RETURN TO 6-DAY WEEK DURING BRIGGS STRIKE.

EXCLUDED FR. 5-DAY WEEK PLAN

SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS FIRING OF POLICE FOR ECONOMY

AP 26, 10-4 1H

MY 3, 35-1

MY 17, 7-3

JE 14, 29-8 BBM

AG 23, 2-7 BBM

AG 31, 1-7

AG 31, 4-3 FINA

S 1M 4-8

S 15, 39-3

S 21, 2-4

O 2, 1-10-2

O 21, 16-4

O 21, 19-1

O 23, 1-13-8

O 23, 4-13-3

N 1, 2-2

N 15, 1-8

D 1, 7-8

D 7, 6-4

D 15, 15-2

JA 1, 1-4-2

F 6, 1-2 SF

F 16, 28-8

F 22, 1-6

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PLAN FOR CLUBHOUSE IN CANADA DENIED.	MR 15, 7-6
MEDICAL SERVICE BE EXTENDED TO POLICE FAMILIES.	MR 17, 9-1
5 REINSTATED TO REPLACE 5 RETIRED	AP 4, 9-4
COPS ASSIGNED TO COURTS MUST EXERCISE TO REDUCE.	AP 20, 2-4
PAY LOCKED IN SAFE SO EXECUTIVES MUST WAIT.	AP 29, 17-2
MRS. LAURA HARPER WON'T SELL BEER IN POLICE HDQS. CAFE.	MY 11, 9-1
NOT ALLOWED DRINK 3.2 BEER ON DUTY	JE 25, 1-2-5
2 ROUGH LOOKING MEN PROVE BE DETECTIVES MAKING ARREST.	JL 5, 27-3
ONLY 16 LEFT ON IOLE LIST	JL 21, 4-2
POLICE BARBER SHOP CLOSED AS HAROLD E GRAM BECOMES COP AGAIN.	JL 25, 2-5 BBX
FAT COPS ORDERED TO DAILY EXERCISES.	JL 29, 13-5
3 ESCAPE BATTLE WITH COPS NR. SCHOOLCRAFT & WYOMING.	JL 31, 14-2 1H
3 MORE REINSTATED; ONLY 12 OF 162 FIRED LEFT.	JL 31, 2-8 WSC
ANTHONY REGENIS, DRUNK, CHARGES ILL TREATMENT	AG 8, 6-5
PATR. MICHAEL KOPCSIK, HURL CADDELL HALTED IN CHASE OF	AG 21, 7-1
SHOTS.	AG 24, 32-2 CS
SGT. FRANK D GASDORF SWIMS DETROIT RIVER	AG 30, 12-3 CS
INSPECTOR ABEL GOES FISHING BUT BECOMES FOREST FIRE FIGHTER.	S 12, 6-4
SUPT. JAS. E. MCCARTY PLANS EXERCISES FOR GORPULENT.	

-----1933-----

JUDGE GORDON CHARGES USE OF WOMEN AS DECOYS IN LIQUOR PURCHASES

O 4, 8-2 WSC

O 11, 15-5 CITY

SAVE MANY LIVES WITH FIRST AID

N 2, 9-3

~~PERMISSION GRANTED FOR DETECTIVES AND PATROLMEN'S ASSN.~~

D 11, 1-5 C S

ALL MEMBERS OF FORCE NAMED BEER INSPECTORS BY STATE LIQUOR COMM

-----1934-----

JA 7, 2-5-1

9 TONS OF POLCEMAN DISAPPEAR IN PHYSICAL CULTURE CLASS-JACKSON

JA 10, 4-7

OFFICERS NOW PERMITTED TO ENTER PLACES WHERE INTOXICANTS ARE SOLD

JA 12, 28-1 1HONE

COPS OFF DUTY TO BE PERMITTED IN BEER & LIQUOR PLACES. JA 13, 7-1

SAM SNOWDEN & MARIN RIVER QUALIFY AS INSTRUCTORS IN FIRST AID

JA 20, 7-2

SERG ANTHOYN JCORCORAN ELECTED PRES OF LIEUTENANTS & SERGEANTS ASSN

JA 27, 7-1

SPECIAL RULES ISSUED TO PREVENT JAIL BREAKS

R F 25, 2-2-1

PROBLEMS OF DRIVING A DETECTIVE BUREAU FLYER-JACKSON

AP 1, 1-9-1

LIEUTS & SERGTS ASSN OF POLICE DEPT TO HOLD ANNUAL BALL

AP 1, 1-9-1

POLICE PRECINCTS TO COMPETE FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY TITLE

AP 2, 22-6

SMITH TO TELL INSPECTORS DETAILS OF CONTEST TO REDUCE ACCIDENTS

AP 3, 1-4

COL PICKERT SAYS THEY MUSTN'T GHEW GUM, BUT TOBACCO IS OK

Form 1656

AP 6, 13-1

HEINRICH PICKERT POLICE COMM. ATTENDS POLICE LIEUTENANTS & SERGEANTS
BALL HELD IN NAVAL ARMORY

MY 15, 21-2

DR. ACCUSES POLICE OF REFUSAL TO PERMIT AID IN AUTO ACC. DENIED BY

JE 7, 18-2

WM. CAVERS HAS 2 JOBS-DSR & POLICE BALLISTICS EXPERT
PUBLIC MONEY PAYS ATTY FEES FOR PATR'MEN-IRVING GOLDSTEIN, ATTY. SUBS
FOR OFFICERS WHEN ABSENT

JE 12, 19-1-CS

CORP. COUNSEL KELLY TELLS MAYOR CHARTER WAS IGNORED IN GIVING JOB TO
SAMUEL GOLDSTEIN

JE 17, 1-2-1

SUPT JAS E McCARTY ANSWERS CRITICISM OF POLICE SUPPLYING GUARDS FOR
MONEY MESSENGERS

JE 26, 11-5

'TRAFFIC AID' CARDS ISSUED TO THOSE COMPLETING TRAINING COURSE AT
DEPARTMENT STORE DOESN'T IMMUNIZE 'AIDS' FROM VIOLATION TICKETS

JL 10, 9-2

POLICE MUST OBEY LAW ALSO-EDIT

JL 27, 14-3

SUPT JAS E McCARTY BANISHES GAUDY CALENDARS

AG 3, 14-5

MAYOR COUZNES VETOES PURCHASE OF \$1677.50 PRINTING PRESS; RECOMMENDS
PURCHASE OF \$1753 PRESS

AG 15, 9-1

POLICE COURTESY CARDS OUT, BUT THEY DONT MEAN A THING

AG 23, 1-5

POLICE & COURTESY CARDS---EDIT

AG 24, 18-1

COL. PICKERT DENIES BAN ON ROOSEVELT PICTURES IN POLICE BLDGS

AG 27, 8-3

-----1934-----

ROSCOE HUSTON SENDS PICKERT 21 FOTOS OF ROOSEVELT FOR POLICE BUILDINGS
 PICKERT ORDERS COURTEOUS ARRESTS
 DET EDW KADAU APPT TO PA NSHOP DETAIL; DET. RONT HENDERSON TO 2ND HAND
 STORE DETAIL
 35 TO BE TRAINED IN FUNDAMENTALS OF BOY SCOUT MOVEMENT
 OFFICERS TRAIN TO BE BOY SCOUTS TO WIN CONFIDENCE OF YOUNG
 COMMR PICKERT SAYS BEATING UP CRIMINALS NOT NEEDED
 POLICE TAKE TO THE WOODS TO LEARN BOY SCOUT CRAFT
 19 NEW PATROLMEN WELCOMED
 BURTON W MARSH PRAISES POLICE SAFETY CONTEST
 POLICE TELETYPE SYSTEM'S CONNEXION WITH SUBURBS TO BE OPENED
 ASSAIL BILLS IN LEGISLATURE TO ABOLISH DRIVERS' LICENSE NOTARY FEE,
 FIX \$1 TOWING FEE & \$2 PISTOL PERMIT
 GIVEN LIQUOR LICENSE VOICE
 & MCCREA AIR ACCIDENT INVESTIGATIONS
 NO CITY POLICE WILL BE AT RACE TRACK THIS SUMMER SAYS PICKERT
 DAVISON STATION GETS NEWS TROPHY

AG 20,1-7

S 1,7-1

S 7,11-2

N 6,11-2 1 HOME

N 11,1-9-6

N 27,15-7

D 17,15-4

JA 15,6-3

F 18,7-1

MR 9,7-1

MR 22,6-5 6 HOME

AP 5,22-1 C M

MY 4,7-6

MY 4,4-2

MY 19,1-17-1

Form 1656

PICKERT ORDERS ALL HOODLUMS & PICKPOCKETS PICKED UP
 INSP. JOHN I. NAVARRE STARTS INQUIRY INTO DEATH OF STANLEY LABOEUF

MY 24, 34-5

JE 1, 1-3

LABOEUF

AG 4, 1-7-6

PICKERT DENIES ORDER FOR SAUTES FOR SUPERIORS IS SHAVE-TAIL IDEA

AG 5, 29-5 BL STR

POLICE X-RZY CHECK ORDERED; REASONS FOR \$19,472 EXPENSE ASKED OF DAVID
 V ADDY BY ACTING MAYOR JOHN W SMITH

S 19, 6-5

NO NEW APPLICATIONS TO BE ACCEPTED; 400 ON LIST

O 1, 2-5 BL STR

POLICE WON'T BE PERMITTED TO PARK AT TRUMBULL STATION DURING WORLD
 SERIES

N 1, 18-2

POLICE DENY DEFLATING AUTO TIRES OF ILLEGAL PARKERS - D 24, 1-2-NAIL

PICKERT SAYS DET. POLICE ALWAYS MUSS UP GANGSTERS & HOODLUMS, LINDBER-
 GH'S WOULD BE SAFE IN DET, ---1935---

JA 23, 19-1

LIEUTENANTS TO RULE AS PRECINCT DETECTIVES

JA 26, 1-2-1

PICKERT SAYS JOB FRAUD MUST END; ASKS NEW OFFICERS TO TELL IF THEY

F 21, 10-6

PAID ANYONE FOR JOBS

MR 1, 1-2-6

U OF M CRIMINOLOGY COURSE HAS 80 STUDENTS

MR 16, 4-1 2ND XT

LOUIS T. BERTLE CHARGES PATR. LEO NIMIC CLUBBED HIM

PATR MYRON TOWNSEND HELD AFTER FIGHTING WITH PATR EDWARD GRACE

AP 1, 6-4

OVER 400,000 CALLS RECEIVED AT CENTRAL STATION A YEAR

--1936--

AP 21, 2-7

PICKERT ORDERS REPORTS ON OFFICERS' AUTO ACCIDENTS SENT TO H&M

MY 8, 1-6

HUGH J. (RED) O'NEIL TRAPPED IN TELEPHONE BOOTH; SUSPECTED AS BURGLAR UNTIL IDENTIFIED

MY 27, 4-8

PICKERT ISSUES ORDER TO POLICE BELONGING TO SECRET ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE BLACK LEGION

MY 28, 1-7

60 OR 70 OFFICERS FOUND ON LIST OF BLACK LEGION; 5 SUMMONED FOR QUIZ

JE 9, 4-4

NO POLICEMEN FOUND TO BE BLACK LEGION MEMBERS

JE 18, 37-2-BLST

COMM'SR PICKERT GETS DATA ON BLACK LEGION INQUIRY

JL 11, 1-2

WHO BOOED PICKERT AT MEETING AT CASS TECH HI

AG 3, 1-2-4-3*

DET. POLICEMAN'S UNIFORM FOUND NR 11-MILE & GREENFIELD ROADS IN OAKLAND COUNTY

AG 4, 8-1

LOST UNIFORM OUT OF STYLE, MADE INTO HUNTING SUIT

S 12, 1-7

VINCENT HOESEL, DETEC. WM. ANDREWS REINSTATED IN P. DEPT.

S 12

17 NEW PATROLMEN SWORN IN

S 12, 3-1

SOME OF NEW DUTIES OF OFFICERS

S 19, 1-2

POLICE AT SCHAEFER STATION FIND STRAY HORSE

S 26, 3-1

NAMES WITH IRISH LILT FADE FROM POLICE COMMAND-MULEER

D 3, 29-2

---1937---

JA 15, 9-3

ALL MEMBERS ENGAGED IN FILLING OUT QUESTIONNAIRES

JA 16, 1-6

POLICE OF CENTRAL STATION ROUTED BY TEAR GAS GUN OF LEO CORMIER, PRISONER

Form 1656

NO BLANKET ORDER TO BE ISSUED TO HAVE 2 PATROLMEN ON EACH "PLANT" WHEN
 RE POLICE WAIT FOR SUSPECTS
 DEPT. IN NEED OF 190 NEW POLICEMEN, STANDARDS RELAXED
 POLICE MEN TO SHRE RIDES
 FORM NEW SQUAD TO HANDLE ALL ASSAULT & BATTERY CASES
 DAILY APPLICATIONS TO BE ACCEPTED DUE TO SHORTAGE
 BILLY WALNEY, 5 YRS OLD, CALLS POLICE TO SHOW HIM HOW TO OPERATE HIS
 TOYS.
 ---1943---
 160 ON SICK LIST
 MISDEMEANOR WARRANT BUREAU SAVES TIME AND GAS
 DEPARTMENT STILL SHORT 276 MEN OF QUOTA
 DEPT. SEEKING 306 NEW POLICEMEN
 RECRUITING HOURS LENGTHENED TO ACCEPT APPLICATIONS
 1,600 APPLICATIONS FOR FORCE RECEIVED
 BEGIN COURSE IN COMMANDO TRAINING FOR RIOTS
 DRILL TEAMS DISPLAY COMMANDO TACTICS AT BELLE ISLE, IN TRAINING FOR
 RIOTS
 MORE RECRUITS NEEDED; 1477 APPLICANTS REJECTED BECAUSE OF FLAT FEET
 APPLICATIONS AVERAGING 20 A DAY

Ag 20, 38-3 BS

S 20, 1-24-1

S 27, 1-17-3

O 21, 31-5

O 23, 35-8

D 25, 1-2

Mr 13, 3-8

Mr 21, 4-11-8

My 9, 1-23-7 2*

JL 18, 1-1-6

JL 22, 25-4

JL 25, 4-15-4

Ag 5, 2-1

Ag 9, 28-2

Ag 11, 13-2 NITE

Ag 15, 4-8-6

---1943---

N 7, 1-1-2

PLEA FOR DRAFT DEFERMENT IN PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE PROBED

N 10, 9-4

---1944---

JA 14, 5-1

QUALIFICATIONS EASED TO GET 300 POLICEMEN

3,423 CHEMICAL ANALYSES PERFORMED IN SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY

JA 20, 33-6

TRY TO STAMP OUT BLACK MARKETS IN CITY STANDS

F 8, 3-3

VETS PRESENT FLAG TO JUVENILE DIVISION

F 23, 3-6

25 POLICEMEN TO TAKE TEN LESSONS IN PUBLICSPEAKING

JL 3, 2-4 BS

POLICE SEEK TO HIRE DR. HOWARD A. BAKER FOR YOUTH GUIDANCE

AG 3, 4-1

EDWIN MORTAN, BERNARD PREO TO GO TO PHILADELPHIA TO OBSERVE RIOT DISTURBANCES

AG 10, 5-1

MELVIN & MARVIN ROHRER, ALLEN PARK TWINS, ASK JOBS.

S 28, 11-1

EDWIN MORGAN, DOUGLAS R. GINN AND NATHANIEL GOLDSTICK NAMED TO PERSONNEL BD.

O 25, 22-6

POLICE ASK HELP IN SELLING 67,790 FOOT BALL GAME TICKETS

D 21, 23-1

"WHOOPEE SQUADS" PLACED IN BARS AND CAFES FOR THOSE WHO CAN'T MAKE IT HOME.

---1945---

MR 1, 38-1

THREE POLICE OFFICERS LOANED TO STATE AUTHORITIES MUST RETURN TO CITY DUTY

MR 8, 2-2

DETECTIVE GEO. BRANTON TO REMAIN ON HOOPER CASE

MR 27, 5-1

VINCENT FORDELL TO DISCUSS WAR-TIME LAWS

MY 21, 21-1

RIOT DRILL TACTICS DEMONSTRATED AT CAMP RVR ROUGE

MY 20

DETROIT: POLICE

1945

SAMUEL THROOP AND FLOYD PUMFORD TO EXPLAIN WHY THEY GOT CHICKENS BEFORE OTHERS IN LINE

JE 24, 1-15-1

DONALD CHAPPELL JOINS FORCE

S 16, 1-4-3

EXTRA POLICE CALLED FOR DET WORLD SERIES DUTY

O 1, 2-1

---1946---

LT R D BONFIELD WINS SCHOLARSHIP TO NORTHWESTERN

JA 30, 7-7

SGT. ROBT. M. WILLIAMS WINS 88TH CITATION

U MR 22, 7-1

CRUISERS MAY CARRY "EAVESDROPPERS" IN PLAINCLOTHES, SOON

JE 7, 10-6

FRED E MITMAN NAMED SGT & DIRECTOR OF BAND

AG 2, 7-1

LT THEO YOCHUM AWARDED \$650 FELLOWSHIP BY KEMPER FOUNDATION

AG 12, 21-7 BS 2

---1947---

PATR JACK THORNTON FORCED TO PULL BUGGY TO POLICE STATION-BELLE ISLE

MY 26, 1-2

EUGENE FRUITT CLAIMS BUGGY FOUND ON BELLE ISLE-

MY 27, 28-3

COMMSR BALLENGER BLAMES CRIME RISE TO SMALL POLICE FORCE-

JL 6, 1-4-1

CITIZEN AROUSED BY PATROLMEN ACTING AS CUPID IN MARRIAGE-

AG 27, 12-5

EXTRA POLICE GUARD DOWNTOWN YULE CROWD-

D 2, 1-7

CLASS OF 100 MEN & 3 WOMEN SWORN IN AS RECRUITS

D 4, 29-5

---1948---

COMMSR TOY ASKS GUNNERY TEST FOR POLICEMEN

F 22, 1-16-6

TOY ADVISES POLICE TO BE TOUGH WITH TOUGHS

MR 5, 2-1

FIRE DEPT. RUSHES IN ON LIFE MAGAZINE TAKING PICTURES OF POLICE RESC-

MY 20, 1-2

UING PERSONS FROM "BURNING" BLDG.

~~1 948~~

NOT ENTITLED TO FREE RIDES ON GREYHOUND BUSES

HARRY TOY ASSIGNS STANLEY WESTGATE TO TEACH WOMEN

TO SHOW PEOPLE HOW TO PROTECT SELVES AT MASONIC TEMPLE. S 22

POLICE TRAINING PLAN FOR VETS FAVORED

WOMEN OFFERED POLICE ESCORT IN POORLY-LIT OR ISOLATED SECTIONS

TOY ASKS INCR EASE OF 1,200 IN POLICE:LISTS NEEDS

POLICE ESCORT USED BY 1,550 IN ONE MONTH

SUPT EDWIN MORGAN BANS POLICE FREE DRINKS

ESCORTING WOMEN BY POLICE BECOMES THRIVING BUSINESS

COMMISSTOY SLAPS CRITICS; INSISTS ON MORE MEN-LENDLER

U G LANTERGAANI SUGGESTS VOLUNTEER POLICE
--1949--

POLICE NOW COMPLY WITH TIME-METERING DEVL

NEW COPS ARE TALLER, SLIMMER, SMALLER FEET-SAHS

POLICE GET \$15 FR ESTATE GUST ANDROMOLOS

COMBR TOY CRITICIZES JUDGE JOE GALLIS FOR MAKING

COMRAH NOT CRITICIZES JUDGE FOR GUILTS FOR MAKING HILL LIQUOR CASE

IN LIQUOR CASE
JOSE H. FREYER

ROBT M BRENNAN PROTESTS POLICE SHOT HIS DOG-
INGER EDW EGGBERS CUTS RED TAPE TO CAPTURE KIDN

MEYSTER EDWARDS CUTS RED TAPE TO CAPTURE KIDNAPER OF KAREN RUECHEN

... ..

1949

DETROIT - POLICE

RAISED BY MAYOR VAN ANTWERP FOR SOLVING KAREN KUECHENMEISTER KID-
NAPING N 18, 13-4
D 22, 12-2

COMMSR. TOY FORBIDS MEMBERS TO ENTER BARS TO SELL TICKETS

---1950---

RUSH DRUG TO TOLEDO HOSPITAL FOR MRS. FERN LEDYART MR 12, 1-1-4
COMMSR. GEO. BOOS BARS OUTSIDE JOBS FOR POLICE BEGINNING MR 15, 4-2 BS 2

34 INSPECTORS TO ROTATE JOB OF "ACTING DEPT. SUPT." ON EVENING & MID-
NIGHT SHIFTS AP 14, 57-5 BS 2
MY 11, 8-1

LOCATE NAVY CODE BEING FLASHED FROM NATL. BANK OF DET. BLDG. WINDOW,
TURNS OUT TO BE BLINKING BURNED OUT NEON LIGHT O 29, 1-1-7

POLICE JUDO CLASSES FOR WOMEN DISCONTINUED N 2, 15-4

5 GERMAN POLICE OFFICIALS VISIT TO STUDY DET. SYSTEM

---1951---

POLICE CARS PARKED ILLEGALLY, NOT TICKETED LUTZ JA 12, 1-2

POLICE RANKS THINNING BECAUSE OF RETIREMENTS & RESIGNATIONS SAHS AP 1, 1-16-2

4 POLICEMAN APPT. TO ATTEND 2 COLLEGE WORKSHOPS ON HUMAN RELATIONS AT
COLUMBIA U. & FISK UNIV. JE 21, 41-7
JL 10, 14-5

POLICEMEN FILL OUT QUESTIONNAIRE ON APTITUDES OUTSIDE POLICE WORK

---1952---

DETROIT'S EAST & CENTRAL POLICE PRECINCTS PROVE THEY CAN MAKE ANY
EMERGENCY IN 6 MINUTES DURING TEST AP 26, 2-4 FINAL
AxxRxx AG 19, 2-7BS2

PATROLMAN TOM GARIEPY GETS IN TROUBLE FOR TICKETING POLICE CARS IN

---1952---

0 11, 14-3

CLASSES FOR POLICEMEN TO START ON CONNECTION BETWEEN MENTAL
DISTURBANCES AND CRIMINAL BEHAVIOR

LETTERS

N 1, 7-1

DON LEONARD AND JACK HARVILL RECEIVE FROM IKE THANKING THEN AND
COMMENDING EXCELLENT SERVICE BY DET. POLICE FORCE DURING VISIT

N 20, 15-1

HABITUAL CRIMINAL BUREAU ABOLISHED

D 9, 20-3

INST. OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS RATES ABOVE 2ND FINEST IN U.S.

D 27, 15-7

CLEO, POLICE CAT, GETS CHRISTMAS CARD FROM SON IN INDIANA
EXTRA POLICE ON DUTY TO COVER NEW YEARS CROWD AND PROTECT THE PEOPLE
AND THEIR PURSES

D 31, 1-3

---1953---

JA 6, 20-5 NITE

POLICE TO PROVIDE ESCORTS FOR TIMID WOMEN FOLLOWING SEX MURDER OF
JOANNE GILLESPIE ON EAST SIDE

JA 7, 43-2

ONLY SENIOR INSPECTORS TO FILL HIGH COMMAND

JA 7, 13-3

ABOVE REQUESTS FUND OF \$15,000 FOR TOWING OF ILLEGALLY PARKED CARS

JA 8, 2-4 BS2

POLICE COMMISSIONER ORDERS POLICE OF McOELLAN PRECINCT TO GIVE ESCORT
SERVICE TO ALL WOMEN AFTER DARK IF THEY ARE FRIGHTENED

MR 16, 1-5

POLICE GET CALL OF MEN ENTERING 4150 GO. RIVER AVE. WITH GUNS; TURNS
OUT TO BE BE GO. RIVER POLICE STATION

MR 25, 7-5

YOU SEE ON PUBLIC SPEAKING TO BE OFFERED ABOVE BY Bd. OF EDUCATION

THE COP WHO WALKS THE BEAT IS THE INDISPENSIBLE MAN ON THE FORCE-SBHS
 AP 12, ROTO 48

POLICE GIVES \$1,661 TO TORNADO VICTIMS OF FLINT, MICH TO MAKE UP FOR 3
 POLICEMEN OFF DUTY TO WENT THEIR TO RAID HOMES OF VICTIMS
 JL 10, 37-4

POLICE ACCUSED BY PARKS & RECREATION COMMSN.OF FAILING TO ROUT GANG A-
 ROUND GABRIEL RICHARD PARK
 AG 5, 4-4 5*

ABOVE ORDERED BY SUP.EDWIN MORGAN TO BE ALERT FOR INCREASED STORE &
 DELIVERY TRUCK THEFTS DURING XMAS SEASON
 D 16, '8-5

OFFICERS GIVEN 30 DAYS WITH OUT PAY FOR NEGLECT OF DUTY
 F 18, 30-1

PATROLMEN RICHARD BOIKE & RICHARD CASSIDY OHGD WITH DELAYING REUNION
 OF MRS.AMANDA TUXFORD & HER HUSBAND WHO LOST HER
 PATROLMEN RICHARD BOIKE AND RICHARD CASSIDY CLEARED OF BLAME IN DELAY
 OF REUNITING MR AND MRS TUXFORD
 JL 14, 1-1
 JL 15, 43-1

WASHINGTON POLICEMAN, PVT.JOS.RHODES, FINED \$25 FOR FALLING ASLEEP WHI
 LE GUARDING HOME OF SECY OF STATE DULLES
 AG 13, 3-4

400 POLICEMEN GUARD PRES.IKE ON HIS ARRIVAL IN DET.
 O 29, 1-3

~~1954~~

DET VICE SQUAD SOLVES CRIMES BY MOVIES—NOBLE

CHENE PRECINCT CRACKS DOWN ON TEEN AGERS

F 16, B-1

~~POLICE COMMAN. PIGGINS ORDERS POLICE TO ORDER BOYS OFF STREETS WITH TA
CT & DIPLOMACY~~

POLICE ESTABLISH SETUP FOR EMERGENCY USE OF EQUIPMENT

INVESTIGATION OF DET. POLICE PROTECTION AT PGA MEET

POLICE COMMSNR. PIGGINS CURBS A POLICE RUSH TO CAPTURE HOLED UP GUNMAN

WHITE FLAGS FLYING ON MOTORCYCLES OF POLICEMEN SIGNALS NO TRAFFIC DEATH
IN DET.; BLACK FLAG MEANS SOMEONE WAS KILLED

~~1956~~

JL 12.31-1 1H

SCOUT CAR SPEEDS BLOOD TO SAVE LIFE OF HERBERT EVERETT

TUG OF WAR TEAM IN TORONTO AG 24

PATR EDWARD SCHMIDT, EUGENE DUDZINSKI STOP AT GAS STATION-ATTENDANT
PUTS GAS IN CAR N 17. 7-4

GEN. JORGE ARDILES OF CHILE'S ARMY, VISITS IN DET.; RAISES ABOVE

CITY COUNCIL OK'S RESOLUTION OF ABOVE THAT POLICEMEN, POLICEWOMEN, DISPATCHERS & DETECTIVES BE CLASSIFIED AS HIGHLY SKILLED EMPLOYEES

25x7, x40x7x

ROUND X SHENXIXXXXUJIANXXXXBAIHEPOKXXXXXXXXXZONGZHONG

POLICEMAN EDW. YURAN ACTS AS SANTA FOR XMAS. PARTY FOR NEEDY KIDS AT BO
SCO MOUSE FAMILY CENTER

D 20, 48-6

JOE OF POLICE DEPT. ARTIST FRANK PARRY IN SKETCHING CRIMINAL SUSPECTS-
TERNES

-----1957-----

JE 23, ROTO 28

J 18, 3-2

8 COPS HELP CLEAN UP MANRESA-STODDARD

S 8, ROTO 6

JOE OF POLICE IN PUTTING "PLANT" ON PLACE OR PERSON-BOLDT

-----1958-----

MR 7, 40-7

POLICE, SHERIFFS AT "WAR" IN BARRED PARKING 2 ONE-OWEN

AP 10, 3-1

4 LITTLE BOYS LEAD BY JOHN OUTHERTSON, 7, TOUR COMMORS STATION-BOLDT

AP 16, 14-1

"SUPER SLUETHS" OF ABOVE & THEIR TRACKING DOWN MISSING TRAFFIC VIOL-
ATORS BRINGING IN \$300,000 A YEAR FOR DETROIT-WOLFF

JE 11, 7-2

CRIMINAL CHGS. AGST DETECTIVE VICTOR DELAVALLA FOR THEFT OF DOPE FORM
POLICE PROPERTY ROOM, ARE DROPPED

JE 17, 1-1 1H

COMMSR. PIGGINS'S STATEMENT ON HIS HEARING NEWS THAT 2 DET. POLICEMEN
HAD ROBBERED BANKS & LOAN FIRMS IN LAST 4 YRS

JE 18, 6-3

SECRECY USED IN ARREST OF 2 DET. POLICEMEN FOR BANK HOLDUPS

---1958--- J 27, D-24-1

SURVEY SHOWS TRAFFIC VIOLATORS ARE STRONG SUPPORTERS OF POLICE-SIMMONS

---1959---

AP 11, 5-3 IH

COMSNR. HART WIRES TO SEN. MCLENNAN FOR DETAILS OF COMPLAINTS DET. POLICE DO NOT CO-OPERATE WITH COMM. INVESTIGATORS

O 11, A-16-1

100 JAILED IN BLIND PIG RAIDS WIN REPRIEVE WHEN REC. JUDGE SKILLMAN REBELLED AT POLICE HANDLING OF CASES

D 31, A-10-4

PEDRO S. TANDOC AGENT FOR PHILIPPINES NAT'L BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IN DET. TO STUDY DET. POLICE DEP'T-BOLDT ---1960---

MY 4, A-2-1 LF

POLICY COMSNR. HART ASKS POLICE HEADS TO WORK TO IMPRIVE BETTER PUBLIC RELATIONS

AG 19, B-15-6

COMSH. HART TELLS TOP OFFICERS POLICE DISCIPLINE IS VITAL

S 1, D-8-2

CITY COUNCIL STUDY PLAN TO IMPOSE SPECIAL CHGS FOR POLICE & FIRE PROTECTION FOR U OF D & WAYNE STATE UNIV., BRIGGS STADIUM & OLYMPIA STADIUM

S 23, A-11-1

TWO PATROLMEN FRANK GUY & ROB'T BLUEDORN HELPED LOCKED OUT MRS. TINA PICCIONE GET IN HER HOME & GET SON TO BABY SITTER PLUS WORK

PAUL L. ADMAS TO CONFER WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS "TO STRENGTHEN TIES BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL AGENCIES"

N 17, A-1-1

DET. EWS TO CONTINUE DET. TIMES PATROLMAN OF THE MONTH PROGRAM

AFTER 35 YRS THE POLICE DETAIL ASSIGNED TO ET. INST. OF ARTS WILL BE
 REMOVED. ---1963--- JA 31, A-10-8
 EVERY DET. POLICEMAN HEARD WORDS OF REGRET, ADVICE & INSTRUCTIONS FROM
 COMM. EDWARDS AS MAN CHARGED WITH 1ST DEGREE MURDER OF SLAYING POLICE S
 SERGEANT WAITED IN JAIL MR 26, B-10-4
 MAYOR CAVANAGH, COMM. EDWARDS LAUD POLICE HANDLING OF "WALK TO FREEDOM"
 RALLY IN DET. - DOWDY JE 25, A-14-1
 COMMISSIONER EDWARDS OFFICE GETS SCORES OF LETTERS PRAISING HIS DEPT
 HANDLING OF FREEDOM MARCH BY NEGROES HERE JE 23 N 7, B-6-3
 CHGS OF POLICE STRIKEBREAKING IN WALKOUT OF SERVICE EMPLOYEES AT STOUF-
 FER'S RESTAURANTS WERE DENIED BY POLICE SUPT. EUGENE A. REUTER
 ---1964--- JA 12, B-12-1
 LT. FRED HOTCHKISS, CLASS COORDINATOR AT POLICE ACADEMY EXPLAINS WHAT
 POLICEMAN DO ON THEIR WALKING BEATS IN CITY-STROH F 6, A-1-8
 OFFICIALS OF TIGER STADIUM & OLYMPIA SAY THERE IS NO AGREEMENT WITH
 ABOVE FOR ASSIGNMENT OF OFFICERS TO SPORTS EVENTS F6, A-1-1 LF
 OFFICIALS AT TIGER STADIUM OLYMPIA & COBO ARENA SAY HAVE NO GENERAL AGREEMENT
 WITH ABOVE TO PATROL SPORTS EVENTS JE 27, A-2-1
 600 POLICE & SECRET SERVICE TO GUARD PRES. JOHNSON ON VISIT TO DET-
 BOLDT

---1964---

D 16, A-1-2

POLICE DEPT. CAUGHT IN LEGAL "NO-MAN'S LAND" IN CONTROVERSY OVER INVESTIGATIVE AUTHORITY OF MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.-BOLDT

---1965---

JA 12, A-3-7

~~POLICEMEN OBLIGED TO SETTLE FAMILY TROUBLES, INVESTIGATE DOG BITS &~~
OCCASSIONALLY, DELIVER BABIES, MUST ALSO MAKE REPORT OF COMPLAINING
BUSINESSMEN THAT DOING BUSINESS IN DET. IS PROBLEM MY 25, A-1-3
EXPECT TO KNOW SHORTLEY WHO GAVE CONFIDENTIAL POLICE FILE ON MRS. VIOL
LIUZZO TO WARREN POLICE COMMSNR. MARVIN LANE-MAKING CITY & STATE QUIZ

JL 15, A-1-4

GIRARDIN CRITICIZES ORDINANCE PROPOSED BY POINDEXTER WHICH IS BEFORE
COUNCIL-GAREAU

AG 1, A-8-1

POLICE INVESTIGATING MOTORCYCLE CLUBS IN DET. AREA IN EFFORT TO HEAD
OFF ANY COUNTERPARTS OF CALIF'S "HELL'S ANGELS"-BOLDT

AG 1, A-6-3

3 POLICE TEAMS TO CRUISE STREETS SEEKING GOOD DRIVERS FOR THE GOOD
DRIVER OF THE YEAR TITLE

D 1, B-15-8

ON PANEL TO DISCUSS RESTRICTIONS ON POLICE AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER
D 9

---1966---

MR 7, A-6-1

NORTON WISOK TO LEAD PILOT PROGRAM IN WILL ROGERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
MR8 TO DISCUSS POLICE ENFORCEMENT & PROSECUTION PROBLEMS

S 27, A-1-5

COUNCIL CALLED MEET WITH POLICE OFFICIALS AFTER DONALD D.
OWEN COMPLAINED POLICE LATE IN ANSWERING HIS CALL FOR HELP

DETROIT: POLICE

1967

AP 30, B-16-1

COMMISSIONER RAY GIRARDIN PRAISES ADVICE GIVEN BY NATL CRIME COMSN TO DEPT.

JE 17, A-2-1

PROBABLY LONELIEST & HOTTEST IS GEORGE BUCKLEY, MOTORCYCLE PATROLMAN, NOW AT JAMES SCOTT FOUNTAIN AT BELLE ISLE-KERWIN

S20, B-10-1

NOW OFFICIALLY IN WRITING-YOU DON'T HAVE TO GIVE YOUR NAME WHEN YOU CALL POLICE DEPT. WITH COMPLAINT OR TIP

O 16, A-14-2

CONFERENCE ON LEGAL DECISIONS AFFECTING LAW ENFORCEMENT TO BE HELD O 17 BY FBE FOR METRO. AREA POLICEMEN

--1968--

S 19, B-11-6 1Dot

SPECIAL UNIT TRAINED TO HANDLE "FAMILY TROUBLE" CALLS EYED

-- --1969-----

MR18, A-8-4LF

WOMEN WILL MARCH OUTSIDE CITY COUNTY BUILDING TO SEEK PUBLIC SUPPORT OF POLICE.

AP11, A-3-1

HALF OF DRUGS CHECKED UNER POLICE ANALYSIS ANONYMOUS PROGRAM HAVE TURNED OUT TO BE NARCOTICS.

AP19, A-3-3

JOHANNES F. SPRREEN RECIEVES A FIM COPY OF 5PART TV SERIES CALLED CITIZEN IN BLUE.

---1969-----

MY10, A-6-1

SERVICES FOR FALLEN POLICE TO BE HELD TOMORROW AT OUR
SAVIOR LUTHERAN CHURCH. --1970--

MY 14, C-12-1

BLACK POLICE TOLD THEIR JOB IS VITAL BY JIM INGRAM,
COLUMNIST- WITTENBERG.

Ag 6, C-8-2

SM MARK LESSNEAU SUSPENDED PENDING INVESTIGATION OF SHOOT-
ING OF WILLIAM ATKINS

O 1, C-24-1

WARRANTS CHARGING TWO DET POLICE WITH MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION
OF PROPERTY BEING SOUGHT FOR BALDUCK PARK INCIDENT--PAVICH

06, B-5-3

DECISION OF WHETHER TO BE INVESTIGATION OF BALDUCK PARK
CLASH DELAYED.

---1971---

AP 7, A-12-1

PROPOSAL TO MAKE ~~XIBBYE~~ DET FIRST MAJOR CITY TO COMBINE
POLICE 7 FIRE DEPARTMENTS WOULD COST MILLIONS--GOOD

AP 11, A-1-4

VERNON PRECINCT POLICE GIVEN 20 BAGS OF JELLY BEANS BY 8
NEIGHBORHOOD CHILDREN

DETROIT: POLICE

1971

MY 17, A-3-1

LES COCHONS BLEUS--THE BLUE PIGS--3 DET POLICE WHO
VOLUNTEER SPARE TIME FOR OFF-BEAT PROJECT TO ENTERTAIN DET
AREA SCHOOL CHILDREN--GEBERT

JE 9, A-2-2

MAJOR REORGANIZATION OF A CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION
ANNOUNCED BY MAYOR GRIBBS--HALLAS

JL 4, A-16-1

FRAUD- NO POLICE OFFICERS SELLING TICKETS FOR CIRCUS
AT OLYMPIA.

JL 22, A-1-4

LEWIS MARTIN JR ARRESTED FOR SELLING MARIJUANA CIGARETTES
WHILE ON DUTY--GRANT

JL 25, A-28-1

18 YR OLDS AREN'T LIKELY TO BECOME FULL-FLEDGED DET
POLICE OFFICERS REGARDLESS OF NEW MAJORITY LAW--HALLAS

08, B-1-10

7 ARE PRAISED BY DET. POLICE FOR STOPPING ST. ROBBERIES
TITTSWORTH

--1972--

JA 10, B-4-6

JOHN F NICHOLS TOPPLED BY SHEILA AT FEEDING TIME--KNEE
WRENCHED

-----1972-----

JL16, A-27-1

ROLLING STONES ROCK GROUP COMPLIMENTS ABOVE ON THEIR
STANDARD OF CROWD CONTROL---ROACH

-----1973-----

F6, A-13-4

PORT HURON---POL.COMM. JOHN NICHOLS SPEAKS TO THE EASTERN
MICHIGAN LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSOCIATION, SAYS POLICE FACE
POLITICAL FLAK, AND "COP-BAITING" BY MAYORAL CANDIDATES

Ag19, B-4-4 2 DOT

SEN. COLEMAN A. YOUNG SAYS DETROIT POLICE DEPT. IS "CORRUPT
RACIST"---MURPHY

Ag 11, D-1-2

LAFAYETTE PARK APT. KIDS BEST FRIENDS ARE 2 COPS, JIM SPITZ & PAUL
WILSON, & THEIR MOTORCYCLES-KIRBY

D14, A-2-4

DET POLICE DISBAND SPECIAL UNIT DEALING WITH SCHOOL
CRIME DESPITE 2 HOMICIDES AT SCHOOLS THIS WK, -GRAHAM

---1976---JA 20, A-3-5

POLICE PLEDGE PROTECTION FOR DET. SCHOOL BUSSING PLAN
SINCLAIR.

Form 1656

LARGER APPROPRIATION ASKED FOR DEPARTMENT'S LAUNDRY EXPENSES JA 20,8-3
 5 DET. POLICE READY FOR DUTY IN LOUISVILLE FLOOD AREA-NAMES JA 27, 4-6 BL STR
 FRENCH FOUND IN CELL OF DAYTON DEAN; LUCILLE TURNER, 17, VISITOR TO BE IN- F 22, 1-8
 VESTIGATED F 27, 22-1
 MRS AGNES KRZESZKIEWICZ & DAUGHTER CHARGE POLICE TREATED THEM INHUMANLY MR 10,1-6
 WHILE HELD AT SCHAEFFER STATION
 MRS ANGELA L. MILLER OUSTED FR WOMEN'S PROBATION DEPT. FOR SELLING JOB MR 16,1-5
 IN POLICE DEPT. FOR \$200
 ALL POLICE PUT ON 12 HOUR DUTY, DUE TO STRIKES AP 7,6-6
 POLICE AGAIN PUT ON 12-HOUR SHIFTS DUE TO STRIKES AP 28,11-4
 POLICE DEPT. TO KEEP PERSONAL RECORD OF MEMBERS JE 20, 1-15-2
 TRICYCLE OF JOE LUCKOWICZ, CRIPPLED NEWSBOY STOLEN POLICE GIVE HIM NEW
 ONE-STARK JL 28,5-1
 COUNCIL GIVES 6 POLICEMEN FOR TRAFFIC CT. DUTY S 12,1-9-1
 COMM'SR PICKERT ANSWERS PROPOSALS OF PATRICK H. O'BRIEN-GARRISON
 (OVER)

---1937---

O 15, 49-7 NITE

POLICE EMERGENCY CALLS ONLY TO BE ON FR E LIST OF BELL TELEPHONE

O 26, 3-3

DR. HARRY E. AUGUST TO ADDRESS POLICE IN 16 WEEKLY LECTURES ON ABNORMAL PSYCHOLOGY

D 30, 27-8-BLST

RUMORS REVIVED ON CHARGES IN UPPER LEVELS OF DEPT.

---1938---

JA 16, 1-4-4

POLICE DESTROY OVER 500 AIR RIFLES

JA 24, 22-7-NOTE

MILFORD PELECH SWORN IN AS FULL-FLEDGED OFFICER BEFORE PROBATIONARY TERM IS EXPIRED

JA 25, 7-1

SAME PHOTO

F 6, 1-2-7

2 IN POLICE CAR CALLED BURGLARS

F 7, 9-2

OFFICIALS SIFT STORY OF POLICE ON BURGLARY OF STORE

-F 20, 1-20-1

RONALD WOODWARD SEEKS ARREST OF JOS JONES: ILLEGALLY SEARCHING AUTO

MR 9, 7-1

5 POLICEMEN TO BE SENT TO NORTHWESTERN UNIV. FOR 2-WEEK TRAINING COURSE

MR 16, 16-6

EDWARD L. ALLEN IS TEACHING JIUJITSU TO POLICEMEN

MR 30, 7-3

ONLY 250 APPLICANTS FOR JOBS IN MARCH

JE 26, 1-8-3

TO NEED 18 ADDITIONAL OPERATORS WITH NEW ENLARGED SWITCHBOARD

AG 15, 7-1

COUNTERFEIT \$10 BILL TAKEN IN BY POLICE

AG 15, 7-1

5 FEET 9 1/2 INCHES IS NOW MINIMUM HEIGHT

S 2, 1-2

COMM. PICKERT TO REQUEST FULL POLICE QUOTA

O 31, 13-2

3 PATROLMEN ROUTED FR SCOUT CAR WHEN 3 TEAR GAS BOMBS EXPLODE

DETROIT:

POLICE:

MISC.

1939

Form 1656

F 14, 8-6

COMM'SR PICKERT SUGGESTS POLICE BE OFFICIAL GREETERS TO TOURISTS VISITING CITY

MR 26, 1-1-2

TURNING ATTENTION TO THE NEIGHBORHOOD GROUCH-NEIDER

MY 10, 6-1

POLICE TO KEEP CARD INDEX OF BUSINESS PLACES

MY 25, 4-5

POLICE FIND WATCH STOLEN 24 YEARS AGO

JE 14, 1-5 B S

FRED JUERGENS TO STOP POLICE ORGANIZATION

JE 22, 9-2

45 MEMBERS COMPLETING 25 YRS SERVICE HOLD DINNER

JE 21-JE 22, 17-3

GREAT BLUE STAR MYSTERY GOES INTO BOOKS AS "UNSOLVED"

J 1, 1-6

FIREWORKS STARTLE COPS AT HQ HEADQUARTERS

J 20, 1-8-BLST

FIRECRACKERS EXPLODING IN POLICE DEPT. MAKES POLICE JITTERY

D 4, 2-1

19 TAKE EXAMINATIONS FOR SERGEANCIES

D 30, 5-6

BOYS OF 13TH PRECINCT POLICE BOYS CLUB HOLD PARTY

--1940--

JA 4, 2-5

JOS. McNALLY ASSIGNED PRECINCT RELIEF INSPECTOR

JA 21, 1-3-4

MRS JUDY ALLEN CHARGES SHE WAS FIRED FOR TESTIFYING IN POLICE SHAKEUP

F 4, 1-12-7

SECRET SERVICE TEACHES ABOVE TO DISTINGUISH COUNTERFEIT MONEY

F 11, 4-10-4

CHAS E MATHEWS, NEGRO, FOUND TO HAVE POLICE PISTOL, UNIFORM

AP 13, 4-2

23 POLICE & DETECTIVES PRAISED IN ROUND-UP OF MURDER-FOR-PROFIT GANG

--1940--

POLICEMEN WILL NOT BE HELD LIABLE IN USE OF SPLINTS IN ACCIDENTS

AP 16, 4-8-BS

950 MEMBERS OF POLICE DEPT. REGISTER FOR DRAFT

O 18, 9-3
N 7, 9-3

81 POLICEMEN ASSIGNED TO TASKS OTHER THAN POLICE WORK - 24, 1-18-3

DRAFT REVEALS ABOUT 20 POLICEMEN LIED ABOUT AGES WHEN THEY APPLIED FOR JOBS

--1941--

MR 12, 6-3

COMM. EAMAN ASKS 36 MORE POLICEMAN & 1 POLICEWOMAN

AP 6, 5-24-2

COMMR FRANK EAMON ASKS VOTE YES ON POLICE AMENDMENTS

AP 6, 5-24-4

DET BURO GOVTL RESEARCH URGES NO " " "

MY 6, 7-1

MEN BEING SOUGHT FOR POLICE FORCE

MY 18, 1-8-3

GRAFT TRIAL LVS PERSONNEL SHORTAGE OF 500

MY 20, 11-3

REVISION OF QUALIFICATIONS MAY BE NECESSARY TO GET ENOUGH REPLACEMENTS FOR CURRENT APPLICATIONS

O 13, 8-1

50 NEW POLICEMEN COMPLETE INITIAL TRAINING

---1942--

F 4, 20-3

19 POLICEMEN PLEAD GUILTY TO FALCIFICATION OF AGES

F 16, 2-7

GEO. STOCKS GETS HIGH GRADE ON POLICE TEST, BUT BROTHER-IN-LAW WROTE IT FOR HIM

F 24, 20-1

ATTY.-GEN. RULES DET. POLICE & WAYNE COUNTY SHERIFFS'S DEPUTIES HAVE JOINT AUTHORITY TO ENFORCE LAWS ON STATE FAIR GROUNDS

MR 18, 25-5

AIR RIFLES, SLOT MACHINES & GAMBLING DEVICES BROKEN UP FOR SCRAP METAL

JL 21, 23-7

COUNCIL RAISES MAXIMUM AGE FOR NEW PATROLMEN TO 30 YRS.

DETROIT: POLICE

1976

**OFFICER VERNON GARY HUMES, 25, ARRESTED AS DESERTER FROM
MARINES-WILLING**

F 29, A-1-4

S 26, A-22-1

**WEEK OF TURMOIL FOR POLICE, RUMORS, FED DRUG PROBE, OUSTER
OF BLOUNT & TANNIAN-SINCLAIR ---1977---
A SMIRCH ON CIVILIZED SOCIETY-EDIT**

0 14, B-6-1

-1978-

F 28, A-1-5

**AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PLAN HALTED BY FED JUDGE FRED KAESS-
SHELLENBARGER**

MY 17, A-1-5

**COUNCIL RULES OUT FUNDS FOR MORE POLICEMEN, WANTS MONEY
FOR OTHER PROJECTS-CAIN & WILLCOX**

D 26, B-1-3

VOLUNTEERS BRING GIFTS, DINNER FOR POLICE-POLLACK

-1979-

JA 21, B-1-1

**TOW-TRUCKERS BLAME POLICE RULES IN THEFTS OF DISABLED CARS-
NENNAN**

-1979-

F 26, B-7-1-N

CHGS THAT SOME MOTORISTS GET FAVORED TREATMENT, POLICE URGE
TO HELP SOLVE DOWNTOWN PARKING PROBLEM.-NEHMAN

Mr 30, B-2-1 D

DET POLICE FILES ON ORGANIZED CRIME SENT TO CALIF, LAW
ENF INTELLIGENCE UNIT, LINKED TO ILLEGAL SURVEILLANCE-

ROACH

JE 3, B-15-3 D

COUNCILMAN JACK KELLEY CRITICIZED DET. POLICE DEPT. FOR FAILING
TO BACK UP POLICE OFFICERS IN OFF-DUTY CLASHES WITH CITIZENS
-NEHMAN

JE 21, A-2-2

COUNCILMAN COCKREL SUGGESTS FLAT BAN ON ARMING OFF-DUTY OFF
ICERS.

JL 22, B-1-1

POLICE LOOKING INTO TRIPLE MURDER OF 3 FOUND IN VAN ON CITY
EAST SIDE-BOHY

AG 13, B-2-5 ED

VISITOR, MICHIO MARUKI, FINDS DET. POLICE FINEST, HIS BRIEFCASE
MISSING AT REN-CEN-KONICKI

N 16, B-2-1 ED

SPECIAL 16-MEMBER TEAM OF DETECTIVES SET TO BATTLE YULETIDE
ROBBERIES-TITTSWORTH

DETROIT : POLICE

1979

D 30, A-8-3

RAPE VICTIMS TO GET POLYGRAPH TESTS AGAIN

-1980-

JA 7, B-4-3

BUDGET APPROVED WHICH WOULD TRIM 794 OFFICERS FROM FORCE

JE 8, B-10-2

POLICE DEPT HAS ORDERED SPECIAL CROWD CONTROL BARRIERS TO
REPLACE SAWHORSES-BOHY

-1982-

N 2, B-6-1D

DEPUTY CHIEF JOSEPH AREEDA COLLECTED FUNDS TO RENT METAL DET
ECTORS TO CHECK HALLOWEEN CANDY-TITTSWORTH

N 24, A-8-1DWE

HARRY PROVE⁶³ & WIFE FEAR POLICE WONT PROTECT THEM AFTER

NO RESONNSE IN 3 INCIDENTS-LESS

D 8, B-4-1D

JOSEPH J. KONDAKOR OF SW DET SUES CLAIMING HE WAS BEATEN,
SHOT AT & ARRESTED AFTER COMPLAINING ABOUT PARTY BY OFFICERS

-1983-

18, A-3-5

WAYNE CO SHERIFF DEPUTIES TO TAKE OVER SECURITY AT DET REC
CT. DET POLICE HAD BEEN CHARGING COUNTY FOR SERVICE-SMITH

-1983-

F 24, B-1-3D

POLICE TO LOSE 1 OF CHOICEST JOBS IN DEPT-SECURITY DUTY AT

DET REC CT.-McCLEAR

Mr 6, B-8-2 W

DPOA TO FIGHT TO KEEP RECORDER'S COURT SECURITY JOBS FOR
DET POLICE, AWAY FROM SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES-SMITH

AP 7, F-5-1D

COMMONS CALLS FOR PRIVATE SECURITY SERVICE IN DET'S 36TH
DIST CT TO BE REPLACED WITH CITY OFFICERS-McCLEAR

AP14, B-1-2 D

LAID-OFF POLICE NOW EMPLOYED BY JOWA SECURITY SERVICE INC
WONDER WHY DPOA FIGHTS TO GET JOBS TAKEN AWAY-McCLEAR

AP 21, C-4-5D

DISPUTE OVER DISARMING OF OFFICERS PUT ON LIGHT DUTY HEADED
FOR COURT-LEE

Ag 27, A-6-3

**STATE POLICE UNION OPPOSED TO PLAN TO USE SUBURBAN OFFICERS
IN DET DURING POLICE CHIEFS CONVENTION. 0 5, F-6-3N**

MORE OFFICERS BEING ASSIGNED TO STREET PATROL-BOHY

-1984-**JE 26, B-4-1D**

**OFFICER CURTIS BURTON INVOLVED IN FRACAS WITH CITY ADMINIST
RATOR-MAYOR YOUNG FRIEND, ANNIVORY CALVERT ENROUTE TO GR
PRIX RACE-TITTSWORTH --1985--**

JA 11, B-4-1D

**DET. MAYOR YOUNG ANNOUNCED AN RACCELERATED CALL-BACK FOR P
OFFICERS BEING REHIRED.-ALPERT F 11, B-7-1W**

GROUP WANTS NEW CIGARET TAX TO HIRE MORE POLICE-ALPERT

Mr 16, A-9-1

**Cops to broadcast on radio WXYT-AM about newly committed
offenses, fleeing felons descriptions**

-1985-

Ap 3, B-7-5W

Coalition seeks to force mayor to hire new police & bring
dept strength to 5,000-Alpert

My 9, C-3-4D

Group wants charter revision, wants more police hired-

Dowdy

O 10, A-3-2

**PLAN TO INSTALL 700 NEW FIRE EXTINGUISHERS IN SQUAD CARS
BEFORE DEVIL NIGHT HITS SNAG-ELDRIDGE**

-1986-

F 27, A-1-2

Detroit boycotts Dearborn meeting-(linked to park ban)-
Zeiger

Mr 20, B-7-1

Mroe cops sought for neighborhoods

My 15, C-1-1D

Rappelling team practices its cliff-hanging demonstration

J15, A

J15, A-3-5

Family violence crackdown set by Metro Police.

My 2 B-2-1

Councilman Eberhard pleased by police staffing.-Vance

-1988-

My6, B 1-2

Police want tank to fortify war on crack-Bailey

Ag 4 B-4-2 W

Council rejects request from debt-ridden Ecorse to allow
Det. to provide fire & police service to city for a year.

Ag 19 B-1-2

Racism chgd in police crackdown on loiterers in Greektown.

--Singer

Ag 27 B-6-1

S 9, B-3-1D

Tank-like vehicle to be used to fight drug traffic

-1989-

Ja 6 A-1-6

Det. cops call CBS' film '48 Hours' distorted.--McCaughan

-1989-

Ja 21 A-1-2

State police chg Det. refused to share evidence in probe
of officers on task force who turned to stealing.--Wark

Ap 2 B-3-3

Det Police Dept. uses innovative Japanese security system
in its chain of 93 mini-stations.

My 23, B-3-2 N

Det.Councilwoman Barbara-RoseCollins shocked by number of
youths roamingBelleisle,seeks more police patrols-L.Jones

Je 4 A-1-4

Cops who say they're racist are sent home--with pay.--
Sinclair

Ag 11 B-4-3 W

Lans.-Court orders police dept to justify withholding info
on shooting deaths of 2 police officers or hand over the
info.

-1990-

F 19 A-1-2

Cops need secret dump to dump their confidential trash.--
Pfaff

DETROIT: POLICE

1990

Ap 25 A-1-4

Council stalls vote on buying Det police dept. new paper shredders.--Wowk

N 2 A-2-4

City hall balks at soft drink vending machines for precinct stations because they could pose risk for cheated customer.--Cannon

-1991-

F 14 A 7-1 no dot

Detroit police dept. profile

Mr 12 A-6=4

Community organizers applaud plan by Mayor Young to put more police in crime-ridden neighborhoods.--Bailey

Ap 26 C 1-1

Det's police have been taking a beating in the Image Dept --Dawsey

J1 29, B-3-1 D

David Novock, police officer, pleads guilty to stealing 3 guns from SW Det. crack house in 1988

-1991-

My 31 B 3-6 D

Det Mayor Young vetoed City Council efforts to put more police officers on the streets
Je 14 A 8-1

Detroit Police: Better housekeeping removes the sting. -
Bill Johnson
O 25 B 3-1D

Police union want permission for off-duty police to take outside security work
D 19 B 4-5D

North Rosedale Park residents blast 911 delay-Basheda
---1992---
Ja 10, B-3-1 D

Mayor Coleman Young said Det.to recall 6 laid-off police officers
Mr 30, B-1-2

Police image takes another hit,with Gene "Moon" Mullins & Wm.Hart cases,Jl 7 8 former,current police trial,helpingFBI udnercover agents-Lengel
My8 A 4-2

The conviction of WilliamHart will have little effect on the Police Dept-Bowles

N 13 A 6-1

Police justice based on favoritism not fairness. - B Johnson

D 10 B 8-5

Correction - Nov 15 story should have said that the POST program is working. -1993-

Ja 7 B 3-1 N

Sterling Heights man says that \$200 in an envelope with his license and registration was missing when police gave him back the envelope.

Ja 29 A 10-1

Chief Knox failing to enforce standards of conduct. - Bill Johnson

My 3 B 3-2 N

Are once again patrolling the city's 18 public housing complexes since Clark Investigations Inc was fired. - Trent

My 21 B 1-1N

Complaints about Judge Leonia Lloyd calling police to change her flat tire-Waldmeir

-1993-

Jl 22 B 1-1N

DetPolice have met with MichNationalGuard to draft plans for
troop mobilization should verdicts in MaliceGreen trials
~~result in civil disturbance-Ilka~~

Ag 22 C 1-6

Some say politics paralyzes police force; should be new
era when Mayor Young steps down-Bowles
Greg Brock

Ag 20 C 3-3NE

Chair/of Macomb Cty.Repub.Party decried petition by Macomb
Coalition of Repub,splinter group,to parton Budzyn/Nevers

S 16 C 5-1 D

DPOA President Tom Schneider is angered over the Malice
Green case, suggested that officers coast on their jobs.

- Williams

S 23 F 6-3

Officers Saying Have a nice day after issuing tickets is
not appropriate said Exec. Police Chief James D. Bannon-Corey
Williams

S 23 S 3-1

The police dept was 1 of the most significant accomplishments in the city -1994-

Ja 26 B 3-6N

Darnell Hall, gold medal winner of '92 Summer Olympics, filed a complaint with the 11th precinct, alleging that an officer put a gun to his head.

F 18 B 1-2DWS

Review of city leases a 'shocker' Taxpayers paid \$1.7million to rent floors of The Palms bldg on woodward-Williams

Mr 8 B 3-2N

HUD funded the patrolling of public housing projects-Atkins

Mr 10 B 1-2D

School officials want to have plainclothes gang squad members riding city buses to make school safer-Williams

Mr 11 A 10-1

Officers of the future must compete on skills & experience. Johnson

Mr 18 18 B 1-6

Trial begins for Det police IraTodd & RicoHardy who shot Jose Iturralde last April - Sweeney

-1994-

Mr 15 A 11-1

Many police in downtown Det.Mon.some thought police convention;was for G-7 jobs conference-Williams

Ap 28 B 1-1D

Asking for volunteers from the dept to live in low cost housing projects to help fight crime-Trent

My 8 C 6-4

CheifIsiah McKinnon hosted an open forum for force-Bebow

My 12 A 4-1

DC-Justice Dept to announce \$1.5mill.grant for Det to hire more police

My 13 B 2-6

Det will receive a \$1.5mill Fed grant

Ag 01 B 2-4

Detroit Police and Farmington Hills police cooperate in removing explosives from Farmington Hills home-Greenwood

Det.police testing pepper spray;will be used on suspects;

Ag 10 B 1-2N

Hopkins

O 4 C 1-2

The law of the Streets for officers,DwayneThomas & KenHayes
-Hodges

DETROIT : POLICE

1995

Mr 12 A 1-4

McKinnon is doing a good job on rebuilding the department.

- Wilson

My 04 S 4-1

Dale Seaton raps for Det.kids "M.C. Law" with positive messages;also substitute teacher;in Det.Police narcotics dept.-

Jl 16, A-10-1

Police walk tightrope in handling newspaper strike,need to handle both sides of strike-Tittsworth

D 19 D 3-2

Police Chief McKinnon issued 72-page report, self-evaluation ;sites accomplishments in past 2 yrs-Bebow

--1996--

Ja 26 C-5-3 NoDot

Allstate Foundation gives Detroit Police video cameras to catch drunk drivers-Grant

My 15 D 2-1

Got \$3 million to hire 41 new cops-Williams

-1996-

Je 9 A-1-2

McKinnon defends cops' sports playing on the job; says its good for morale.-Bebow J1 12 D 1-2

Wayne State study shows Detroit residents more satisfied with police this last year-Woolley N 8, C-3-2

& others, plan fund-raiser to raise money to buy bikes for kids for Christmas-Grant D 19 H 3-2D

Report on fund-raiser by Det. Police and Variety Club for gifts for kids; bought bikes for 104 kids; other gifts-Espaza

-1997-

Ap 16 D 3-2

Judge Hood admonishes police Dept. for "pathetic efforts" in preparing for trial of Rio Ramon Bell, accused of murder of Delano McKinnon-Dyer J1 16 A 1-5

Det. Police Officer Randall coleman coaches kids' baseball team; also guides them; shows them gruesome reality-Woolley Ag 01 A 9-1

All Det. police carry burden of Malice Green case, still: Woolley

DETROIT : POLICE

1997

Det considers plan to let police moonlight-Esparza
S 24, C-3-2

O 3 A-1-6

Detroit wants 283 cops for casinos, wants Operators to pay
for them.-DeHaven
D 22, A-11-1

Case Dismissed: Justice Denied (3part series); Inexperience
by cops saps effectiveness-Dyer
-1998-

Ja 06 D 1-2

Plan under consideration to let cops hold down off-duty
security jobs; some other cities allow it-Esparza

J1 15 C 2-1

Det.-City proposing one-stop Public Safety Mall;details-
Esparza
S 9 D-6-1 W

Police Dept hosting a Career Day Fair.-Grant

-1999-

F 26 A-1-2

Feds to help Detroit cut murder rate.-Shepardson

Ap 14 S-5-1

29 officers/civilians receive Police Community Service Awards-honorees-Butty

My 27 D 2-4

Det.-Officials say there is plenty of toilet paper at police stations; despite rumors of shortage-grant

S 16 D 11-4

police carrying stuffed bears to comfort kids in accidents etc.-Greenwood

MY 4, 1-17-2

OFFICIALS BACK CITY GOV'T AGAINST CRITICAL FINDING BARED IN WAYNE
UNIVERSITY POLL-PATTON

--1967--

S 5, A-3-7

UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES OF METRO DET. ASK CITY VOTERS FOR
POLL ON MOST IMPORTANT OF 12 ISSUES IN CITY-TO DISCUSS THEM
AT ANNUAL SEMINAR S28, COBO HALL

--1973--

N 11, A-1-1

NEWS POLL SHOWS DETROITERS PLEASED WITH WORK EARNINGS HERE
-BRYANT

-1984-

N 29, A-15-1

MAYOR YOUNG CRITICAL OF FREE PRESS- WDIV-TV SERIES ABOUT
PERCEPTIONS PEOPLE HAVE ABOUT DET

DETROIT : POPULATION : SERIES : BY WILLIAM DUNN

1980

JA 6, A-1-1

DET HAS LOST 600,000 IN LAST 3 DECADES. MAY SLIP AS AMER'S
6TH LARGEST CITY.

JA 7, A-1-1

MINORITY SUBURBANIZATION.

JA 8, A-1-1

TYPES OF PEOPLE WHO MOVE TO SUBURBS & THEIR REASONS HAVE
CHGD.

JA 9, B-1-3

MANY RURAL COUNTIES UNPREPARED FOR INFLUX OF PEOPLE. CITE
CLASSROOM SHORTAGES.

JA 10, B-1-4

MANY RETURN TO HOMETOWNS IN THE SOUTH.

JA 11, B-1-2

DET LURES A FEW SURBANITES BACK-DUNN

JA 13, B-1-4

PRICE ON DETROITERS HEADS, BE COUNTED-DUNN

JA 14, B-1-3

DET RISKS LOSING IMAGE, CLOUT-DUNN

-1980-

JA 15, B-1-1

PREDICTORS HAVE TOO MANY IFS-DUNN

JA 18, A-14-1

TURNING THE TIDE-EDIT

DETROIT: POPULATION

1927

Form 1656
 METRO AREA 1,800,000 IN 1925, GAIN 650,000 5 YRS.
 POLK'S DIRECTORY-1,870,326 IN 15-MI. AREA; 1,702,214 GREATER DETROIT;
 1,535,964 IN CITY LIMITS.
 AVERAGED 11,045 TO SQ. MILE IN 1926.
 REAL ESTATE BD. ESTIMATES 130,000 ANNUAL GROWTH
 INCREASED 83,828 AP 1, 1926-JE 1, 1927
 ED-WHAT INCREASE OF 83,000 A YEAR MEANS
 TELEPHONE CO. SAYS BE 3,000,000 IN 1945
 METRO AREA OVER 2,000,000 SAYS CHAS E BOYD.
 ED-DEVELOPMENT LIES IN METRO. DISTRICT PROVISION.

JA 16, 11-1-4
 JA 23, 1-1-1
 F 16, 1-6
 MY 3, 1-2
 AG 28, 1-2-3
 S 4, 1-6-2
 N 20, 1-1-6
 D 27, 1-1
 D 30, 4-2

-----1928-----

POLK DIRECTORY SHOWS 43,474 INCREASE IN YEAR.
 CITY MOVING TOWARD OUTSKIRTS
 MAP OF CHANGING POPULATION DIFFERENT SECTIONS.
 JACOB NATHAN CALLS CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATE 150,000 LOW.
 BASED ON 1928 SCHOOL CENSUS, 1,478,735
 NEAR 1,500,000; SCHOOL CHILDREN 371,902
 REAL ESTATE BD. SAYS PAST 1,500,000
 ESTIMATED 1,378,900 STILL FOURTH CITY IN US

JA 30, 1-5
 MR 18, 11-1-1
 MR 18, 11-1-6
 AG 12, 11-1-1
 AG 25, 1-7
 AG 26, 1-20-1
 S 2, 11-3-3
 O 2, 16-3

-----1929-----

CITY DIRECTORY GIVES 1,579,469; GREATER DETROIT, 1,790,869

F 8, 1-1

-----1929-1929-----

STREET WIDENING JURY GETS DATA FR POLK DIRECTORY
NOW 1,601,073 INCREASE 122,338 IN YR.

-----1930-----

POLK DIRECTORY FIGURE 1,641,718

WALTER BLUCHER SAYS BE 3,800,000 IN 1950

WARDS 3 & 7 SHOW LOSS, DUE TO BUSINESS EXPANSION.

9TH WARD HAS 93,151 INCREASE 51%

21ST WARD 370,508 HAD 338,380 IN 1920

11TH WARD 28,270 DROP OF 4,183 SINCE 1920

13TH WARD 73,532, INCREASE 54% SINCE 1920.

14TH WARD 79,683 INCREASE 26,908 SINCE 1920.

8TH WARD 73,744; 14TH, 79,683

2D WARD 33,314 WAS 32,534 IN 1920

10TH WARD 64,543 INCREASED 24,983

22D WARD 88,050 DIDN'T EXIST IN 1920

GREATER DET. HAS 2,000,000 REPORTS SHOW

ED-NOW ONE OF BIGGEST 10 CITIES IN WORLD.

15TH WARD 57,571

20TH WARD 68,006

21ST WARD 206,042 WAS 71,832 IN 1920

1ST PRELIMINARY TOTAY, INCLUDING H.P. & HAMTRAMCK 1,673,497, CENTRAL DIS-

TRICT 1,564,397

MTRO. AREA 2,049,906, FOURTH IN COUNTRY.

-----1931-----

FINAL FIGURES FOR DET. 1,568,662

MTRO AREA 2,104,764 OF

MR 14, 1-7
AG 25, 1-1-2

F 5, 1-1
AP 13, 11-1-2

MY 1, 56-7

MY 2, 1-8

MY 6, 41-4

MY 10, 2-1

MY 12, 9-2

MY 24, 1-3

MY 25, 1-13-4

MY 27, 46-4

MY 28, 10-6

MY 30, 2-7

JE 2, 1-4

JE 3, 4-2

JE 5, 17-5

JE 7, 5-8

JE 9, 1-3

JE 10, 1-1

JE 15, 1-1-8

JA 19, 1-7

S 13, 1-1-8

Form 1656
DROPS 31,508

The Detroit News

D 6, 6-3-8

-----1932-----
W H BLUCHER ANALYZES GROWTH AS CENSUS REVEALED IT.
DECREASED 31,500 IN PAST YR.

JA 17, 5-15-8

JA 24, 1-19-6

AP 26, 30-2

HOW POPULATION OF METRO. AREA DISTRIBUTED.

O 1, 2-2

EDW. S. EVANS PREDICTS 3,000,000 AT END OF NEXT DECADE.

-----1933-----

1,495,392 AT BEGINNING OF 1933.

JA 5, 9-1

N 12, 1-1-4

GAIN NOTED; TOTAL OF 1,483,274 NEAR PEAK OF 1929-LOCHBILER

N 12, 1-16-4

MAP SHOWS CHANGES IN POPULATION OF LAST 4 YRS

-----1934-----

CITY DIRECTORY COUNT GIVES CITY 1,624,527

MY 20, 1-1-7

AF 9, 1-7

JOHN A RUSSELL ATTACKS JOHN L LOVETT'S STATEMENT CITY POPULATION IS FALLING

AG 10, 4-2 BBM

HARVEY CAMPBELL ASSAILES LOVETT'S STATEMENT ON DECREASE IN POPULATION

AG 11, 6-2

MR. LOVETT'S GLOOMY PROPHECY-EDIT

O 24, 2-7

SET AT 1,487,358 BASED ON SCHOOL POPULATION

N 18, 4-12-3

WAYNE UNIV PREPARES MAP WITH DOTS SHOWING WHERE CITY DWELLERS LIVE; ESTIMATES POPULATION AT 1,47,358

-----1935-----
CENSUS AT PEAK SAYS POLK DIRECTORY OFFICIAL, REFUTING FERA FIGURES
AG 18, 1-1-2

POLK SETS ESTIMATE OF 1,613,123; GAIN OF 120,554
POPULATION DENSITY MAP COMPILED BY PROF. FLOYD A. STILGENBAUER, WAYNE
TO AID BUSINESS HOUSES
ESTIMATED POP. TOTALS 1,671,610
CITY RANKS 4TH LARGEST; POP. TOTALS 1,759,171
AG 23, 1-1-6
O 1, 1-24-3

-----1937-----
CENTENNIAL EDIT OF CITY DIRECTORY LISTS 1,946,389
HARVEY CAMPBELL PREDICTS CITY WILL HAVE POP OF 3 MILLION BY 1950
3 MILLION IN DET. BY 1950: WE SHARE OPTIMISM-EDIT
HARVEY CAMPBELL EXPECTS 3,000,000 IN DET. BY 1950
S 5, 1-1-5
WARFEL - D 3, 4-4
D 4, 6-1
D 12, 1-20-1

-----1938-----
WPA READY TO AID POPULATION SURVEY
ESTIMATE 1,770,000 POP. IN DET. IN 1937
PRES NT POP. ESTIMATED AT 1,749,252 BY R.E. POLK & Co
POPULATION DROP IN DET-EDIT
DET. BUR OF GOVT. RESEARCH SETS POP/LOSS AT 40,000
POPULATION ESTIMATED AT 1,650,000
F 9, 9-1
F 20, 1-2-4
AG 25, 1-7
AG 27, 6-1
O 6, 39-2
O 7, 15-8

-----1939-----
WPA SURVEY REVEALS POP AT 1,541,000- SLUTZ
1939 POP. ESTIMATED AT 1,766,745 FOR DET. PROPER
JE 21, 6-4
AG 23, 1-6

CITY PLAN COMMSN ESTIMATES POP DET IN 1970 WILL BE 1,800,000 JA 16, 1-17-1
HUSSEN
 DATA DET REAL ESTATE BD SHOWS DET HAS GROWN FASTER THAN NEW HOME BLDG AP 15, 30-3
 PLANNERS CONV HEAR I. LEDYARD B LAKEMAN PREDICT INCREASING POPULATION MY 9, 11-3
 POPX ESTIMATED AT 2,675,000 FOR GREATER DET. JL 1, 15-1
MELLIAN - JL 1, 15-1
 POP DENSITY IN GREATER DET. CHART ---
 CENSUS FIGURES SHOW POPULATION OF METROPOLITAN AREA INCREASED BY 500,000 MY 17, 1-7
 DET POP IS 1,837,617: YIELDS 4TH PLACE TO LOS ANG. JE 20, 1-3
 WE MUST BE BRAVE; LOS ANG NOT DET., US 4TH CITY-EDIT JE 21, 36-1
 WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF DET INCORPORATED CITY AREA WERE EQUAL TO THAT JE 23, 17-3
 OF LOS ANG: MAP JE 28, 22-3 BS 2
 DET. METROPOLITAN AREA HAS ALMOST 3,000,000 CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS JE 29, 36-2
 SPREADING OUT-EDIT S 6, 9-3
 BIRTHS OUTRUN DEATHS & RAISE POPULATION TO 2,845,000 D 15, 34-2
 CENSUS-1,838,517 ---1951---
 DET BD COMMERCE WARNS OF CRISIS IN DET. GROWTH JA 15, 10-5

---1951---
SHIFTS IN POP. CAUSE DET CONCERN-SW SECTION DROPS IN LAST 10 YRS-PEARSON
BUR CENSUS REPORTS DET POP. AT 1,849,568
DET. IS APPROACHING ITS POP. CAPACITY, NEW GROWTH MUST BE OUTSIDE LIMITS

JE 3, 4-6-6
07, 1-18-3
D 23, 1-6-4
D 30, 1-9-4

CENSUS SHOWS THERE ARE MORE GALS THAN GUYS

---1952---

NEGRO POPULATION 303,721 IN 1950, HAS DOUBLED IN 10 YRS.-HUSHEN

OFFICIAL 1950 CENSUS FIGURE OF 1,849,568 PLACES CITY 5TH IN US

NEGRO & NON WHITE POPULATION IN DET. MORE THAN DOUBLED SINCE '50;
NON WHITE POPULATION NOW AT 361,929

NEGRO POPULATION IS 300,496 SAYS INTERRACIAL COMM

POPULATION IS 3,245,000 SAYS DET. PLAN COMMSN.-HUSHEN
NON-WHITE POPULATION IS 303,721 -COMPARISON WITH OTHER CITIES

DET. POPULATION NOW NEARING 2 MILLION MARK REPORTS HEALTH COMMSN.

POPULATION INCREASED 111,000 A YR. FOR PAST 3 YRS. DET. NET. PLANNING COM
MSN. REPORT-BALL

POP IS 3,016,000
DET DET HAS POPULATION OF 3,400,000-WELLS

DETROIT LEADS STATE POPULATION GROWTH-DIDZUN

JA 6, 1-5-1
JA 21, 2-7
AP 20, 1-4-1
JL 4, 12-6-FINAL
JL 13, 1-16-3
JL 30, 43-2
S 1, 4-3
N 8, 8-17-1
AP 4, 1-14-6
N 14, 8-4-1
D 12, 1-21-1

1940

DETROIT : POPULATION

Form 1656

PRELIMINARY 1940 FIGURE IS 1,618,549

JE 21, 1-2
JE 22, 12-1

GROWTH OF 50,000 NOT MUCH FOR CITY OF 1,500,000-EDIT

JL 11, 1-2

METRO AREA 2,244,114 INCREASE OF 121,263; DETROIT PROPER 1,618,549

JL 12, 18-2

PRELIMINARY FIGURES SHOW

2,444,114 POP. OF GREATER DET. SERVES COMMERCIAL PURPOSES-EDIT

AG 25, 1-19-7

CITY DIRECTORY ESTIMATE IS 1,646,114 ---1941---

JA 3, 7-1

FINAL & COMPLETE POP. FIGURE DET. IS 1,623,452

MY 21, 3-5

23,146 MORE WOMEN THAN MEN IN DET; OTHER FIGURES

JE 8, 1-17-1

STUDY OF 1940 CENSUS IN MADE AVAILABLE-THOMPSON

S 7, 1-1-4

JULY 1 POPU. SET AT 1,712,397

---192---

MY 12, 17-5

11% SHIFT IN POPULATION ALARMING, BUREAU FINDS

S 1, 19-6

EXPECT POPULATION INCREASE OF 600,000 BY NEXT SUMMER-S 20, 1-21-3

STUDY BEING MADE OF IN-MIGRANT WORKERS & FAMILIES, THAT ARE FILLING UP DET.

S 27, 5-27-6

SCHOOL CENSUS SHOWS 0.6% DECLINE

D 1, 1-6

GAIN ESTIMATED AT 336,000 BETWEEN APR. 1, 1940 & MAY 1, 1942

F 26, 1-7

---1943---

DET. AREA SHOWS 300,000 POPULATION INCREASE BETW. APR. 1, 1940 & MAY 1, 1942

---1943---

MARKETING SURVEY SAYS CITY'S GAIN IS 370,000

DET. AND AREA HAS HAD POPULATION GAIN OF 180,475

JL 12, 15-1

AG24, 4-4BS

AG 26, 8-3

DET BD COMMERCE SAYS CENSUS ESTIMATE WRONG; INCREASE IS 549,133

AG29, 1-6-2

INCREASE OF POPULATION SHOWN

---1944---

JA 3, 1-3

WAYNE-OAKLAND-MACOMB AREA 2,566,463 SAYS CENSUS BUREAU

F 15, 1-1

MICH. POPULATION 5,377,329 - OTHER GAINS IN AREA SHOWN

AP 20, 22-2

CENSUS BUREAU TO TAKE CENSUS OF NUMBER OF RATION BOOKS ISSUED.

JL 28, 1-5

GAIN OF 206,000 SINCE 1940

S 17, 1-12-2

NEGRO POPULATION IN WILLOW RUN AREA HAS GAINED 47 PER CENT

S 24, 1-11-3

HALF OF NEWCOMERS IN DETROIT PLAN TO REMAIN-CAPITAIN

D 10, 4-14-3

40 PER CENT OF NEW POPULATION ARE BETWEEN 20 AND 34

D 29, 5-1

ESTIMATED POPULATION FOR 1944 IS 1,700,000

---1945---

S 12, 15-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES SAYS DET MAY DOUBLE POP. IN 10 YRS

N 15, 3-3

WILLIS H. HALL SAYS DET. TO REACH NEW HIGH BY 1947-BAUMGARTH

---1946---

MR 27, 1-1

LOS ANG. TELLS DET SHE IS 4TH CITY

JL 18, 26-1

PLAN COMSN. REPORT SAYS CITY HAS REACHED PEAK POPULATION IN 1945, WITH

1,875,000, SAYS GROWING DAYS OVER-M. HAYDEN

DETROIT MAY HAVE RECAPTURED 4TH PLACE IN POPULATION FR. LOS ANGELES
F 16, 8-1
17, 9-3

MAYOR COBO WANTS TO INVEST \$325,000 IN FED CENSUS
AREA POPULATION SET AT 3½ MILLION
Ag 19, 1-12-1
1956---

ANN ARBOR-DETROIT GROWTH PRODUCES RELIGIOUS GROUP CHANGES-SHOENFIELD
O 17, 58-1
24, 4-7

SURVEY SHOWS ONLY 33% DET RESIDENTS WERE BORN HERE
DET POP. INCREASES ONLY 3% IN LAST 6 YRS-WELLS
N 15, 35-2

DETROIT'S POP; SETTLING FOR 2 MILLION?-EDIT.
SUBURBS DUE TO PASS CITY IN POPULATION IN 25 YRS
N 25, 8-16-1
D 6, 77-5
---1957---

FIELD WORKERS IN DET AREA NEXT WEEK ON POPULATION SHIFTS
AP 9, 17-1
O 23, 1-1

CITY FACES LOSS IN TAX RATE DUE TO SHIFT IN ABOVE TO SUBURBS
S 11, 3-7

DETROIT'S ESTIMATED POPULATION DIPS; FIGURES
O 15, 1-2
---1958---

MORE SCHOOLAGE BOYS THAN GIRLS CENSUS SHOWS

-----1958-----

D 21, C-8-1

CHAS. BLESSING SAYS DET. PREPARES FOR PREDICTED NATION'S POPULATION IN-
CREASE OF 40 MILLION BY '75-HARTMANN
HEAD COUNT IN GREATER DET. AREA EXPECTED TO BE 3,000,000

AP 12, B-11-8

S 5, A-6-8

U.S. BUR. OF CENSUS TO ASK QUESTIONS ON POLIO SHOTS IN SURVEY STARTING
SEPT. 14TH

-----1959-----

S 16, A-1-6

DETROIT'S POPULATION CUT 25,000 BY SLUMP

S 23, B-14-1

D 12, B-7-1

IN GROWN UP DETROIT "QUALITY" IS THE WORLD-EDIT.

DEC. CURRENT POP. SURVEY TO MAKE EXTRA JOB STUDY

-----1960-----

My 26, A-1-8

DETROIT'S POPULATION DROPPED 9 PER CENT FROM 1,849,568 IN 1950 TO 1,
678,613 THIS YEAR-HARTMANN

My 27, A-1-6

ROB'T WARRILOW, CITY PLANNER, PREDICTS COMEBACK IN DETROIT POPULATION-
HARTMANN

My 28, A-7-1

DETROIT SCHOOL POP. RISES SINCE 1950 BECAUSE WHILE THE POPULATION DRO-
PPED, FAMILIES IN CITY INCREASED IN SIZE

My 31, A-22-1

THE NEW CITY TO BE-DETROIT'S GROWTH NOT HALTED-EDIT.

JE 16, C-8-3

PAUL REID, EXEC. DIR. OF DET. MET. AREA REGIONAL PLANNING COMMSN, CITES
CITY FAULTS & NEEDS-RIPLEY

O 13, A-3-5

LATEST CENSUS SHOWS POPULATION DROPS TO 1,678,613

OFFICIAL '60 CENSUS GIVES DET. POPULATION AS 1,670,144; RANKS 5TH AMONG CITIES OF NATION
 —1961— D 3, B-6-2 F 3, A-5-1 FIN 3

U OF M'S DET. AREA STUDY SURVEY SHOWS NONWHITE POPULATION TRIPLED IN 20 YRS. MR 30, A-3-2

AREA'S POPULATION CENTER NOW 7 MILE RD. & GREENFIELD

POPULATION CENTER SHIFT FAILS TO DAMPEN DETROIT'S PROSPECTS-TREMBLAY AP 3, A-1-1

WHAT A MARKET!-EDIT. JE 12, A-20-1

DETROIT POPULATION STEADIES AS SUBURB EXODUS TAPERS OFF-PRAYMAN O 22, R-11-3

FEMALES BEAT MEN IN MAJORITY NOW-KONZELMAN MR 16, D-1-4

PHONY FIGURES-EDIT. MY 23, B-14-2

ALGER F. QUAST NOTES RISE IN FAMILIES MOVING INTO DET. JE 1, D-3-7

STATISTICS TRACE RISE OF NEGRO POPULATION--AND THE RESULTS-ATNEY O 14, D-11-4

CITY HEALTH COMMISSIONER ANDERSON SAYS POPULATION DROP IS ABOUT TO END DOWDY JA 3, C-11-5

---1963---

F 20, B-2-1

THOMAS F. HOULT & ALBERT J. MAYER IN BOOKLET "THE POPULATION REVOLUTION IN DET." SAYS DET. POPULATION IN 1970 WILL BE 44% NEGRO

F 22, A-7-1

CITY PLANNER, CHARLES A. BLESSING ASSAILED REPORT BY 2 WSU STAFF MEMBERS THAT CITY PRODUCTIVE POPULATION WILL DECLINE SHARPLY BY '70

AG 2, A-3-1

DET. METRO. REGIONAL PLANNING COMM. STUDY SAYS BY 1980 POPULATION WILL HAVE MUSHROOMED IN CIRCLE SURROUNDING DET. WHILE CITY POPULATION WILL DECLINE

S 27, D-1-4

CENTER OF POPULATION FOR DET. METRO AREA TO MOVE NR 10 MILE IN SOUTHEAST BY 1970

O 31, A-1-6

POP. HAS DECLINED BY 50,144 TO ESTIMATED 1,620,000 SINCE 1960 FED. CENSUS, WHILE 5-COUNTY METRO. AREA GROWN BY 140,280 TO ESTIMATED 4,176,000

---1965---

JA 7, A-8-4

POPULATION OF 4-CO. DET. AREA HAS GROWN BY NRLY 200,000 SINCE 1960 FED. CENSUS

O 14, F-1-2

NOW STANDS AT 1,602,000 PERSONS-GALLAGHER

---1966---

MR 19, B-883

CENTER FOR RESEARCH IN MARKETING SEES SHIFT IN CITY RACIAL RATION BY 1970 DET WILL HAVE POPULATION OF 1,700,000

JA 5, A-20-4

CITY SHOWING MODEST POPULATION EXPLOSION-ANDERSON

DETROIT : POPULATION

1967

NEGRO POPULATION RANKS RANKS 4TH IN NATION AMONG MAJOR METRO-
POLITAN AREAS

Ag 1, A-14-8

O 18, A-13-1

DET. NEWS ERRS IN SAYING HOUSTON WILL PASS DET. BY 1970 CEN-
SUS-BULGIER

--1968--

D 27, B-6-3

1970 CENSUS EXPECTED TO SHOW DROP IN POPULATION FROM DET.-FALBAUM

--1969--

JL 3, A-3-3

DETROIT SLIPS IN POPULATION WHILE SUBURBS A GAIN-

Ag 28, E-1-3

DECREASING AS WHITES FLOCK TO THE SUBURBS AND BLACK MIGRATION
FROM THE SOUTH SLOWS-TEGGE

Oc 11, C-1-1

DET. WILL BE DOWN TO 1,280,000 RESIDENTS BY 1979 WITH
NEGROES MAKING UP 70% OF THE POPULATION.- BALL.

--199 1970--

JL 18, A-1-2

CITY OFFICIALS PLANNING 11TH HOUR CAMPAIGN TO ASSURE DET
HIGHEST POSSIBLE 1970 CENSUS COUNT--HALLAS

JL 21, A-3-1

NORMAN MILLER, AID TO MAYOR ROMAN GRIFFIN, SAYS 1970 CENSUS TO BENEFIT
SUBURBS AT THE EXPENSE OF DETROIT--HALLAS

JL 23, B-6-1

US CENSUS BUREAU TAKING BUM RAP FOR INCORRECT COUNT--EDIT

---1970---

Ag 5,C-1-1

Ag 10,A-8-1

S1, A-1-2 LF

S2, D-12-1

S 6,E-3-1

---1971---

F2, C-20-1

F 11,C-5-4

MY 20,C-6-1

N 2,A-3-1

~~DEXXRX~~ DETROIT ACCUSED OF LOSING 177,207 IN LAST DECADE
BUT DISPUTES CENSUS--HADDEN

CENSUS FIGURES EXPECTED TO SHOW POLITICAL POWER SHIFT FROM
CITY TO SURROUNDING SUBURBS--O'CONNOR

WASH-U.S. CENSUS BUREAU RANKS DETROIT AS 5TH LARGEST AMERI-
CAN CITY---TER HORST

DETROIT TO LOSE CAPITOL HILL REPRESENTATION, GAINERS WILL
BE THE SUBURBS--TER HORST

POPULATION SHIFT SHOWED IN 1970 CENSUS FIGURES--DET STILL
No 5--EDT

CENSUS FINDS 19,075 LOST DETROITERS.- RYAN
~~ROSEXRX~~¹ NEGRO POPULATION ROSE FROM 28.9% TO 43.7% IN 10
YEARS

LIST OF 50 US CITIES WITH LARGEST NEGRO POPULATIONS

REP JAMES BRADLEY SAYS BLACKS TO INHERIT BANKRUPT DYING
CITY IF WHITES DO NOT STOP MOVING TO SUBURBS TAKING
ECONOMIC & SOCIAL MUSCLE WITH THEM--WELLS

DETROIT: POPULATION

1972

F 9, A-23-1

CHART & MAP SHOWING GRAPHICALLY HOW ~~XXX~~ BLACK FAMILIES
HAVE BEEN MOVING OUTWARD FROM CENTER OF CITY

D20, C-6-1

HAS DETROIT SEALED ITS FATE WITH FREEWAY CONSTRUCTION?

---TSCHIRHART

-----1973-----

AP26, A-8-1

**WASH---1970 CENSUS UNDERCOUNTED DETROIT'S POPULATION WHICH
WAS PUT AT 1,413,601---KENTERA**

AP26, A-8-1 RACE

SAME.

MY23, C-9-6

WASH---DETROIT POPULATION RANKED FIFTH BY CENSUS BUREAU

JL22, A-1-1

**WHITE VOTERS HOLD 55 TO 45 PERCENT EDGE OVER ELIGIBLE BLACK
VOTERS IN DETROIT---PISOR & PALMGREEN**

N 30, A-1-1

**SEMCOG FIGURES SHOW DET. POPULATION AT 1,396,231, DOWN
OVER 117,000 FROM 1970-TSCHIRHART**

D 2, A-26-1

SEMCOG EXPLAINS ERROR IN 1972DET.AREA POPULATION ESTIMATES---

TSCHIRHART

---1975---MY 12, A-2-1

BETWEEN 1970 AND 73 LOST POPULATION TO SUBURBS. DECLINE
OF 127, 246. RYAN D21, A14-3

DETROIT IS AMONG TOP US CITIES LOSING RESIDENTS. SAYS
CENSUS BUREAU. D23, A-1-3

DROPPS TO 6TH PLACE ON LIST OF US MOST POPULOUS CITIES.
PETERSON ---1976--- JE 6, A-1-2

HOMES FOR SALE ON EAST & WEST SIDES IN DENBY HIGH & CODY HIGH
SCHOOL AREAS-GEBERT JE 6, A-11-1

DET. LOSES PEOPLE IN AREA, OTHER AREAS EXPERIENCE INCREASE-
GEBERT

---1977---AP 14, A-1-2

DETROIT EXPERIENCED LARGEST DECLINE IN POPULATION OF
LARGE URBAN CITIES IN LAST 5 YRS. AP 15, B-6-1

WILL ENERGY CRISIS MAKE IT TOO EXPENSIVE TO LIVE IN SUBURBS
SAVE CITIES?-EDIT MY 16, A-1-3

US CENSUS BUREAU FINDS HOUSTON PASSES DET. IN POPULATION, DET.
NOW BECOMES 8 6TH PLACE-DUNN

1977

DETROIT: POPULATION MY20, A-6-5

POPULATION ON RISE IN SUBURBS BUT DET DRAGS AREA TOTAL
DOWN- DUNN. MY23, A-1-2

WHY DETROIT IS LOSING POPULATION BATTLE. MY 28, A-4-1

DEPRESSING REPORT CARD AS POOR QUALITY OF EDUC. SPURRING MASS
FLIGHT FROM CITY-EDIT JE 12, A-3-2

TOO FEW BLACK MEN TO SHARE FOR WOMEN-KENYON

-1978-

JA 16, A-1-1

NEW LIFE PULSES IN 'SICK' CITY DETROIT ONE OF THE 5 OF 10
LISTED AS 'DYING' IN '75 CENSUS IS STILL LOSING-DUNN

JA 23, B-1-1
N19, B-1-1

SLIPPING AT SLOWER RATE-DUNN

POPULATION "DECLINES" - FIGURES GIVEN. D 13, A-20-1

ACCURATE COUNT NEEDED FOR FED FUNDS-EDIT

-1979-

JL 22, B-1-2

CAMPAIGN SEEKS TO PREVENT UNDERCOUNT OF DET.'S POP DURING
1980 CENSUS-TAKING-GEBERT S 14, A-16-1

THE SEMCOG STUDY-EDIT

-1980-

JA 16, A-1-4

LANS-REDISTRICTING MAY NOT CUT DET CLOUT-MARTIN

JL 30, A-1-1

DET LOSES POPULATION IN EARLY TALLY-DUNN

JL 31, B-1-1

MAYOR CHALLENGES CENSUS COUNT-DUNN

Ag 7, A-1-3

PRELIMINARY FIGURES FROM '80 CENSUS SHOWS NEW LOSS-DUNN

Ag 17, A-1-2

DET SUING CENSUS BUREAU OVER ACCURACY OF ITS UNCOMPLETED
1980 HEAD COUNT-DUNN

Ag 19, A-1-2

DET SEEKS TO INCLUDE 5.3 MILLION THE BUREAU ADMITTED IT PRO
BABLY MISSED OR UNDERCOUNTED IN '70 CENSUS-BALL

Ag 20, B-1-5

US CENSUS BUREAU CAN GET ACCURATE COUNT SAYS FORMER CENSUS
OFFICIAL PHILIP HAUSER APPEARING AS WITNESS IN SUIT-BALL

S 11, A-1-1

DOWN 23.6%-DUNN

CX

S 11, A-17-1

COURT VOWS RULING-DUNN

DETROIT : POPULATION

1980

S 16, A-16-1

THE EMBATTLED CENSUS-EDIT

S 25, A-1-5

JUDGE HORACE GILMORE BACKS DET IN UNDERCOUNT SUIT-DUNN

S 26, A-12-1

THE CENSUS RULING-EDIT

S 26, A-1-1

COURT RULES THAT CENSUS FIGURES BE ADJUSTED FOR UNDERCOUNTS

MAYOR YOUNG HAILS RULING-DUNN

N 3, B-4-2 D

DC-DABABBA WILL TRY TO ADJUST COUNT-PETERSON & DUNN

N 15, D-5-1

CENSUS LAWYERS PRESENT PLAN TO ADJUST UNDERCOUNT

N 21, A-1-5

CENSUS ADDS 35,091 TO DET POPULATION-DUNN

D 3, B-1-6

CENSUS BUREAU GIVEN MORE TIME TO PUBLISH NATION'S OFFICIAL
TOTALS-DUNN

D 4, B-10-4D

REQUEST TO SET ASIDE COURT ORDER REJECTED-DUNN

-1980-

D 19M A-3-3

DROPS TO 6TH, LOST 21.3% OF POPULATION

D 25, A-1-5

SUIT HITS SNAG IN U.S SUPRMEM COURT-DUNN

-1981-

MR 22, A-1-1

B DET POPULATION NOW 63% BLACK-BULGLER

AP 8, B-2-4ED

DECLINE IN POPULATION MAY SHIFT REGIONAL BOUNDARIES FOR
DET SCHOOLS-DESMET

AP 19, C-1-2

FRANK ENGLISH STAYS IN COPPER CANYON AREA OF DETROIT
DESPITE SOME MISGIVINGS-STORCH

AP 19, C-1-2

POLICEMAN GILBERT HILL LOVES DETROIT-BENNETT
DET SINKING

MY 3, A-6-1
D 19, A-1-1

HISPANICS & BLACKS SEEK FAIR REPRESENTATION IN MICH LEGIS
LATURE-POLLACK

-1982-

F 22, A-4-5-4DOT

DC-SUP CT REJECTED DET'S CHALLENGE TO RESULTS OF '80 CENSUS

DETROIT : POPULATION

1982

- DET'S SUIT CHALLENGING CENSUS COUNT HAS BEEN LOST SAYS WSU
PROF-WARREN F 23, A-3-1
D 15, A-1-5
- DC-DETAILED PICTURE OF PEOPLE WH MAKE UP DETROIT AREA IN
NEW CUNSUM BOOK.-RYAN -1983- F 9, A-1-1
- DETROIT'S POPULATION GROWS POORER, OLDER-DUNN
AP 7, F-1-2D
- 2/3 OF DET HOUSEHOLDS CHILDLESS, 11% OF CITY'S PEOPLE OVER
65.-TSCHIRHART JE 2, F-1-6D
- 1980 POPULATION AT 1,203,000 -1984- MR 16, B-4-5D
- DC-CENSUS BUREAU RANKS DET LAST IN HOME VALUE, GIVES OTHER
LISTINGS AP 4, A-1-2
- POP. AT 1,138,000. LOST 65,339 BTWN 1980-82-DUNN AP 5, A-14-1
- TILTING WITH THE CENSUS-EDIT

-1984-

MY19, A-1-2

POPULATION LOSS TO SLOW DOWN SAY OPTIMISTIC NEW FORECASTS-
DUNN JL2, A-3-1

FEWER PEOPLE TO LEAVE METRO AREA SAYS ECONOMIC
STUDY BY CITICORP. DUNN -1-985- F 7, F-1-10
14 VOL PLANNING REPORT LACKS POPULATION ESTIMATE

Ap 20, A-15-1

Population dropped 4.4% btwn 1982-84-Dunn

Ap 27, A-3-2

City could lose federal revenue sharing funds because of th
latest population estimate by Census Bureau Je 5, A-1-1

Metro Det registered biggest numerical population loss of
any metro area in US btwn 190-84-Dunn J1 31, A-1-1

Detroit still 6th largest city in U.S.

DETROIT : POPULATION

1985

Ag 10, A-3-1

Detroit residents suffer a sense of alienation as they flee city.
Cantor

Ag 15, C-1-2W

Recent SEMCOG study reports more than 2.6million in seven-county region daily travel from one county to another.JSmith

N 23, C-1-4

Det area population down to 4,577,100-Dunn

D 3, A-3-2

Expected to slip to 6th by end of century

-1986-

Jl 30 B-1-2

Detroit still nation's sixth-largest urban area, even though it was only one to lose population since last census

-1987-

Ap 22 B-1-2

Income tax collections rise despite exodus.-J.Smith&Alpert

-1987-

Ag 11 A-10-1

We need a census that counts, not a census that guesses
at headcounts.--Edit.

S 25 B-1-4

Oakland Co. population may have topped Detroit's.--Ourlian
& Faust

-1988-

Mr 10 B-3-5 W

Detroit, Flint tied for 2nd to last place in growth.-Pfaff

S 30 A 3-2

Metro Det ranks 6th in U.S pop.

-1989

J1 13 B 5-1

Pay suburbanites to move back to Det-Bailey J1 19 B-1-2
Agreement in suit against Census Bureau may help keep Det's
population above the crucial one-million mark.-Goldstein

O 2 A-1-2

DC-Census takers will walk the streets of Det at
2 a.m. March 21 to count Det's 'invisible
~~population~~ population'.--Ryan

DETROIT: POPULATION

1989

O 26 B-3-1 N

Det's population loss means more problems for the city.

N 22 A-1-2

San Diego surges ahead of Det in population.--Katz

-1990-

Mr 7 B 2-4

Det hopes for long count as census nears-Woodlee

Mr 23 B 2-3

Census or not, Mayor Young counts a million-Woodlee

Ag 16 A-1-1

DC- Det's population dipped below 1 million according to
prelim data

Ag 19, B-2-1

Humiliating-Edit

Ag 17, A-1-1

Det to seek 30,000 to recover 1million status-Woodlee&
Mitselfeld

-1990-

Ag 22 A-1-3

WSU study shows gap widening betw suburbs & Det.- Tschirhart

Ag 24 B-1-2

66,240 house & apts vanished from Det in 1980s.--Mitzelfeld,
Woodlee & Martin

Ag 24 B-4-1

Many city neighborhoods stable despite census figures showing
loss of 66,240 housing units in 1980s.--Woodlee

Ag 29 B 3-6D

Census Hotline-City officials looking for 30,000 more
residents to boost Det over the 1 million mark

Ag 30 B 1-4

Det slips to 9th place among cities-Population drop is
nation's fastest-Mitzelfeld, Woodlee

S 12 B-5-3 DR

Det police officers handing out census forms to prisoners,
witnesses & others who may have been missed in 1990 count
--Woodlee 7 Mitchell

O 9 B-1-2

Volunteers find 11,000 more residents who were missed in original census; Det nears goal of 1 million.--Woodlee

O 18 B-5-1 D

Census Bureau agrees to some recounts in Det.--Martelle & Tschirhart

O 19 A 10-1

Wooing whites to Det. would stabilize population, which continues decline-Johnson

O 26 B 1-2

City: Volunteers have found 121,350 uncounted Detroiters -Woodlee

N 21 A 1-4

Det's population is officially more than 1 million-Woodlee-

N 25 B-2-1

Cannon-

Questions about the Census.--Edit

-1991-

Ja 25 B 1-2

City officials insist Census Bureau count of 1,027,974 is still 20,00 low
Young to review-Woodlee F 3 B 2-1

Census still being criticized by city officials for missing
too many residents -Edit F 28 B 3-2D

Most of Det's suburbs remain racially segregated-Blacks in
the suburbs- chart incl-ChCain F 28 A 1-4

City-suburban segregation worsens-Black pop: Mich's 10
largest cities- chart incl-Woodlee-Martin Ap 19 D 9-5

Lans- The US Census Bureau's announcement that its 1990
count may have missed 6.3 million Americans-supports Det's
claim that many of its residents were not counted-Martin

My 5, A-3-2

DC-Det has \$500Million riding on census sadjustment-Ryan
Je 16 C 3-6 D

1990 census count rose 3.5% over original numbers from
1,027,974 to 1,065,000.

DETROIT: POPULATION

1991

J1 5, A-6-1

US census bureau finds Det.8 county metro area least cultur-
ally diverse in nation,chart

J1 26, B-3-6D

Det sues over census count-Cannon

0 2, B-3-1 D

Council approved contract to expand legal team for city
challenge of Census Breau figures for 1990

-1992

D 1 B 4-2 1Dot

4,000 of Det's newest households during mid-1980s were
comprised of nonblack people who moved into city-Bratt

-1993-

Mr 10 B 1-2N

Metro Det is racially devided-Voucher system could help poor
minorities mover from inner cities to suburbs-Atkins

S 02 A 2-3

Survey shows suburbs' population growth is Detroit's loss;
might fall below 1 million,could lose fed.funds-Tpobi

-1993-

S 24 B 2-1

US Census Bureau awas within its rights to refuse to adjust
Det population figures to account for undercounting black
residents

-1994-

Ja 13 S 18-1

Census Bureau holding workshops to help anyone access demo-
graphic info-Puls

F 8 A 1-5

City at its lowest count since the '50s. - Atkins

Mr 8 A 5-1

U.S. Supreme Ct refused to hear the city's suit against
the Census Burear. - Dickerson

Mr 31 A 1-1

Fenmore & Fargo is the epicenter of Det. - Ourlian

Ag 10 A 1-1

Census Bureau undercounted Det.population;could mean \$75
million in aid for Det.-Atkins

-1995-

Ap 2 A 1-2

More people are moving back into Det, and people are still
leaving, but not at the rate they once were-Cantor

S 26 C 3-1

Detroit pushing new housing to keep population at over 1 million so they won't lose govt.funds-Henderson

S 29 A-10-1

Detroit must make itself more attractive to middle income families and businesses, entrepreneurs-Johnson

O 2 A-1-1

Detroit among biggest population losers, dropping 3.5% from 1990 to mid 94-Bebow

N 21 C-2-1

David Jaye wants Detroit's taxation powers limited because of population loss-Brand-Williams

D 13 A-1-3

Urban planners say population decline doesn't have to be bad news for city-Puls

-1995-

D 20 A 8-1

SEMCOG forecasts Det.will continue to have population decline;Det.must heed the signs to survive-Edit

DETROIT: POPULATION

1995

Ap 19 A 1-1

Ex-Census director says city tried to inflate 1990 count--

---Ryan

Ap 20 A 14-1

Former Census Dir. Barbara Bryant has chrgd in new book,
that Det tried to manipulated the 1990 Census-edit

-1997- 0 05B 1-1

The 2000 census will be important for Detroit-Waldmeir

N 19 A1-1

Archer calls emergency mtg.to plan strategy for keeping
Detroit above the 1 million mark;graphics-Hornbeck/Cain

N 19 a 1-6

Det.population is 1000,272; could easily fall below 1 mill-
ion;if so, 1.5% tax commuter tax would cease-Cain/Hornbeck

-1998-

Ap 27 C-1-1

City plans to spend \$70 million in attempt to raise Detroit population over 1 million in yr 2000.-Waldmeir J1 31 A-4-7

What'll happen if Detroit's population falls under 1million

Ag 26 A-10-1

'Detroit's Census Challenge'-Edit.

Ag 25 A-1-2

DETROIT-Federal court panel ruling barring census sampling
dissappoints Detroit-Hackney/ElBoghdady

Ag 25 C-1-34

DETROIT-Court's rejection of Census sampling forces residents to step forward to save millions-what will happen if Detroit falls under 1 million-Hackney/ElBoghdady

S 9 A-1-2

DC- Census threatens poor school districts in Michigan.-
ElBoghdady

O 4 A-1-2

Image to suffer if Detroit misses 1 million Census mark.
-Hackney

Je 17 A 4-5

Census Bureau estimates population shrank 3.7% from 1990 to '95 (from 1,027,369 to 990,407)

N 24 A 10-1

"head count" isn't the issue"-Ed

D 07 E-1-2

Preliminary meeting for 2000 census puts Detroit just over the million mark-numbers are imprecise and not official-Cantor

-1998-

Ja 21 S 4-1

City and Census Bureau to work together to ensure census for 2000 is accurate;they must hit 1 million-Esparza

N 15 B 1-2

Commentary on Det.population for year 2000; "low figure could be "blessing in disguise"-Waldmeir

N 27 C 1-1

DC-U.S. Supreme court to hear arguments about using "sampling" method for 2000 Census in Det.;ElBoghdady

1999

Ja 26 A 1-6

Supreme Court ruling that cities can't use sampling to get 2000 census means Det.,some other cities ,could lose aid;graph0McWhirter

Ja 26 d 1-3

Low census count could mean less federal money; statistical adjustments (ruled out by Supreme Court)would help -McWhirter

Ja 27 A 14-1

Comment on Supreme Court ruling "counting the Constitutional Way"-Ed

1999

Ja 27 C 1-5

Det.-Det.officials launched campaign to get Detroiters counted in April 2000 census-McWhirter Mr 07 A 14-1

Det.-millions at stake if Det.falls below one million in 2000 census;pride,as well as treasury will be hurt;graphs -McWhirter

Mr 10 C 1-2

DC-Educational program is aimed at getting school kids to get their parents involved in Census 2000-A.Taylor

Je 30 A 1-5

Det.-Census estimate shows Det had 1998 population of 970,196, 1st big city to drop below 1 million-McWhirter

Je 30 B 1-5

Newer suburbs' population increases, older ones drop ;charts-Lynch

S 10 C 1-2

Det.-Odd trend - Det. loses population but property values increase;graph on population in Det.this century-McWhirter

Mr 16 E-1-1
Developers of billion-dollar project will publicly unveil plans.

Mr 17 A-1-2
\$1-billion riverfront project includes hotel, apartments.--
Markiewicz

Ap 3 D-1-1
Port Atwater proposal provides new opportunity for 'true urban waterfront'

O 10 B 1-2
Plan for Port Atwater would redraw Det riverfront-Cannon

-1990-

Je 12 E-1-6
After 16-yr absence, Hilton may return to downtown Det in Pt Atwater complex.--Henderson

Je 19 C 3-4
Ford Motor Properties Inc and Amerivest Properties Inc complain about Comerica plan. - Toy

---1991---

My 23. E 1-2

Recession stalls this riverfront development project-Dickerson

1964

DETROIT - PORT - AUTHORITY

F 3, A-1-1 LF

CITY COUNCIL, ANGERED BY LACK OF PRIOR CONSULTATION, REFUSES TO ENDORSE
BILL CREATING CITY-COUNTY PORT AUTHORITY-HARDEE

---1966---

F 10, D-16-1

SUPPORT PREDICTED FOR INDEPENDENT PORT AUTHORITY-WHITE

-1976-

JE 30, A-1-2

RIVERFRONT DEV COMM RECOMMENDS NEW PORT AUTHORITY TO RE-
PLAXE DET-WAYNE CO PORT COMM-THEISEN

JE 30, A-12-4

NEW RIVERFRONT STUDY JUST ONE OF MANY

JY 1, A-3-1

PROPOSAL FIRED ON BY TERMINAL OPERATORS, PORT COMM-THEISEN

S22, C28-2

DET. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE URGES NEW PORT AUTHORITY.

AP26, C-6-1

POWER TO BORROW FUNDS IS LACKING IN DETROIT PORT AUTHORITY
MEASURE- THEISEN

AP 27, B-10-1

PORTS NEED BORROWING POWER IN MICH.-EDIT

JE9, E-7-1

BILL IN HOUSE TO LET DET. PORTY AUTHORITY BORROW
FUNDS THROUGH REVENUE BONDS- THEISEN

**-1978-
TIME FOR PEBTAUTHORITY HAS COME?-EDIT**

D 22, A-10-1

**-1980-
PORT AGENCY TO DEBUT WITH BROAD POWERS-NEHMAN**

S 21, A-1-5

NEW DIRECTORS INCLUDE HENRY FORD II, WMMcLAUGHLIN, HUGH DALY,

S 21, A-7-1

ABRAHAM VENABLE & WOORDOW FERGUSON

O 2, A-18-1

THE NEW PORT AUTHORITY-EDIT

O 11, A-1-6

HENRY FORD II NAMED TO HEAD 5-MEMBER BOARD-ROACH

D 23, B-3-4

TOLD TO RELOCATE CARGO FIRM

-1981-

MR 29, L-1-5

HENRY FORD II SEEKS ANOTHER EXEC DIRECTOR

JL 12, A-14-1

RETHINKING OLD MYTHS-EDIT -1991-

Mr 28 E 1-6

Soviet shipper, Baltic Shipping of Leningrad, to link Detroit with European ports, says Det./Wayne Cty. Port Authority

Mr 3 B 2-1

Lansing - Money targeted for the Port Authority has been frozen until construction begins.

Ag 8 A 1-3

Arthur Blackwell II has spent taxpayer money to the extent of \$27,483 on traveling. - Sinclair & Toy

Ag 8 A 11-1

Local officials don't know the purpose of the Port Authority or what it is suppose to do. - Toy & Sinclair

-1994-

Ap 20 B 1-2 N

Archer's plan to eliminate the city's donation to the authority. - Toy

-1996-

O 03 D 3-2D

New office on Jefferson near Van Dyke will be part of Home & Garden Tour, sponsored by West Village Assn.-Esparza

-1997-

Ag 6 D-3-6

Detroit Port Authority has no plans to sell tax-free bonds to finance building of a World Trade Center.

-1998-

Ja 30 B-3-1

Former state rep. John Jamian named executive director of Detroit Port Authority-King

1998

Mr 10 A 1-6

Det.-John Jamian recently named head of Detroit's Port Authority;his plans

Mr 10 B 1-2

Det.-Jamian wants more cruise ships to stop in Det.;also more retail,entertainment on Det.River-King

DETROIT: PORT: BUILDINGS

1962

CITY COUNCIL STUDIES PLAN FOR MARINE BUILDING-DOWDY JA 27, A-5-7 MAIL

DETROIT : ~~SAFETY~~ : PORTS : CAPTAIN

1940

Form 1656

JL 1, 31-6 USC

LIEUT H A MEYER NAMED CAPT. PORT OF DET.

1965

DETROIT - PORTS - CITIZENS COMMITTEE

S 9, A-13-1

COMMITTEE TO PROMOTE PUBLIC PORT DEVELOPMENT & TO CAMPAIGN FOR IN-
CREASED USE OF PT.OF DET.ESTABLISHED

---1966---

F 10, D-16-1

MEMBERS TO SUPPORT INDEPENDENT PORT AUTHORITY HERE-WHITE

1956

DETROIT: PORT - COMMENT

MY 14, 38-5-5*

N.R DANIELIAN, PRES OF GR LAKES-ST LAWR. ASSOC STRESSES NEED FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION ON EXPANSION OF PORT FACILITIES-ROBT WELLS.-S 16, A-23-1

DR N R DANIELIAN SAYS SEAWAY LINK TO ASIA, AFRICA DET.'S OPPORTUNITY-

S 23, A-16-3

DR N R DANIELIAN TELLS MICH TRUCKERS ASSN BENEFITS OF SEAWAY-

S 23, A-1-6

TROY H BORWING ASKS PUBLIC OWNERSHIP DOCKAGE SPACE-HARTMANN-

-----1959----- AG 7, 29-1

2 OF WAYNE CO'S FIVE PORT COMMISSIONERS AGREE THAT DET. CAN SOLVE ITS OWN PORT PROBLEMS WITHOUT HELP F THE COUNTY PORT AGENCY-HARTMANN

AG 9, A-20-4

WM.T.PATRICK ASKS NEW APPROACHES TO PORT DEVELOPMENT

-----1960----- S 22, C-6-7

OCTAVIUS GERMANY, OF MICH.SOC. OF PROF.ENGINEERS SAYS DET.HAS POTENTIAL OF BECOMING ONE OF WORLD'S GREATEST PORTS

-----1961----- AG 13, A-1-1

TOLEDO-PORT HERE FINDS NO COMPETITION FROM DETROIT-HARTMANN

DETROIT: PORT COMMISSION: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

1958

AG 11, 29-8 5*

ANDREW FLEMING NAMED ADM.ASS'T OF ABOVE

DETROIT: PORT: COMMISSION: DIRECTOR

1959

ANDREW FLEMING NAMED TEMPORARY HEAD OF ABOVE ~~HARTMANN~~ ^{Ag} 24, A/15-2 5*

---1966--- MR 10, D-9-6 5*
F. CLIFFORD LIND NAMED ASST DIRECTOR ABOVE

--1971- D 1, B-8-1 D
DETROIT WAYNE COUNTY PORT COMMSN TO MAKE REPAIRS & GET UP
STEAM AGAIN AS REAL PROMOTIONAL AGENCY SAID A BERT B
GREGORY--WHITE

WHAT KIND OF AUTHORITY?-EDIT.	-----1955---	JE 7, 22-1
ITS HANDS STILL TIED-EDIT.	-----1956---	JE 8, 38-1
STORM OVER THE PORT-EDIT	-----1958--	JA 26, 34-2
PORT COMMISSIONER WANTED-EDIT		AP 11, 44-1
ON THE OTHER HAND-EDIT.	-----1964---	MY 7, 34-2
COUNCILMANIC PIQUE	-----1965---	F 10, A-20-1
TELL THE WORLD-EDIT.	-----1966---	JE 14, A-26-1
PORT COMMISSION DUCKS NEW RULES-THE WATERFRONT 'SMELL'-EDIT.		JL 23, A-4-1
	-----1970---	O 2, A-22-1
CAN THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE WAKE UP OUR DROWSY PORT OF DET		N 23, B-14-1
???-EDITORIAL		
PLAN TO REVIVE PORT ACTIVITY-EDIT		

1965

DETROIT - PORT - COMMISSION - EUROPEAN OFFICE

JE 4, D-11-1

PORT OFFICIALS TO SEEK FUNDS FOR OFFICE IN EUROPE TO PROMOTE IMPORT &
EXPORT TRADE THRU PORT OF DET.-

JA 31, 1-7

MEMBERS OF ABOVE BLAST COUNTY Bd. OF SUPERVISORS FOR SMALL AMOUNT OF
MONEY THEY ARE ALLOWED IN CURRENT BUDGET

---1957---

O 19, 2-1

LOUIS G. BASSO, DEFENDS PORT BUDGET
PORT VOTE-EDIT

N 7, 42-1

---1958---

D 10, 7-1

RESOLUTION TO END BUDGET SUPPORT OF PORT OF DET. COMMSN IS UNDER STUDY
TODAY BY PORT COMM. OF THE COUNTY Bd. OF SUPERVISORS

D 11, 57-1

PLAN TO ABOLISH PORT BUDGET & STIRP STAFF EXPECTED TO FAIL-HARTMANN

---1959---

JA 25, C-20-4

STRENGTHENING OF ITS BUDGET & STAFF URGED BY ABOVE-HARTMANN

F 6, 26-2

ABOVE GIVEN VOTE OF CONFIDENCE BY PORT COMM. OF COUNTY SUPERVISORS
WHEN IT REFUSED TO OK RESOLUTION TO END THE COMMISSION'S BUDGET-HART-
MANN

AG 3, 2-3 5*

DEFENDS ITS BUDGET BEFORE COUNTY Bd. OF AUDITORS

O 20, 9-4-6

ASKS \$15,000 TO KEEP PRESENT STAFF-HARTMANN

---1960---

S 11, A-18-4

DETROIT-WAYNE COUNTY PORT COMMS. BUDGET CUT HIT BY ANDREW FLEMING Po
RT OFFICIAL

---1963---

JL 11, B-6-2

ASKED FOR \$50,160 BUDGET INCREASE TO \$133,245 FOR '63-'64 FISCAL YR STARTING DEC 1

---1969---

F 28, A-15-1

LOST FINAL APPEAL FOR RESTORATION OF 1/3 CUT IN BUDGET-HOCHMAN

MR 26, B-10-7

COUNTY TO STUDY PORT CUT OF \$50,000. ABOVE WON ITS 6 MO. FIGHT FOR RESTORATION OF \$50,000 CUT FROM ITS BUDGET.

MY16, D-8-3

023, A-3-1

C. BD OF COMMISSIONERS VOTED TO REDUCE PORT COMM. ANNUAL BUDGET FR. \$125,000 TO \$2000

-----1970-----

N26, B-6-5

ABOVE MAY GET PAYLESS PAYDAY MOB OFFER-WHITE

---975---JE5, B-4-5

MEMBERS ASK FOR LARGER BUDGET NEX YR. TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF NEW MARKETING OFFICE OF US MARITIME ADMIN-THEISEN

1966

DETROIT - PORT COMMISSION - INQUIRY

MR 22, B-3-2 3*

ANDREW W FLEMING, ABOVE DIRECTOR SAID HE WOULD WELCOME AN INQUIRY & RE
NEWED HIS CHG THAT REP ED O'BRIEN, DET DEM IS CLEARLY PREJUDICED AGAINST
THE COMMISSION

DETROIT: PORT: COMMISSION: MEMBERS

1956

JE 20, 1-3 BB

DAVID C. LOWE, V. CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE TO RESIGN

JL 1, 1-7-3

FOSTER WINTER & ROB'T HOLMES PUSHED B. MEMBERS OF COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS FOR VANCANCY ON ABOVE-CARLISLE

JL 9, 17-4 BB

FOSTER WINTER, PRES. OF MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITY & TREASURER OF J.L. HUDSON CO. WITHDRAWS AS CAND. FOR ABOVE

JL 10, 3-6

PREDICTION THAT ROB'T HOLMES WILL JOIN ABOVE AS MEMBER-CARLISLE

JL 11, 10-1

POLITICAL FIGHT BREWS BETW. AFL & CIO OVER FILLING VACANCY ON ABOVE-CARLISLE

JL 17, 24-2 5*

ELECTION OF PORT COMMISSIONER POSTPONED UNTIL STEP 17

-----1958----- AP 30, 3-1

ASPIRANTS TO VACANT SEATS ON 5-MEMBER ABOVE AGREE THAT DEVELOPMENT OF A PORT FOR DET. SHOULD BE ONE OF COMMUNITY'S PRIME INTERESTS-HARTMANN

MY 13, 39-5 5*

WAYNE COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS ELECTS 3 MEN TO ABOVE WITH THOS. V. LO CICERO AS COUNTY CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONER, THEY ARE THOS. LANE, ALVAN MACAULEY JR., & HARRY MEISNER

S 23, 23-4

ALVAN MACAULEY JR. RESIGNS AS PORT AIDE-HARTMANN

-----1958----- 0 8, 52-4
NOM. FOR VACANCY ON ABOVE IS ALWAN MACAULEY JR. & KENNETH J. UHLKA
0 28, 35-8

KENNETH J. UHLKA IS NAMED TO ABOVE -----1959----- MY 1, 36-7 1H
THOS. F. LANE NAMED TO 3 YR TERM ON ABOVE--1962-- 0 26, A-2-5 FIN5
ALBERT B. GREGORY OF MICH. WATERWAYS COMM. ELECTED TO ABOVE

1964

DETROIT: PORT COMMISSION: OFFICIALS

MY 5, A-2-4

DESMOND P. BAKER QUITTING AS PORT OF DET TRAFFIC MANAGER-CARLIS J. S. ETTIN, DET PORT DIRECTOR RESIGNED WEEK AGO

---1965---

JL 7, C-8-4

ANDREW W. FLEMING, EXEC. DIR. DET.-WAYNE CO. PT. COMMSN, NAMED PRESIDENT COUNCIL OF LAKE ERIE PORTS

---1967---

AG 16, C-5-1

ANDREW W. FLEMING ASKED TO TAKE EXTENSION & NOT RETIRE UNTIL SUCCESSOR IS FOUND

DETROIT: ~~INTERFRONT~~ PORT COMMISSION: PROMOTION MAN

1955

COUNTY SUPERVISOR'S PORT COMM. TO ACT TODAY ON PLAN TO HIRE A "TOP
FLIGHT PROMOTION MAN" TO GET NEW BUSINESS FOR PORT OF DETROIT

AG 10, 37-5

AG 11, 48-1

ABOVE TO HIRE PROMOTION EXTPERT

DETROIT: PORT: COMMISSION: PUBLIC RELATIONS EXECUTIVE

1958

MR 29, 8-3

RECOMMENDS ABOLITION OF JOB OF ABOVE

FIRST ISSUE OF "PORT OF DET.LOG" IN MAILS TODAY

JA 11, 37-1

JA 15, 11-1

FIRST EDITION OF PORT OF DETROIT'S OFFICIAL PUBLICATION "THE LOG" HAS
EEN MAILED TO 3,500 IMPORTERS & EXPORTERS IN U.S. & FOREIGN NATIONS

DETROIT: PORT: COMMISSION: TRADE DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY

1956

COUNCIL

JL 8, 1-16-4

7 MEMBERS OF ABOVE INVITED TO FIRST MEETING OF ABOVE JL 12TH-CARLISLE

DET. - PORT - COMMISSION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 30, 1-5

Mayor Murphy calls meeting O 30 to discuss improvements to aid jobless

1931

Ja 27, 12-2

Charter amendment to legalize above approved by Council
F 5, 1-2

Vote on Charter amendment to create above postponed by Council until election of April 6.

---1933---

D 12, 38-3

COUNCILMAN BRADLEY'S RESOLUTION ASKS COMSTOCK TO APPT PORT OF DETROIT
COMM SO WORK OF DEVELOPING DISTRICT CAN PROCEED, PROBABLY WITH CWA

D 14, 22-2

FUNDS
NAME A STRONG PORT COMM-EDIT
COMSTOCK NAMES WM P BRADLEY, GEO R FINK, ALVAN MACAULEY, JR., JOHN CAHALAN
& ARTHUR P ZIRKALOSO TO COMM-BROUGHT

D 22, 1-3

D 23, 6-2

D 27, 2-3

A GOOD PORT COMMISSION-EDIT
WM P BRADLEY NAMED CHAIRMAN; COMM. WILL GATHER DATA FOR WATER FRONT SURV
-VEY

DETROIT: PORT: COMMISSION

1934

Form 1656

HARRY D.FENSKE NAMED SECY OF PORT SD.

JA 18, 18-4
JL 10, 4-5

WM.P.BRADLEY RE-ELECTED PRES. OF PORT AUTHORITY

-----1935-----

JL 15, 4-4

HARRY D.FENSKE REAPP'T TO AUTHORITY BY GOV.FITZGERALD

JL 17, 27-3

ARTHUR P.ZIRKALOSO NAMED CHAIRMAN OF COMM.

AG 18, 1-12-4

\$5 MILLION SHORE DRIVE PROJECT OUTLINED

-----1936-----

D 17, 19-4

JOHN C.CAHLAN, A.P.ZIRKALOSO REAPPT. TO COMM. BY GOV.FITZGERALD

-----1937-----

N 7, 1-1-4

PORT AUTH.PRESENTS PLAN FOR RIVERFRONT DRIVE-SLUTZ

D 16, 4-7

GOV.MURPHY REAPP'TS PORT OF DET.COMMSN.

-----1938-----

F 2, 19-1

COMM'SN FACES QUIZ, HARRY D.FENSKE CHARGES WM.P.BRADLEY HAS CONTROL OF BUDGET

-----1939-----

AP 11, 4-1

HENRY SWEENEY & WM.R.TEIFER APPT. TO PORT AUTHORITY

JL 14, 29-3

WM.R.TEIFER AND RAY FOHEY NEW MEMBERS OF AUTHORITY

JL 15, 20-8

HARRY D.FENSKE NAMED CHR.

-----1940-----

JE 8, 4-1 WSC

LIST OF COMMISSIONERS NAMED BY GOV.DICKINSON

S 12, 24-7

SEE PARK NEARLY AS LARGE AS BELLE ISLE IF SHALLOW WATER IN ECORSE BAY IS FILLED IN

-----1941-----

MR 12, 3-1

PROS.BOWLING RULES ABOVE'S BOARD PARK PLAN OUT

-----1941-----
 JAS.R.ADAMS APPT. TO PORT OF DET.AUTHORITY BY GOV.VAN WAGONER O 21, 8-4 NITE
 -----1945-----
 FERRIS FITCH TO SUCCEED JAS.ADAMS MR 14, 4-4
 ARTHUR P.ZIRKALOSO & HARRY D.FENSKE REAPPTD. TO ABOVE J 12, 31-7
 -----1946-----
 ALVAN MACAULEY JR, RAYMOND P.FOHEY APTD. TO ABOVE AG 16, 2-4
 SIDNEY L.ALEXANDER APTD. TO PORT OF DET.COMMSN. JE 8, 6-3
 -----1949-----
 COMMSN. SHIFTS OFFICE TO 1001 BARUM TOWER F 2, 5-1
 J.E. RAWLEY NAMED BY GOV.WILLIAMS TO ABOVE N 10, 10-7
 -----1950-----
 MAYOR COO APPTS.GEO.SHAFFER TO COMMSN. MR 5, 1-24-5
 GOV.WILLIAMS REAPTS.FERRIS H.FITCH TO PORT OF DET.COMMSN. J 26, 17-5
 O 13, 6-1
 -----1951-----
 RICHARD B.FROST, JAS.W.BELL NAMED TO ABOVE
 -----1952-----
 NEW PORT OFFICERS LISTED JA 15, 8-5
 HOUSE OK'S LOCAL PORT BOARD CONTROL 14, 19-1
 Bd. SUPERVISORS TO HEAR PLEA FOR FUNDS FOR PAMPHLETS ADVERTISING DET. MY 1, 24-3
 FACILITIES-HUSHEN O 11, 8-4 NITE
 OCT. 20TH SET FOR ELECTION DATE FOR 2 MEMBERS OF PT. OF DET.COMMSN
 -----1953-----
 MORE POWER TO THE PORT COMMISSION-EDIT. MR 20, 18-3
 BILL INTRO. TO HELP BROADEN POWERS OF DET.PORT COMMSN & PAVE WAY FOR
 WATERFRONT DEV. AS ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY IS COMPLETED

BILL TO EXPAND POWERS OF ABOVE GIVEN NO CHANCE OF BEING REPORTED FR
 THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON MARINE AFFAIRS
 THEO. SOHN NOM. TO SEAT ON ABOVE
 DET. SCOTS TOSS VERBAL CAGER AT ABOVE FOR FAILURE OF THE J.L. HUDSON
 CO. TO AWARD TROPHY TO DUNDEE FIRST FOREIGN VESSEL TO DOCK IN DET.
 THIS YEAR
 PORT OF DET. COMMSN. COMMENDS DET. NEWS, BILL LUTZ FOR SEAWAY ARTICLES
 WAYNE CTY. BD. OF SUPE VISORS ADJ.URNS UNTIL DEC. 15TH THE ELECTION
 OF MEMBERS TO ABOVE
 OFFERS DET. WINDSOR TUNNEL UP FOR SALE FOR \$18 MILLION
 DEADLOCK DEVELOPS AT D 15TH MEETING TO FILL A POST ON ABOVE
 DAVID C. LOWE ELECTED TO PORT OF DET. COMMSN.
 BILL INTRO. IN LEG. TO ENLARGE POWERS OF ABOVE
 O'BRIEN URGES PUBLIC HEARING ON TUNNEL BILL - P. WELLS
 THOMSON WILL TO OK SALE OF DET. WINDSOR TUNNEL TO PORT OF DET. COMMSN
 WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD IN A HOUSE COMMITTEE TODAY - PUDOW
 NEW J.L. HUDSON CO. TR PHY TO BE GIVEN TO FIRST SHIP FR. OVERSEAS

AP 8, 44-5

AP 21, 23-3

MY 21, 20-1

AG 5, 5-1

N 13, 17-4

D 15, 52-3

D 16, 38-3

D 23, 3-1

-----1954-----

JA 22, 17-5

F 14, 8-4-4

F 26, 10-5

MR 28, 1-22-3

-----1954-----

Ap 18, 1-22-1

COMMSN. ASKS FOR ADDITION OF 3 MEMBERS TO ITS STAFF-EDIT.

Ap 18, 3-20-4

PRIZES GIVEN TO FIRST SHIP TO PASS AMHERSTBURGH LIGHT IN DET. RIV.

Ap 28, 15-1

MAX M. MCCRAY TO RESIGN MAY 28TH AS EXEC. DIR. OF ABOVE

Ap 28, 21-8

RICHARD B. FROST & DAVID LOWE RENOM. FOR TERMS WITH ABOVE

My 20, 42-1

MAX MCCRAY TO BECOME DET. AGENT OF BOLAND & CORNELIUS, BUFFALO SHIP FIRM

My 22, 1-4

5 MEMBERS OF ABOVE MAY RESIGN IF CITY COUNCIL DOESN'T AID THEM

My 26, 44-1

EMBRACING AN OPPORTUNITY-PORT COMMISSION-EDIT.

Je 1, 38-6 88

WAYNE COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS TAKES STEP TO BRING ABOUT ABOVE TO

FULL STRENGTH

Je 3, 24-1

SEEKS FREEDOM TO MOVE AS PORT AUTHORITY WITH RIGHT TO TAX ISSUE BONDS

N 10, 18-1

EFFORTS OF PORT OF DET. COMMSN. TO GAIN LEG. POWER TO REZONE WATER FROM

PROPE TY WITHOUT OK OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES IS BLOCKED

N 11, 34-2

WITH WHAT POWERS?-EDIT.

N 15, 29-7

TROY BROWNING SR. SEES PERIL TO FUTURE OF SEAPORT OF DETROIT DUE TO

CURBS PUT ON ABOVE-TREMLAY

-----1955-----

JA 19, 41-8

PROPOSED LEG. DESIGNED TO GIVE A BOARDER POWER TO ABOVE WINS OK OF THE

WAYNE COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS

BILL TO GIVE ABOVE MORE POWERS IS IN HOUSE FOR DEBATE-^{MR 24, 54-1}
 ABOVE GOES TO SENATE, BUT DOES NOT GET CONDEMNATION POWER-^{MR 21, 34-1}
 RENOMINATED FOR 3-YR TERMS ON ABOVE ARE ALVAN MACAULEY JR. & TROY H. ^{AP 26, 2-3 BB}
 BROWNING ^{AP 20, 14-7}
 TROY BROWNING IS DROPPED FR. ABOVE COMMISSION ^{MY 1, 1-1-3}
 DET. MARINE TERMINALS INC. ANNOUNCES \$6 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM ^{MY 26, 15-3}
 HOUSE SENDS TO GOV. WILLIAMS BILL TO BROADEN POWERS OF ABOVE ^{MY 27, 44-4}
 REP. CLEMENTS HOPES GOV. WILLIAMS WILL SIGN AN ACT WIDENING POWERS OF
 ABOVE TO MEET ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY DEMANDS ^{J 14, 26-3}
 FERRIS H. FITCH TO HEAD DET. PORT COMM. ^{AG 4, 30-1}
 PORT COMMSN. RIVER TRIP DISCLOSES SIGNS OF PROGRESS ^{S 9, 10-3}
 TO MOVE INTO NEW QUARTERS ON 3RD FLOOR OF VETS MEMORIAL BLDG. ^{S 30, 18-1}
 REPORT ON ABOVE'S BUDGET REQUEST FOR FISCAL YEAR STARTING DEC 1ST
 -----1956----- ^{JA 26, 21-1}
 PLANS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF PORT ^{MR 10, 1-8}
 DET. NEWS COMMENDED BY PORT OF DET. COMMSN. FOR SPONSORING PANEL

-----1956-----

AP 15, 1-6-2

CITY-COUNTY ALOC FROM OPPOSITION TO FERRIS H.FITCH IN HIS BID FOR 4TH TERM ON ABOVE-TREM-LAY

AP 24, 2-8 5*

TROY BROWNING JR. NOMINATED TO COMPETE AGST FERRIS FITCH FOR AN EXPIRING TERM ON ABOVE

AP 25, 1-5

AGENTS OF FOREIGN STEAMSHIP FIRMS URGE TROY BROWNING NOT BE NAMED MEMBER OF ABOVE

AP 26, 32-8

QUESTION OF TROY BROWNING'S ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP CLEARED

AP 26, 27-4

BROWNING'S ELIGIBILITY CLEARED; NOW FACES OPPOSITION FR. FOREIGN STEAMSHIP LINES

AP 27, 1-1

POLICIES & POWERS OF ABOVE TO BE OVERHAULED JOHN WITHERSPOON, CITY CONTROLLER, PROMISES & QUICKLY-WELLS

AP 28, 2-8

ASST. ROS. ALOYSIUS J. SUCHY BACKS W.K. KELSEY ON PORT LAWS

MY 1, 19-5

TO STAY IN RACE FOR MEMBERSHIP IN ABOVE IS TROY BROWNING

MY 2, 3-6

TROY BROWNING ELECTED TO ABOVE BY NARROW MARGIN

MY 2, 3-5

COUNCILMAN EDW. CONNOR URGES EXPANSION OF ABOVE TO 9 MEMBERS

MY 3, 1-1

TWO KEY OFFICIALS, J.H. WITHERSPOON & EDW. CONNOR AT STDS ON PORT PLAN-RON'T WELLS

MY 4, 2-8

LAUDS DET. NEWS FOR CREATING PANEL LAST MONTH

MY 8, 1-1

COMMSN. GIVEN 90 DAYS TO PRODUCE A SPECIFIC PLAN FOR NEW DOCKS, BERTHS

MY 9, 1-1

SHEDS & WAREHOUSES-R. WELLS

HENRY SULLIVAN, COMMSN. MEMBER WILL "WORK ALL WEEK" IN MOVE TO END PORT

BOARD FUED-R. WELLS

My 16, 61-1
 HENRY J. SULLIVAN, APPRENTICE N COMM. LEADS FIGHT FOR PORT EXPANSION
 My 16, 61-1
 COMM. PLEDGES ROUND CLOCK EFFORTS TO GET PROJECTS GOING - WELLS
 JE 7, 26-1
 SUPERVISORS' WAYS & MEANS COMM. APPROVE ADDITION OF 3 POSITIONS TO
 ABOVE
 JE 15, 15-5
 JAS. BERNIS BLASTS STERLING ST. JOHN JR. F R NOT FILLING JOB OF PORT RE-
 LATIONS EXECUTIVE
 JE 21, 32-2
 PORT & THE FUTURE - EDIT. ON DAVID LOWE'S RESIGNATION & PORT'S FUTURE
 JE 21, 1-6
 LOWE'S RESIGNATION AS CHRMAN OF ABOVE CLARIFIES STATUS OF STERLING ST
 JOHN JR. - CARLISLE
 JE 22, 1-5
 TROY H. BROWNING DEMANDS FIRING OF STERLING ST. JOHN JR. - CARLISLE
 JE 29, 11-4
 MI HUEL MOHARDT MAY SUE OVER JOB AS PORT RELATIONS EXEC.
 JL 8, 1-16-4
 FIRST MEETING JL 12TH OF TRADE DEVELOPMENT ADV. COUNCIL INVITES 37 EX-
 Perts TO ATTEND - CARLISLE
 JL 11, 24-1 5*
 GT. LAKES-ST. LAWRENCE ASSN. SAYS ITS OFFICERS NOT INTEREST IN JOBS WITH
 ABOVE
 JL 13, 33-6
 STERLING ST. JOHN TELLS ADVISORY COUNCIL ABOVE HAS TOO MANY LOSSES TO

DE EL - 1956 - JL 15, B-7-7
CIO BLASTS PROPOSED EXTENSION OF TEAMSTER UNION INFLUENCE TO INCLUDE
SEAT ON ABOVE S 17, 1-7 88
ROB'T HOLMES, OF TEAMSTERS UNION, ELECTED MEMBER OF ABOVE S 18, 23-5
TROY BROWNING TAKES OVER AS CHR. OF ABOVE SUCCEEDING HENRY J. SULLIVAN
O 9, 1-5

ABOVE IS TAKING FIRM STAND FOR PUBLIC OWNERSHIP OF PORT'S MUCH NEEDED
MARINE TERMINAL FACILITIES-HARTMANN N 4, B-16-5
DET. BD. OF COMMERCE HITS BACK AT ABOVE OVER ITS ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH PORT FACILITIES
N 23, 14-4
VOTES TO JOIN NEW COUNCIL OF LAKE ERIE PORTS

1957 - MY 22, 18-1
JOHN J. DASSO & ROB'T HOLMES NAMED TO TERMS STARTING JUL 1ST ON ABOVE
AG 30, 3-5

MEMBERS OF ABOVE SAYS PROPOSED LEGISLATION REQUIRING ABOVE TO FREE THEMSELVES OF PRIVATE INTERESTS IN PORTS THEY GOVERN IS NOT PRACTICAL-HARTMANN
S 29, B-2-1

5 MEMBERS OF ABOVE TO SPEAK FOR SECOND ISSUE FOR MARINE TERMINAL DEVELOPMENT.
O 6, A-8-1

WEST RIVERFRONT SEEN KEY TO PORT EXPANSION-HARTMANN O 28, 3-8 5*

WILLIS H. HALL BLASTS TROOP BROWNING 2 MEMBERS OF ABOVE WHICH HE REFUSED TO NAME
O 29, 1-3

TROY BROWNING TO EXPLAIN TO MICH. LEG. COMM. IF ABOVE EARLIER THIS YEAR HELPED BLOCK LEG. GOVERNING ITS MEMBERSHIP & FUNDS-HARTMANN

PURCHASE OF DETROIT-WINDSOR TUNNEL BY ABOVE IS UNDER STUDY BY MAYOR
MIRIAM & COUNTY AUDITOR CHAS. EDGECOMBE-HARTMANN

JA 24, 14-5

INSTRUCTS ITS DIRECTOR TO EXPLORE CHANCE OF BUYING DET-WINDSOR TUNNEL
& USING ITS FUTURE PROFITS TO FINANCE PORT DEVELOPMENTS

JA 25, 17-8

TROY BROWNING RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN, BUT WILL REMAIN A MEMBER

JA 25, 17-1

TROY H. BROWNING RESIGNS AS MEMBER OF ABOVE

F 26, 45-1 5*

RELAXATION OF RULE PROHIBITING A PORT COMMISSION MEMBERS FROM HAVING
ANY DIRECT OR INDIRECT FINANCIAL INTEREST IN PORT PROJECTS OR CONTRACTS
WAS PROPOSED BY HOUSE GENERAL TAXATION COMMITTEE

MR 21, 37-2

HENRY J. SULLIVAN WILL NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION FOR CHAIRMAN

AP 11, 6-4

HOUSE OK'S COMPROMISE BILL ELIMINATING PROPOSAL TO BAN PRIVATE SHIPPER
FR. SERVING ON ABOVE

AP 11, 52-1

HENRY J. SULLIVAN, CHR. OF ABOVE, TO NOT SERVE AFTER HIS TERM EXPIRES
JUNE 30TH

AP 11, 1-5 LF

CHICAGO OFFICIAL MAXIM COHEN WARNS DETROIT IT IS FOOLISH TO DELAY PORT
PLANS-HARTMANN

AP 15, 3-5

-----1958-----

MY 15, 45-4

GOV. WILLIAMS BLASTS PORT OF DET. COMS. FOR UN-ACTIVITY

JE 4, 3-7

MAYOR MIRIAM CALLS FOR CONCRETE PORT PLAN BY JL 1ST-HARTMAN

JE 13, 42-1

OPPOSES SE .BILL TO REQUIRE ALL SHIPS ENGAGED IN FOREIGN TRADE TO TAKE ON "ADVISORY PILOTS" IN GREAT LAKES WATERS

JE 16, 3-7

CARLIS J STETTIN ASKS GREATER POWERS FOR PORT COMMSN.-S. WHITE

JL 1, 15-1

\$7,100,000 DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM WAITS APPROVAL OF NEW COMM MEMBER HARRY H MEISNER

JL 24, 7-1

WM.P. YOUNG BLASTS ABOVE ON "EMPIRE-BUILDING PLAN -HARTMANN

JL 27, A-18-3

REPORTS WHY IT SPURNED DET. MARINE TERMINALS INC. OFFER TO BUILD PORT-HARTMANN

S 26, 38-5

TWO RAILROADS, TWO PRIVATE PORT OPERATIONS & WAREHOUSING GRP SUE ABOVE TO BLOCK SUBMISSION OF 2 PORT PLANS ON N 4TH ELECTION BALLOT

-----1959-----

F 12, 43-2

REP. EDW. JEFFRIES ASKS STATE TO REPLACE CITY PORT AUTHORITY WITH A STATE PORT COMMISSION WITHIN THE WATERWAYS COMMSN.

MY 8, 1-3 LF

MAY BUY LAND FOR WEST SIDE DOCKS-HARTMANN

JE 11, 73-2

MEMBER ABOVE ISN'T SURE IF CARLIS STETTIN IS MEMBER OR NOT

DETROIT: PORT: COMMISSION: MISC.

1959

MAYOR MIRIANI LAUNCHES HIS WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM JE 25, 44-1

SUIT URGED FOR TEST OF PORT BOARDS-HARTMANN JL 9, 40-6 1H

CHAS. F. EDGECOMB URGES CITY-OPERATED PORT DEPT -HARTMANN AG 6, 1-1

OFFERS MAYOR MIRIANI'S SELECTION OF A PORT SITE AT FT. WAYNE-KIRK AG 21, 3-4

REFUSES TO FOLLOW A RECOMMENDATION OF ITS FORMER DIRECTOR CALLING FOR AG 25, A-18-2

REORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION STAFF & ELIMINATION OF TWO POSITIONS-HARTMANN

URGES DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIES & INDUSTRY TO COMBINE THEIR EFFORTS IN SEE S 15, B-8-1

ING AN EXTENSION TO TRENTON CHANNEL -1960----- F 2, A-13-4

TO SEEK JURISDICTION TO ENFORCE MICHIGAN'S MOTORBOAT LAWS IN WAYNE CO

PORT OF DET.COMSN. VOTES TO CHANGE NAME TO DET-WAYNE CO. PORT COMSN. F 12, B-7-7

TOLD IT CANT ENTER INTO AGREEMENT WITH PRIVATE PORT CONSULTANT MR 10, B-7-1

---1960---

MR 22, B-9-1

OFFICIALLY CHANGES NAME TO DETROIT-WAYNE COUNTY PORT COMMSN.

AP 8, A-15-1

SPONSORS MEETING TO DISCUSS DOWNRIVER PORT PLANS-DOWDY

JE 19, A-18-2

DET.WAYNE CO.PORT COMSN.TO MEET WITH ABOVE TO AIR SHIPPING HAZARDS

JE 22, C-3-7

DET.-WAYNE CO.PORT COMMSN.RECOMMENDS THAT A SUBCOMM. BE ESTABLISHED TO SURVEY DET.RIVER FOR A POSSIBLE ANCHORAGE AREA

JL 14, B-4-1

THE DETROIT-WAYNE CO.PORT COMMSN.DECIDES TO SEEK THE 1964 ANNUAL CONVENTION OF AMER.ASSN OF PORT AUTHORITIES FOR DETROIT

AG 11, A-15-1

WAYNE-COUNTY PORT COMMS.TO SEEK LEG. TO CHANGE REQUIREMENT FOR VOTER OK OF BALLOT PROPOSITIONS

O 29, A-4-1

BLIND PORT WRECKERS-EDIT

---1961---

JA 31, B-7-1

PORT COMMISSION TO OFFER NEW PLAN TO VOTERS-HARTMANN

JE 18, A-17-1

MAYOR MIRIANI TOLD HELP IS NEEDED TO PUSH PORT OF DET. PLANS-HARTMANN

JL 25, A-8-4

GOV.SWAINSON'S SUPPORT OF DET.PORT PROGRAM

D 21, A-1-3

ASSAILS PORT JAM. IN STUDY-LEVITT

---1962---

F 15, D-10-5

REJECTS SHIPPING REFPRO FOR 1961 OF PORT OF DET.AS COMPILED BY MAYOR

1962

DETROIT: PORT: COMMISSION: MISC.

INDICTED BY PORT COM. OF JAYCEES URGING PORT AGENCY BE ABOLISHED & PORT OF DET. AUTHORITY BE PUT UNDER CITY COUNCIL & MAYOR CAVANAGH-CARLISLE

JE 15, A-1-6

JR B. BF C. URGES ABOLISH PORT BOARD

JE 14, A-2-3 LF

GIVES FULL SUPPORT TO PORT DIRECTOR CARLIS J. STETTIN & STAFF-CARLISLE

JE 18, A-1-1 LF

TO HAVE DO-IT-YOURSELF PORT BOOSTING RIDE FOR 80 TEACHERS, PTA OFFICIALS ON WATERFRONT & DINNER AFTER AT MARINER'S CHURCH

S 25, A-17-3

4 CANDIDATES NOMINATED TO FILL VACANCY ON ABOVE

O 16, B-14-5

---1963---

WARNS THAT PROPOSED LOWER RAIL RATES FOR CARRYING NEW AUTOS BTWN DET. & ALBANY, NY WOULD PUT OUT OF BUSINESS DET. STEAMSHIP COS.

MY 10, A-13-1 MAIL

SUPERVISERS DESIGNATE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION AS LIAISON AGENT FOR DET. WAYNE CO. PORT COMM

JL 24, B-11-2

MARY V. BECK PLANNED INQUIRY TO COST & REASONS FOR USING CITY EMPLOYEES TO GATHER SHIPPING STATISTICS THAT OFTEN CLASH WITH DET. WAYNE CO. PORT COMM.-DOWDY

AG 20, A-1-2

COUNCILMAN BECK CALLED FOR INQUIRY AS TO PUBLIC WORKS COMM. GLENN C. RICHARDS ROLE IN REPORTING PORT STATISTICS-DOWDY

AG 20, A-1-1 LF

---1963---

AG 21, B-13-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH TOLD CITY COUNCIL HE WOULD NOT ATTEND STATE LEGIS. HEARING ON PORT ISSUES IN LANSING NEXT WEEK, WOULD SEND TOP AIDE WITH STRONGLY WORDED POSITION PAPER-DOWDY

AG 21, B-12-7 FIN5

MAYOR CAVANAGH TOLD CITY COUNCIL DET WILL CONTINUE DEVELOPMENT OF RIVERFRONT WITH OR WITHOUT HELP FROM COUNTY PORT OFFICIALS-DOWDY

S 5, B-16-1

MARY V. BECK, HEAD OF BD OF SUPERVISORS PORT COMM.-CHARGED ABOVE WAS BEHIND THE WHIPPING BY OF ECONOMY DRIVE & VICTIM OF CONSPIRACY TO BLOCK PORT DEVELOPMENT

S 12, A-16-1

OVERSEAS CARGOES SURGING THRU PORT OF DET. TO EXCEED RATE OF 1962-WHITE

---1964---

JA 19, C-23-1

PLANS FOR PORT HEARING STIR CITY-COUNTY DISPUTE-DOWDY

F 2, A-22-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO ASK CO. TO START LEGIS. FOR BROAD NEW POWERS FOR DET. & WAYNE CO. PORT IMPROVEMENTS-HOENSHILL

F 5, C-15-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO PUSH FOR BILL PUTTING METRO AREA PORT & TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS ON REGIONAL BASIS ---1965---

MR 17, E-11-3 Z2

GROSSE POINTE PARK CITY COUNCIL ASKS ABOVE TO REVISE INITIAL PLAN

JE 5, A-5-4

PORT OFFICIALS TOUR WATERFRONT

O 21, D-8-2

CRITICIZED BY REP. E. D. O'BRIEN FOR LACK KNOWLEDGE ON SEAPORTS IN GENERAL & DET. PORT IN PARTICULAR

1966

DETROIT - PORT - COMMISSION - MISCELLANEOUS

LANSING-FAILURES OF ABOVE HAVE PERILED STATE TRADE FUTURE SAYS HOUSE
 QUIZ-PISOR MR 15, A-1-1
 COMSN HITS BACK AT HOUSE COMM-GAREAU MR 15, A-1-2
 CITY CO'NCIL DLEAYED TAKING ACTION TO REGULATE STEVEDORE COMPANIES
 OPERATING ON DET WATERFRONT PENDING RECEIPT OF RECOMMENDATIONS B WAYN
 COUNTY PORT COMMISSION JL 12, B-10-2
 PROPOSE ANTI-HOODLUM REGULATIONS-HARDEE JL 13, R-16-1
 ROBT. HOLMES & HARRY H. MEISNER SAID THEY BELIEV PROPOSED RULES GOVERN-
 ING BICENSING OF WATERFRONT BUSINESS MAY GO BEYOND PROPER SCOPE OF
 COMMISSION'S AUTHORITY-HARDEE JL 20, C-4-4
 ABOVE TODAY ADOPTED LICENSING REGULATIONS-HARDEE JL 27, A-1-7
 SUPERVISORS' PORT COMM. TO ANSWER QUESTION ABOUT LICENSING RULES ADOPT
 ED BY ABOVE TO KEEP HOODLUMS ON WATERFRONT-HARDEE JL 28, A-1-6
 --1967-- F 28, A-16-7
 Co. Bd. SUPERVISORS ARE MOVING TO TAKE BACK RULES-MAKING POWE
 OF ABOVE WHO TOOK THEM AWAY FROM SUPERVISORS IN LEGISLATIVE
 MOVE Ap 26, C-3-1
 EFFORT UNDER WAY TO DUMP HARRY H. MEISNER AS MEMBER & REPLACE HIM WITH
 CANDIDATE SUPPORTED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH'S FORCES ON Bd. OF SUPERVISORS-L. J.
 GREEN

--1967--

MY 21, B-17-4

SENT 450 QUESTIONNAIRES IN SURVEY TO METRO AREA FIRMS EN-
GAGED IN IMPORTING & EXPORTING TO FIND OUT WHY DET & WAYNE
PORT FACILITIES AREN'T USED TO FULLEST CAPACITY

MY 26, A-10-2

AG 2, A-18-1

HARRY MEISNER LOSES PORT VOTE

ANDREW W. FLEMING TO SPEND LAST DAY AS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF
ABOVE, AG 31

--1968--

S 10, A-6-4 3 DOT

DIRECTOR F. CLIFTON LIND SEEKS CHANGES IN RULE

S 11, A-3-2

STRIPPED OF POWER TO KEEP RACKETEERS OFF WATERFRONTS HERE-
NEHMAN

---1968---

S 16, B-6-1

TAKING POWER FROM ABOVE TO LICENSE FACILITIES IS AN INVITA-
TION TO THE MAFIA-EDIT

S 10, A-28-1

COMMENDED DET NEWS WITH GREAT LAKES MOST EXTENSIVE COVER-
AGE OF MARINE EVENTS

---1970---

S 30, A-18-3

CHARGES THAT ABOVE IS "SHAM" & PRIVATE DYNASTY HURLED IN
GROWING CONTROVERSY OVER PERFORMANCE & BUDGETS CUTS-GETZ

01, A-4-1

GREATER DET. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE WANTS TO TAKE OVER PORT
COMMISSION.-GETZ

N10, B-4-1

ALL JOBS ON PORT COMM TO BE ABOLISHED BUT 2. WHITE.

DETROIT: PORT: COMMSN: MISC

1970

N 13, A-10-1

GREATER DETROIT CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PREPARED TO ASSUME
TRADE-GENERATING ACTIVITIES--WHITE

N28, B-9-4

DET PORT EMPLOYEES FACE PAYLESS PAYDAY. D 2, C-2-1
FIVE EMPLOYEES HAVE CHARGED IN LAWSUIT NR THAT WAY COMMSN
DECIDED TO PHASE OUT PORT COMMSN ILLEGAL

D 4, A-12-1

WILLIAM R FILBIN & THOMAS A NEENAN NAMED TO COMMSN--JACKSON

?D 8, B-2-4

JUDGE THOMAS ROUMELL TO DECIDE WHETHER WAYNE COUNTY COMMSN
IONERS CAN PHASE OUT ABOVE BY WITHHOLDING FUNDS FROM AGENCY

--1971--

AP 22, C-7-1

JUDGE THOMAS ROUMELL CALLED IRRESPONSIBLE & ABUSIVE IN
HANDLING OF CASE INVOLVING ABOVE BY THOMAS P O'ROURKE--

AP23, A-1-4

JACKSON
WAYNE Co. GOVT. ORDERED TO KEEP PORT COMM. IN OPERATION
BROGAN

--1971--

S 23,B-9-4 D

HARRY H MEISNER COMMENDED FOR 12 YRS OF SERVICE TO ABOVE
BY WAYNE COUNTY Bd OF COMMSNRS

--1974--

F 1, B-3-1 D

COMMSRS. START ACTIVIST ROLE IN DEVELOPMENT ALONG DET.RIVER
-THEISEN

-1975-

Ag 24, C-1-3

COMMISSIONERS STUDY COULD END COMMISSION-THEISEN
PORT PERKING UP, DET COULD PROSPER FORM BUSINESS-THEISEN

O 30, C12-1

TO KEEP FOREIGN SHIPS, COMM OPPOSES FED LEGISLATION TO AID
U.S OWNED COMPANIES ON SHIPPING RATES-THEISEN

MY 27, 3-1
 CREATED TODAY BY MAYOR MIRIANI TO REVIEW NEEDS OF 16 MILES OF DET.
 WATER FRONT-CARLISLE

MY 28, 18-1
 MA OR MIRIANI URGES HIS NEWLY CREATED MAYOR'S WATERFRONT REDEVELOP-
 MENT COMM. TO DEVELOP MASTER PLAN IN 60 DAYS-CARLISLE JE 2, 12-1
 CITIZENS COMM. GIVEN \$50,000 STUDY REPORT COMPILED IN 857 ON GUIDE TO
 DEVELOPING PORT FACILITIES -WELLS

JE 5, 3-3
 L.L. COLBERT DECLINES TO ACCEPT CHAIRMANSHIP OF MAYOR'S WATERFRONT REDEVELOPMENT COMM. DUE TO HIS HEAVY BUSINESS SCHEDULE JE 10, 2-4

MIRIANI CALLS FOR MEETING REDEVELOPMENT COMM FOR JE 24 J 21, 3-8
 MURRAY M. PATTON TOLD MAYOR'S WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM. CITY IN CRYING
 NEED FOR MORE DOCK SPACE IMMEDIATELY-WELLS

AG 14, 25-6 1H
 27 MEMBER MAYOR'S WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM. TO GET FIRST HAND GLIMPSE
 OF POTENTIAL PORT SITES IN DET. ON A BOAT TOUR ON AG 26TH

S, 10, C-24-2
 WATERFRONT DEV. COMM. TO HEAR REPORTS OF LAKE CITIES' PROGRESS IN PORT
 FACILITIES-HARTMANN S 11, A-1-6

TWO OF DETROIT'S COMPETITORS FOR ST. LAWRENCE AWAY TRADE CHIEF LOCAL
 OFFICIALS FOR LACK OF PORT FACILITIES-HARTMANN

-----1959----- S.13, 8-7-3
PRIVATE DOCK OPERATORS TO TELL CITY OF PORT NEEDS-CARLISLE

JA 29, A-1-1

ECONOMIC FATE LINKED TO PORT, DET. WARNED-CARLISLE

-----1960----- JA 30, A-4-1

NEW LOOK AT OUR PORT-LEST THEY FAIL-EDIT

JA 30, A-1-8

MAYOR MIRIANI TO CREATE A WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM. "WATCHDOG GRP"

TO PROD PROT DEVELOPMENT-HARTMANN

JA 31, A-12-1

TERMINAL OPERATORS OK MAYOR'S "WATCHDOG GRP" TO PROD THEM INTO EXPANSION-CARLISLE

F 3, A-13-1

MAYOR MIRIANI APP'T 9 TO A "WATCHDOG COMMITTEE" TO CHECK TERMINAL EXPANSION PLANS-CARLISLE

My 18, A-1-3

WATERFRONT DEV. COMM. TO MEET MY 20TH & DISCUSS TROUBLES OF SHIPS JAMMED UP ON RIVER-PULFIER

My 20, A-13-7 FIN 5

DR. N.B. DANIELIAN TOLD MAYOR'S WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM. OF NEED TO REMOVE WELLAND CANAL BOTTLENECK-HARTMANN

My 21, A-6-3

MAYOR'S WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM., CONDUCTS SHIPPING SURVEY-HARTMANN

JL 27, A-3-4

SHIPPER MURRAY PATTON IN SPEECH BEFORE MEMBERS OF MAYOR'S WATERFRONT DEV. COMM. REPORTS DET. LAGS IN PORT PROMOTION-CARLISLE

-----1961----- JA 28, A-8-4

PORT OF DET. CARGOES ZOOM IN 1960 SEASON

NO TIME TO BE SMUG-EDIT.

F 8, D-8-1

MR 1, B-9-1

MR 31, B-10-4

MET 2

NEED OF MORE PORT FACILITIES STRESSED AT MEETING OF AR VET-HARTMANN
AMEND DRAFTED TO PERMIT DET.-WAYNE CO. PORT COMSN. TO BORROW MONEY FR. FED. GOVT

JE 18, A-17-1

RECOMMENDS HELP TO PUSH PLANS FOR DETROIT PORT-HARTMANN

AG 9, A-3-6

OFFICIALS OF PORTS OF PHILA & TOLEDO INVITED TO MEETING OF MAYOR'S WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM.-HARTMANN

D 19, A-1-6

WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT URGES CITY BUILD PORT-LEVITT

D 20, C-15-1

MAYOR-ELECT. CAVANAGH ANSWERS ABOVE PLEA; VOWS TO ACT ON PORT IF DOCK FIRMS LAG-LEVITT

D 21, A-1-3

DET-WAYNE CO. PORT COMMSN. CHGS THAT MAYOR'S "WATCHDOG" COMM. ON PORT ACTIVITY HAS BEEN INCOMPLETELY RECORD IN NUMBER OF HRS LOST -LEVITT

---1962--- F 15, D-10-5

DET-WAYNE CO. PORT COMMSN. REJECTS SHIPPING REPORT FOR 1961 COMPILED BY MAYOR'S WATCHDOG WATERFRONT COMMITTEE
CAVANAGH FORMED 10 MAN COMM. CABINET TO DEVELOP COMPREHENSIVE PLANS FOR DET. WATERFRONT-LEVITT

MY 24, B-6-1

--1963--

JL 2, A-10-4

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO ASK CITIZENS TO REVIVE ABOVE TO HELP CAMPAIGN TO
DEVELOP CITY'S 16½ MILE WATERFRONT-HOENSHELL

DETROIT TOMORROW COMMITTEE TO HOLD CONF. FOR ONE DAY MAY 25TH-WHITE
MY 1, 1-1
MY 24, 39-3
OVER 100 USERS DET. PORT TO ATTEND CONF. TOMORROW COMMITTEE

OFFICIALS OF CHRYSLER CORP & BURROUGHS STATE VALUE OF PORT IN DET.-
WHITE
MY 25, 1-1 BB
MY 26, 5-6

JOHN WITHERSPOON, CITY CONTROLLER, SPEAKS TO ABOVE CONF.; PRAISES WORK
OF DETROIT NEWS PORT PANEL
MY 26, 5-7
COL. ARTHUR NAUMAN OF U.S. ARMY PREDICTS AT ABOVE CONF. BIG OCEAN SHIPS
WILL REACH DETROIT WITHIN 4 YEARS-WHITE

1956

DETROIT: PORT - CONSTRUCTION

MY 15, 1-1

**N R DANIELIAN, GRT LAKES-ST LAWR ASSOC PRES, OUTLINES PLANE FOR CONSTR
OF DOCK & PORT FACILITIES**

MY 16, 6 1-1

COMM PLEDGES ROUND CLOCK EFFORT TO GET PROJECTS GOING-HELPS

PORT COUNCIL RECRUITED FR. TOP CITIZENS IN INDUSTRY, LABOR, TRANSPORTATION & FINANCIAL INTEREST TO BE NAMED BY PORT OF DET. COMMS. MY 28TH-
WELLS

MY 23, 1-2

PORT OF DET. COMM. TO PICK OWN REPRESENTATIVES FOR PORT COUNCIL RATHER
THAN TURN JOB OVER TO MAYOR COBO-WELLS

MY 29, 1-7

PORT OF DET. TRADE DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY COUNCIL TO HOLD FIRST MEETING
WITH PORT COMMS. JL 12TH-CARLISLE

JL 6, 38-2

JL 13, 23-6

STERLING ST JOHN TELLS ABOVE THAT PORT COMM HAS TOO MANY BOSSES

DETROIT - PORT - DEPARTMENT

1959

AG 6, 1-1

CHAS.F.EDGEOME URGES ABOVE-HARTMANN

DETROIT: ~~WATERFRONT~~: PORT: DEVELOPMENT

1 9 1 8

MAYOR MARX APPT. COMMITTEE OF ^{Form 1656} 9 TO LOOK INTO DEVELOPMENT FOR SEAWAY ^{S 3,1-4}

DET. - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - PORT - DEVELOPMENT

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 13, 1-2

Mayor John Lodge directs Perry ^{to}elbows to draw
comprehensive plan 1930.

N 3, 1-2

Mayor Frank Murphy opposes delay
1933

O 4,25-3

BRADLEY PROPOSES VOTED ON NOV. 7.

DETROIT - ~~000000000~~ - PORT - DETROIT WINDSOR

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 23,1-5

Gt LAKES HARBOR ASSN APPT DETROIT Bd OF COMMERCE TO INVESTIGATE POSS-
IBILITIES OF FREE PORT DISTRICT-PLAYER

DETROIT: ~~WIRELESS~~ PORT : COMMISSION: DIRECTOR

1954

HIGHER SALARY FOR ABOVE IS SOUGHT MAX MCCRAY PRES., DIR. TO RESIGN MY 21, 2-2
APP'T OF MAN TO ABOVE HAS GOOD DEAL TO DO WITH SUCCESS OF SEAWAY-EDIT. MY 24, 22-1
AUDITORS WILLING TO PAY \$15,000 YR FOR NEW EXECUTIVE DIR. OF ABOVE MY 27, 48-6
CONF. TO BE HELD IN SAN FRANCISCO ON JOBS FOR ABOVE N 8, 40-6
CHAS. OAKMAN BEING CONSIDERED FOR \$15,000 A YR. JOB OF PORT OF DET. N 10, 40-6
PEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF \$15,000 JOB OF DIR. OF PT. OF DET. IS N 16, 3-1
ANNOUNCED TODAY BY WAYNE COUNTY CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN. N 23, 59-4
DEC. 1ST IS DEADLINE FOR APPLYING FOR \$15,000 A YR JOB OF DIRECTOR OF
PORT OF DET., THE COUNTY CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN. SAYS
-----1955----- JA 12, 18-1
RESPONSIBILITIES & QUALIFICATIONS OF MAN NEEDED TO FILL ABOVE JOB
ROBT H. WYLIE & STERLING ST. JOHN JR. CAND. FOR ABOVE JOB MR 11, 16-1
PT. OF DET. COMMSN. SEEKS TO RAISE THE JOB'S ANNUAL SALARY FOR PORT DIR. MR 17, 21-7 LF
BRIG. GEN. ROBT H. WYLIE IS PORT OF DET. CAND. FOR ITS NEW \$15,000 JOB MY 17, 21-5 5*
AS DIRECTOR

-----1955-----

MR 18, 31-6

SEEKS TO HIKE SALARY OF ABOVE IN ATTEMPT TO GET NEW DIRECTOR

MR 23, 19-5

GRIG. GEN. ROBT WYLIE SAYS HE DOESN'T WANT TO BE CONSIDERED FOR ABOVE
POST TURNS DOWN OFFER OF \$20,000-WHITE

AP 11, 39-6 5*

WAYNE COUNTY CIVIL SERV. COMMSN. AGREES TODAY TO REOPEN APPLICATIONS
FOR JOB OF PORT OF DET. DIRECTOR

MY 13, 15-6

STERLING ST. JOHN, WASHINGTON PORT CONSULTANT, OFFERED ABOVE POST

MY 13, 15-1 5*

NEW DIR. OF ABOVE IS STERLING ST. JOHN JR.

-----1956-----

JA 24, 23-4

PORT DIR. STERLING ST. JOHN & COUNTY AUDITOR CHAS. EDGECOM BATTLE OVER
SECRET NOTE ON "POLITICAL INFLUENCE"-CARLISLE

JA 25, 1-2

WAYNE COUNTY'S PORT DIR. STERLING ST. JOHN SAYS HE HAS FULL PROBLEM FOR
MEETING FUTURE NEEDS OF PORT OF DET.-CARLISLE

JA 27, 1-4

FIVE KEY FIGURES IN MARINE INDUSTRY OF DET. TODAY EXPRESS THEIR VIEWS
OF STERLING ST. JOHN'S PROGRAM FOR DEVELOPMENT OF DET.-CARLISLE

-----1956-----

F 1, 38-1

NEW DIRECTIONS NEEDED; A PORT IN OUR FUTURE-EDIT.

F 2, 1-2 LF

PORT DIRECTOR STERLING ST. JOHN JR. WINS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FR. HIS
FIVE POSSES ON PORT OF DET. COMMSN.

F 3, 1-3

FEUD IN ABOVE ENDED; OK OF DIR. STERLING ST. JOHN-CARLISLE

STERLING ST. JOHN MR. RESIGNS FROM ABOVE POST TODAY-CARLISLE
 JE 27, 1-1 BB

SEEKS NEW DIRECTOR TO REPLACE STERLING ST. JOHN WHO QUIT-CARLISLE
 JE 28, 1-3

B RIG. GEN. WM E. HEAVEY EMERGES AS PROBABLE TEMPORARY SUCCESSOR TO
 STERLING ST. JOHN JR-CARLISLE
 JL 4, 1-7

ABOVE JOB SALARY RAISED TO \$16,340-CARLISLE
 JL 18, 26-1

FORMER SAN FRANCISCO PORT DIR. ROB'T WYLIE EYED FOR DETROIT'S PORT DIR
 AG 2, 3-4

MOVING ONE WAY-PRESCRIPTION FOR A PORT-EDIT
 AG 6, 22-1

ROBT H. WYLIE TURNS DOWN OFFER FOR JOB
 AG 7, 3-1

ROBT WYLIE, SAN FRAN., ARRIVES IN DET TO STUDY JOB OF PORT DIR
 AG 7, 3-1 1H

CARLIS J. STETTIN NAMED DIR. OF PORT OF DET-HARTMANN
 AG 9, 4-1

CARLIS J. STETTIN TAKES OVER AS NEW DET PORT DIR
 S 14, 45-3

STETTIN ANGRY BECAUSE OF BRD OF COMM INTEREERANCE IN HIS JOB-HARTMANN
 N 1, 3-4

-----1959-----
 AP 17, 12-2

CARLIS J. STETTIN GIVES ITS DIRECTOR CARLIS STETTIN UNANIMOUS VOTE OF

CONFIDENCE IN AN EFFORT TO DQULCH RECENT REPORTS HE IS KLOCKING FOR

A NEW JOB-HARTMANN
 AG 5, 1-3

CARLIS STETTIN QUILTS AS PORT OF DET. DIRECTOR-HARTMANN

---1960--- JA 7, A-3-7
COMMSN.VOTES TO DELAY FILLING VACANT POST OF PORT DIR. UNTIL MAYOR MIR
IANI'S RIVERFRONT DEV.COMM.REPORTS ON PORT NEEDS FOR AREA

---1961--- O 12, A-10-1
WAYNE CO.BD. OF SUPERVISORS TO BE ASKED FOR \$20,000 TO HIRE NEW PORT
DIRECTOR-DOWDY D 22, A-1-4

BULLETIN-PORT COMSN.OK'S APP'T OF CARLIS J.STETTIN AS DIRECTOR-LEVITT
D 23, A-3-6

STORM WARNINGS WERE OUT FOR RETURNING PORT DIR.CARLIS STETTIN TODAY-LE
VITT D 28, A-1-5

PORT EXPANSION PLAN IS READIED-LEVITT

---1964--- AP 2, B-12-6
WAYNE COUNTY PORT DIRECTOR CARLIS J.STETTIN HIRED AWAY BY MORTON SALT
CO.-WHITE MY 27, B-4-4

DIRECTOR ANDREW W.FLEMING TAKES OVER NEW JOB WITH PLEDGE TO "FOLLOW
OUT THE MANDATE OF COMMISSION" ---1967--- AP 30, A-28-2

ANDREW W FLEMING DIRECTOR TO RESIGN IN AUGUST-GREEN

DETROIT : PORT : DISASTER PLAN

1960

MR 11, D-6-6

PORT TO GET PLAN TO MEET DISASTER

~~1-----1931---~~

MY 20, 4-2

EDIT-BILL AMENDING DIST.LAW SHOULD BE PASSED BY LEGIS.

- Form 1656
- IS BIGGEST MATTER FOR CITY'S ATTENTION
PORT DEVELOPMENT SHOULD BE MADE NOW -----1932----- S 26, 4-1
D 31, 8-2
- SAME DETROIT LISTEN TO THE DODO BRIDS-EDIT. -----1933----- S 26, 12-1
- SHALL WE HAVE AN INTERNAT'L FREE PORT-EDIT. N 2, 20-1
FOR THE PORT OF DETROIT-YES N 6, 14-2
VOTE FOR THE PORT-EDIT. -----1937----- JA 21, 22-1
- DEEPENING OF THIRD CHANNEL IN DET. RIVER PROJECTS IS JUSTIFIED -----1938----- O 18, 18-1
- OBJECTIVES OF PORT DEVELOPMENT-EDIT. -----1952----- S 17, 34-1
- DETROIT'S LEAD IN VOLUME OF FOREIGN TRADE PROVES HOW BADLY WE NEED
ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY-EDIT. O 11, 4-1
- DETROIT RECENTLY BECAME 2ND GREATEST FOREIGN TRADE PORT IN U.S. -----1954----- MY 10, 22-1
- WILL DET. BE READY FOR ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY?-EDIT. JE 2N 32-1
- PORT STRANGULATION JE 13, 9-20-1
- TROY H. BROWNING SAYS DET. FUTURE AS A PORT LIES IN RAW MATERIALS FOR
INDUSTRIES-EDIT. N 18, 34-1
- N. R. DANIELIAN WARNS DETROIT AGST MAKING PLAYS FOR SEAWAY-EDIT. -----1955----- AP 12, 24-1
- DETROIT AND SEAWAY-WHAT KIND OF A PORT-EDIT.

-----1955-----

AP 25, 22-1
MY 3, 24-1
AG 9, 22-1
S 18, 22-2
F 29, 1-1

DRAGGING OUR FEET-EDIT.

WILL THIS BE ENOUGH?-EDIT.

RIVERSIDE ZONING-WINDOW OF THE WORLD-EDIT.

TIMELY PLUG-EDIT.

-----1956-----

DET. NEWS HIRES 8 INTERNATIONALLY KNOWN PORT EXPERTS TO STUDY PORT OF
DET. NEED WITHCOMING OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY-EDIT.

J 17, 22-1

LET'S LEARN FROM OTHERS-CLEVELAND PLAIN DEALER EDIT.

S 26, 24-1

FRESH AIR TBOY BROWNING DISPLAYS BOLDNESS NEEDED TO DEVELOP DET'S PORT
OPPORTUNITIES-EDIT.

N 2, 50-1

ABOUT TIME-EDIT.

N 21, 22-1

A PLAN FOR OUR PORT-EDIT.

D 19, 38-2

OUR PORT AND ITS NEEDS-EDIT.

-----1957-----

AP 10, 46-1

PUBLIC PORT-IF ANY-EDIT.

JE 14, 48-1

A SEAPORT IN SIGHT-EDIT.

J 14, 8-10-1

THE WATERFRONT BATTLE-EDIT.

S 4, 38-1

PORT OF DETROIT-EDIT.

N 1, 46-1

THE SEAWAY AND THE PORT-EDIT.

N 2, 1-1

OCEAN AT OUR DOOR-JOBS FOR DETROITERS-EDIT.

N 3, A-1-1

OCEAN AT OUR DOOR-A TASK FOR THE CITY-EDIT.

N 4, 1-1

NO TIME TO WASTE-EDIT.

D 21, 4-1

YOO HOO, MR. WEEKS-EDIT.

STILL UNREADY-EDIT.

Ap 4, 22-1

1ST FOREIGN SHIP IN '58 GREETED BY OFFICIAL SQUABBLING

AP 24, 32-1

PROVINCIALISM-EDIT.

AP 30. 34-1

FACT OF LIFE-EDIT.

MY 21. 34-1

THE OCEAN AT OUR DOOR-EDIT.

0 10, 42-1

N 16. B-12-1

DIFFERENTIALS-PORT SUCCESS DEPENDS ON RAILFREIGHT RATES

~~1959~~ AP 25, 4-1

AND WHERE IS DETROIT?-EDIT.

NY 6, 38-1

SHIPS BUT NO DOCKS-F.DIT.

My 28, 26-1

OTHERS SEE US: EDIT.

My 29, 22-1

WORTH A TRY-EDIT.

JL'25, 4-2

HEARLD-TRIBUNE, (NY) VIEWS DET. PORT-EDIT

AG 6, 28-1

SEE SEEK NEW PORT BOGS-As SHIPS PASS US BY-EDIT

S 4. A-22-2

HIGH SEAS PIONEERING-J.T.McCARTHY STEAMSHIP CO.-EDIT

S 12, A-4-1

S 27, 9-20-1

LEAD CRITTERED AWAY-EDIT.

THE NORWEGIAN WORD-EDIT.

-----1960-----

JA 30, A-4-1

NEW LOOK AT OUR PORT:LEST THEY FAIL-EDIT

MY 20, R-14-1

INMET PORT PROBLEM-EDIT.

JL 20, B-12-1

BIG CITY,HICK PORT-EDIT

-----1961-----

AG 4, A-22-1

SHIPS STILL WAIT-EDIT.

AG 15, A-22-1

PORT ALIBIS WON T LOAD SHIPS-EDIT.

D 27, B-12-1

STETTIN AS PORT DIRECTOR-BIG PUSH FOR DETROIT-EDIT

D 29, A-14-1

PORT BOOSTER-EDIT.

-----1962-----

AG 3, A-14-1

CAVANAGH LOOKS AT THE PORT-A "PLAN" WILL HELP-EDIT.

AG 10, A-14-1

SOME DAY--A PORT-EDIT.

D 4, B-12-1

PORT ACTION OVERDUE-EDIT.

-----1963-----

AP 12, A-22-1

THREE BILLS FOR A BETTER PORT-EDIT.

JL 7, R-6-1

PORT NAYSAYERS REFUTED-EDIT.

-----1965-----

JA 30, A-4-1

ROAD BOARD'S PORT PROPOSAL-GOOD LOOK CALLED FOR-EDIT

-----1968-----

D 2, B-6-1

DET.PORT FACES CHALLENGE-LET'S GET READY-EDIT.

-----1973-----

N 13, B-10-1

DETROIT'S PORT STANDING STILL-EDIT.

DETROIT: PORT: EDITORIALS

1974

SHIPPING NEWS: GOOD&BAD-EDIT. --1977--	JE 7, B-6-1
MICH. PORT DEVELOPMENT LAGS-EDIT -1980-	JL 7, B-6-1
THE NEW PORT AUTHORITY-EDIT--1981--	O 2, A-18-1
DEFENDING DETROIT'S PORT.-EDIT.	JL 26, A-16-1
-1985-	N 22; A-18-1
Detroit's Port & Protectionism-Edit	
-1989-	O 31 A-10-1
Hold the port bill.--Edit	D 11 A-10-1
Scuttle the port authority.--Edit	

DETROIT: ~~WATSON~~ PORT: EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

1954

AG 5, 37-2

APP'T OF NEW EXECUTIVE SECY FOR ABOVE APPEARS NO NEARER TODAY

DETROIT: PORT: EXPANSION

1960

ECONOMIC FATE LINKED TO PORT, DET. WARNED-CARLISLE

JA 29, A-1-1

MAYOR MIRIANI TO TAKE WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM. RECOMMENDATION &

JA 30, A-1-8

ANNED COMM. TO SURVEY PORT PROGRESS EXPANSION-HARTMANN

D 28, A-1-5

PORT EXPANSION PLAN IS READY-LEVITT

JOHN WITHERSPOON WARNS PORT TO GET READY FOR DOGFIGHT OVER FUNDS-WELLS

MY 7, 3-1

---1959---

MR 31, 32-5

SEEKS \$250,000 U.S.AID FOR PORT EXPANSION PLANS

---1961---

O 8, A-3-1

PLANS FOR PORT STUDY OK'D BY MAYOR MIRIANI-LEVITT

Ag 2, 9-5-1

MAYOR MIRIANI MOVES TO PLUG LOSS OF PORT BUSINESS-HARTMANN

---1962--- AP 15, A-15-1

PORT BUDGET INCREASE SLASHED; OTHER AGENCIES FACE CUTBACKS-KIRK

---1963---

F 9, A-5-6 FIN3

REP. OSCAR BOUWSMA, MUSKEGON, INTRODUCED BILL IN HOUSE WHICH WOULD WIPE OUT THE THREE-FIFTH VOTE REQUIREMENT ON PORT BONDS

---1964---

AP 23, A-1-3

LANSING-2 LAWS VITAL TO PUBLIC PORT DEVELOPMENT IN WAYNE CO. PASSED ST. SEN.-SENT TO GOV. ROMNEY

---1965---

AP 8, A-1-5

COUNCIL APPROVED BOND ISSUANCE TO OPERATE PORT FACILITIES, OWNERSHIP TO REVERT TO CITY WHEN BONDS MATURE IN 1996

-1978-

O 6, B-4-5 D

DET GETS \$1.3 MILLION TO IMPROVE PORT FACILITIES, FROM U.S.

DEPT OF COMMERCE

-1979-

JE 21, B-15-6D

CITY COUNCIL CALLS FOR NEW CITY-COUNTY PORT AUTHORITY WITH POWER TO BORROW MONEY TO EXPAND FACILITIES.

DETROIT: PORT: FLAG

1959

MR 1, C-23-3

STUDENTS AT WAYNE COUNTY'S PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS TO BE
ASKED TO ENTER CONTEST TO FIND DESIGN FOR PORT OF DET. FLAG

DETROIT: PORTS: FT.WAYNE

1959

STEVEDORES UNIONISTS BATTLE OVER ABOVE ISSUE-LAUREN

AG 23, R-3-1

DETROIT: PORTS: FREE TRADE

1960

OPPOSITION TO ABOVE PLAN IN DETROIT

N 20, A-12-4

DETROIT: PORT: INFORMATION OFFICE

1959

My 6, 31-1

NEED FOR ABOVE SOON-S.WHITE

1965

DETROIT - PORTS - INQUIRY

§ 18, A-2-4

LANSING-HOUSE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMM. PLANS PUBLIC HEARING OCT. 5
IN DET. ON PORT FACILITIES ---1966---

MR 19, B-8-4

LANSING- REP E. D. O'BRIEN REQUESTED CITIZENS' RESEARCH COUNCIL OF MID
& WAYNE CO BD OF AUDITORS TO STUDY OPERATIONS AT PORT OF DETROIT

1966

DETROIT : PORT : LICENSING COMMITTEE

N 22, A-17-4

MARY V. BECK APPT. JOHN BASSO AS CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE NEW 10
MEMBER COMM. TO WRITE REGULATIONS FOR LICENSING & CONTROLL-
ING WATERFRONT

N 30, B-17-1 5*

BUSINESS GROUP OBJECTED TO PROPOSED RULES ON PORT LICENSING

D 1, C-22-1

BUSINESSMEN OBJECT TO LICENSING RULES THAT WOULD GIVE DET-
WAYNE CO. PORT COMMSN. POWER TO REGULATE WATERFRONT CONSTRUCT

D 18, A-22-1

DRAFT STIFFER LICENSING RULES-GAREAU

CIVIL SERVICE EXAM TO FILL PORT OF DET. COMMISSION'S PORT RELATIONS EXECUTIVE JOB IS HELD JE 22ND BY WAYNE COUNTY CIVIL SERV. COMMSN. JE 23, 5-8

3 NEW POSTS FOR PT. OF DET. COMMSN. ARE OK'D JE 25TH BY WAYNE COUNTY Bd. OF SUPERVISORS JE 26, 1/1

MICHAEL MONARDT MAY SUE TO BE KEPT IN EXAM FOR ABOVE JE 29, 11-4
MICHAEL MONARDT FILES SUIT IN CIRCUIT CRT FOR NEW LIST OF APPLICANTS J 18, 26-1

JOHN W. FISHER, EX PUBLIC RELATIONS DIR. FOR UNITED FOUNDATION, IS APP'T AG 8, 8-8
PORT RELATIONS DIR. BY PORT OF DET. COMMSN.

DETROIT: PORT OF MONTH

1970

MR 23M A-10-1

GREAT FREIGHTER RACE PUBLIC CONTEST TO STIMULATE KNOWLEDGE
OF PORT-OF DET. OFFERS TRIP TO NASSUA FOR GUESSING DOCKING
TIME OF D T. 1SR OZEN FREIGHTER.-WHITE.

DETROIT: PORT: PANEL: EDITORIALS

1956

Ap 24, 28-1

OUR PORT'S NEED-MEN OF FAITH AND VISION-EDIT.

DETROIT: PORT: PANEL: TEXTS

1956

AP 24, 60-1
NEWS PANEL REPORT-LETTER TO EDITOR OF NEWS ON REPORT ON ABOVE-

AP 25, 96-1
PANEL OF EXPERTS & THEIR RECOMMENDATION OF CHANGES IN PORT OF DET.
COMMISSION TO PROVIDE LIMITED BUT EASIBLE AUTONOMY

DET. NEWS HIRS 8 INTERNATIONALLY KNOWN PORT EXPERTS TO STUDY DET. PORT
 NEEDS F 29, 1-1
 PORT OF DET. COM SN. COMMENDS DET. NEWS FOR SPONSORING PANEL Mr 10, 1-8
 FINDINGS PANEL PORT EXPERTS TO START IN NEWS AP 22, 1-1-6
 DET. NEWS TO PUBLISH AP 24TH FINDING OF PANEL IT FORMED TO STUDY ABOVE AP 23, 1-1
 SITUATION AP 24, 1-1
 6 PORT EXPERTS SAY TERMINALS MUST BEGIN THIS YEAR IN DET. OR TRADE
 WILL GO ELSEWHERE AP 24, 36-1
 BIOG. SKETCHES OF 6 MEN ON DET. NEWS PANEL TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF PORT OF
 DET. - WHITE AP 26, 68-1
 FINDINGS & RECOMMENDATIONS OF NEWS PORT OF DET. PANEL AP 26, 68-1
 TEXTS OF PORT PANEL FINDINGS AP 26, 68-1
 TEXTS OF RECOMMENDATIONS & CONCLUSIONS BY PORT PANEL AP 26, 27-3
 35 CIVIC & BUSINESS LEADERS STUDY PORT PANEL'S FINDINGS AP 26, 10-3
 COBO PRAISES FINDINGS OF PORT PANEL AP 26, 68-1
 FINDINGS OF PORT PANEL AP 27, 2-1
 DET. NEWS FORMATION OF PANEL OF PORT EXPERTS IS PRAISED BY CITY CONTROL
 LER JOHN WITHERSPOON AP 29, 1-1-4
 DET. TOMORROW COM. TO DRAFT PROGRAM ACTION ON PORT-S. WHITE AP 30, 35-2
 HARRY BROCKEL WARNS AGST STUDY OF '52 PORT STUDY, IT WOULD LEAD TO PIT

-----1956-----

AP 30 35-1

MY 4 2-8

MY 26 5-6

HOW PORT CAN GROW-WHITE

PORT OF DET.COMM LAUDS DET.NEWS FOR CREATING ABOVE LAST MONTH

CITY CONTROLLER JOHN WITHERSPOON PRAISES DET.NEWS PORT PANEL

DETROIT : PORT : PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE

1960

JL 21, C-11-4

ABOVE 50 MEMBER GROUP FORMED TO KEEP PORT IN OPERATING IN EVENT OF
NUCLEAR ATTACK OR DISASTER-HARTMANN

DETROIT: PORT: QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

1957

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS ON ABOVE-

O 30, 36-7

N 1, 68-1

DET.NEWS QUIZ TO CLARIFY BOND VOTE ISSUES

DETROIT - WATERFRONT - PORT - REORGANIZE

1954

JE 3, 24-1

COMM SEEK POWER TO TAX ISSUE BONDS AND OPEERATE STRUCTURES

DETROIT : ~~000000000~~ : PORT : SERIES BY WILLIAM W. LUTZ

1953

1. WORLD'S BUSIEST WATERWAY ; FUTURE OF PORT DEPENDS LARGELY ON DEEPER SEAWAY AP 5, 1-1-4
2. WORLD'S BUSIEST WATERWAY: TRAFFIC ON RIVER SHOWS CITY PROSPERITY AP 6, 1-6
- 3-1.5 BILLION IN TRADE IS PORT OF DETROIT'S '52 SHIPPING TOTAL/ AP 7, 29-1
- 4-PORT TRANSFORMATION NEEDED FOR BIG SHIPS AP 8, 26-6
- 5-Is DET.PREPARED TO EVENT THE SEAWAY WINS EARLY APPROVAL?- AP 9, 7-1

DETROIT : PORT : STATISTICS

Ag 25, D-6-1 1967

PACED BY WORLDWIDE DEMAND FOR SCRAP METAL, OVERSEAS CARGO HANDLED BY ABOVE LAST MONTH STRENGTHEN '67 ADVANTAGE OVER '66
-WHITE

-1982-

JA 21, C-8-1

DET CARGO ON THE RISE

~~STEVES~~
DETROIT - PORT - ~~EMPLOYEES~~ STEVEDORES

1966

LOUIS KOBRY 3D MAN IN DET STEVEDORING & LIGHTERING CO INC HAS POLICE
~~RECORD~~ RECORD-BRADFORD
WORKING STEVEDORES BOSSSED BY GIACALONE

JE 30, A-3-3 5*

JL 1, A-3-6

MIAMI BEACH- TEAMSTERS HAVE AGREEMENT WITH GIACALONE & STEVEDORING FIRM
CRELLIN

JL 7, A-1-1

JL 8, A-14-6

PORT COMMISSION, WAYNE COUNTY SEEKS AUTHORITY TO BLOCK ALLEGED EFFORTS
OF UNDERWORLD TO CONTROL DET WATERFRONT

JL 12, B-10-2

CITY COUNCIL DELAYED TAKING ACTION TO REGULATE STEVEDORE COMPANIES
OPERATING IN DET WATERFRONT PENDING RECEIPT OF RECOMMENDATIONS BY WAY
NE COUNTY PORT COMMISSION

JL 13, R-16-1

ANTI-HOODLUM REGULATIONS PROPOSED BY PORT COMSN-HARDEE

JL 20, C-4-4

ROBT. HOLMES SAID TEAMSTER'S UNION WOULD SUPPLY LABOR TO ABOVE PORT-
HARDEE

JL 23, A-4-1

PORT COMMISSION DUCKS NEW RULES-THE WATERFRONT'S SMELL'-EDIT
JL 26, A-1-2 6*

MONTREAL-MONTREAL POLICE BELIVED UNDERWORLD IS TRYING TO MOVE IN ON
WATERFRONTS IN CANADA & DET. AS 2 DET. MAFIA MEN HEARINGS ON DEPORTATION
BEING HEARD

--1966--

JL 27, A-1-6

DET. STEVEDORING & LIGHTERING CO. BOUGHT BLDG. ACROSS STREET FROM DET. HARROR TERMINALS, THE STUDIO SUPPER CLUB, TO BE USED AS HIRING HALL- RYAN

JL 27, A-1-7

DET. WAYNE CO. PORT COMMSN. IN STEP TO REGULATE WATERFRONT BUSINESSES ADOPTED LICENSING REGULATIONS-HARDEE

JL 28, A-1-6

QUESTIONING WHETHER LICENSING RULES ADOPTED BY DET. WAYNE CO. PORT COMM. WILL KEEP HOODLUMS OF WATERFRONT-HARDEE

AG 10, C-7-3 5*

PIGGINS GRAND JURY CONTINUED INVESTIGATION OF DET WATERFRONT TODAY- NEHMAN

AG 12, C-4-6

SET AUG 25 HEARING ON PORT RULES-LATREILLE

AG 26, A-1-2

OFFICIALS PUSH FOR PORT RULES-GAREAU

S 9, A-16-1

PORT COMM. OF LCO. BD. SUPERVISORS CONSIDERING CHANGES THAT WOULD TONE DOWN SOME SECTIONS PROPOSED LICENSING REGULATIONS FOR THE PORT-LISTAD

N 17, B-15-1

PORT TERMINAL OPERATORS WIN DECISION TO FORM COMM. TO DRAFT PROPOSED RULES ON LICENSING REGULATIONS TO KEEP HOODLUMS

OFF WATERFRONT-GAREAU

D 18, A-22-1

LICENSING COMM DRAFTS STIFFER RULES-GAREAU

--1967--

JA 13, A-2-1

PORT COMM. OF WAYNE CO. BD. SUPERVISORS OKD NEW LICENSING RULES TO BAR HOODLUMS FROM PORT WATERFRONT

DETROIT : PORTS : STEVEDORES

1967

JA 27, A-11-1

PREDICT TOUGH NEW LICENSING RULES FOR PORT WATERFRONT WILL
BE ADOPTED WITHIN MONTH

JA 30, B-6-1

THE PROPOSED PORT RULES-LET'S SATISFY DOUBTS-EDIT.

MR 3, C-6-3

LICENSING REGULATIONS FOR PORT TO BE PUT UP FOR ADOPTION
NEXT THURSDAY

MR 10, A-6-1

COUNTY Bd. SUPERVISORS OK NEW RULES ON LICENSING FOR WATER-
FRONT TO KEEP HOODLUM INFLUENCE OUT-FOES EXPECTED TO FIGHT
THE OK IN STATE LEGISLATURE & COURTS

AP 14, B-9-1 '3*

ILLS TO RESTRICT LICENSING RES HIT BY PORT AIDE
WAYNE CO. Bd. OF SUPERVISORS PORT COMM. WILL HOLD PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSED
FEES FOR BUSINESSES ENGAGED IN WATERFRONT ACTIVITY
BLDG. AID.

JE 13, A-4-4

JE 15, C-1-1

JE 16, A-8-2

RULES TO KEEP ORGANIZED CRIME OFF WATERFRONT MAY NOT GO
INTO EFFECT FOR YR. OR MORE BECAUSE OF FED. OBJECTIONS TO
PORTIONS OF REGULATIONS-GREEN

---1968---

S 16, B-6-1

STRIPPING PORT COMMISSION OF LICENSING POWER IS AN INVITAT-
ION TO THE MAFIA

DETROIT: ~~WATERFRONT~~: PORT: SURVEY

1 9 1 9

Form 1656

COUNCIL VOTES \$2,500 FOR PRELIMINARY SURVEY
COUNCILMAN SIMONS BLOCKS PORT SURVEY

JA 28,2-1
JA 29,12-3

DET. - ~~WATERFRONT~~ - PORT - SURVEY

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 22, 6-4

Mayor John Smith urges comm. make further study;
suggests Ft. Wayne purchase

1928.

S 23, 11-1-3

Port Dev. Comm. ends survey; recommendations

1929.

Je 4, 35-1

John W. Reid asks \$20,000 for survey

Je 5, 18-3

Council votes \$20,000 for survey

S 22, 1-14-5

Perry Fellows makes report on survey progress

---1934---

JA 3, 25-3

WM P BRADLEY, CHMN OF PORT COMM, SAYS CIVIL SURVEY OF WAYNE PORT WON'T COST

TAXPAYERS A CENT

---1939---

O 22, 1-4-4

SURVEY BROADENED: ENGINEER TO BE HIRED FOR WATERFRONT STUDY

---1951;---
COUNTY AUDITORS APPROVE \$15,000 PORT SURVEY
---1952---

S 20, 29-1
F 22, 38-4

PORT SURVEY FOR \$50,000 APPROVED BY COUNTY

---1956---
COUNTY PORT COMM. OK'S \$15,000 FOR SURVEY
BD. OF WAYNE CO. AUDITORS APPROVE FUNDS FOR SURVEY

My 18, 18-2
My 22, 2-2

---1961---
CITY COUNCIL OK'S FUND FOR PORT SURVEY-WELLS-1962--
EXPECT APPROVAL FROM CITY COUNCIL ON REQUEST TO ARA FOR \$115,000
ECONOMIC STUDY FOR PORT

O 11, R-19-3 FIN 5
Je 26, D-8-3

Je 27, B-6-7

REQUEST FOR \$115,000 IN FED. FUNDS FOR ECONOMIC STUDY OF ABOVE ON WAY
TO WASHINGTON AFTER FORMAN CITY COUNCIL APPROVAL

O 30, A-19-4 FIN 5

GOV. SWAINSON ANNOUNCED APPROVAL OF AREA REDEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION
GRANT OF \$105,000 TO FINANCE 6 MONTH DET. INDUSTRIAL PORT STUDY

O 31, A-12-6

AREA REDEVELOPMENT ADM. APPROVED \$105,000 GRANT FOR STUDY OF DET. PORT

NEEDS, GOV. SWAINSON REVEALED
LEGISLATORS TACKLE CITY PORT WOES-BLANCHARD

N 28, A-1-3

---1963---
MAYOR CAVANAGH MAILED AN AREA REDEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION STUDY ON DET
T PORT POTENTIAL-HOENSCHELL

Je 30, A-1-7

1963

DETROIT: PORT: SURVEY

STUDY OF PORT OF DET & RELATED LAND USES FOR PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT BY YR 2000 WAS GIVEN MAYOR CAVANAGH
 MAYOR CAVANAGH GIVEN 3 PHASE PLAN FOR PORT DEVELOPMENT TO EXTEND OVER NEXT 37 YRS-WHITE
 CITY PLAN COMM. URGED FUTURE PORT GROWTH IN ITS SURVEY RELEASED JE29-DOWDY
 CITY PLAN COMM. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FIRST PROJECTS FOR DET WATERFRONT TO BE GIVEN MAYOR IN 6 WEEKS-HOENSHILL
 BYRON W. TRERICE SR, OF DET REAL ESTATE BD URGED RECOMMENDATIONS IN PORT & RIVERFRONT EXPANSION MASTER PLAN TO BE USED & NOT BURIED
 WASH.-REP. JOHN J. ROONEY, NY, HITS US AID TO PORT IN DET.
 JOSEPH COOK, DISCUSSES MAJOR STUDY OF LAND USE ALONG DET. RIVER WATERFRONT-THEISEN.
 DET. TERMINAL OPERATORS ASSN. EXEC. SECY. WARD SCHULTZ THINKS MAJOR STUDY OF LAND USE ALONG DET. RIVER UNNECESSARY
 \$145,000 DET-WAYNE CO. RIVERFRONT DEVELOPMENT STUDY BEING URGED BY AGENCIES ORG. UNDER COMMERCE DEPT.-THEISEN

JE 30, A-1-7

JE 30, A-1-8

JE 30, B-13-1

JL 1, A-1-7

JL 2, A-10-5

AP 27, A-12-1

F14, C-4-1

F 15, A-5-1

O 24, A-11-1

---1964---

---1974---

---1974---

N 16, A-4-1

ANOTHER RIVERFRONT SURVEY?-SAY IT ISN'T SO!-EDIT.

---1976---

JE 10, B-1-1 D

STUDY FINDS IMPROVED PORT WORTH MILLIONS AS ADVISER SEES
5,000 JOBS WITH NEW TERMINAL-THEISEN

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINAL: EDITORIALS

WILL THIS BE ENOUGH?—(\$6 MILLION EXPANSION FOR INC.)—EDIT.	MY 3, 24-1	DET. MARINE TERMINALS
—1956—	N 21, 22-1	
A PLANT FOR OUR PORT—EDIT.	D 5, 46-1	
OCEAN AT OUR DOOR—EDIT.	S 4, 38-1	
—1957—	S 13, 36-2	
PORT OF DETROIT—LIMPOSE OF TOMORROW—EDIT.	O 9, 44-1	
STILL IN CHARACTER—EDIT.	O 15, 30-1	
PORT'S FUTURE IS OURS—EDIT.	O 19, 4-2	
PORT PROPOSAL FOR A GREATER DET.—EDIT.	MY 22-2	
ROSS ROYS LETTER TO THE EDITOR—EDIT.—1958—	JE 24, 16-1	
PORT COMMSR LANE SAYS YOU HAVE TO SPEND MONEY TO MAKE IT	JE 27, 36-1	
	JL 26, 4-1	
A LONG LOOK—EDIT.	AG 1, 10-1	
IS IT ENOUGH?—PRIVATE PORT PROPOSAL—EDIT.	O 30, 34-1	
ASSURANCE—EDIT.		
PORT PLANS—EDIT.	MR 30, 18-2	
WHAT THE PORT HAS; WHAT THE PORT NEEDS—EDIT.	MY 12, 24-1	
—1959—	JL 31, 30-1	
PORT GROWTH—EDIT.	AG 21, 38-1	
DETROIT'S PORT FIASCO	S 30, D-12-2	
TWO-SHIP PORT—EDIT.		
GLIMMER OF LIGHT—EDIT.		
PORT ON THE WAY—EDIT.		

NO TIME TO BE SMUG-EDIT.
B. OF C. PORT MYOPIA-EDIT.
PORT PUSHING AROUND-EDIT.

---1962---
---1963---

F 8, D-8-1
AG 8, R-12-2
AG 15, C-18-1

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINAL: FINANCES: EDITORIALS

PORT PROPOSAL-EDIT.

S 24, 22-1

FOR THE PORT-EDIT.

O 2, 40-1

OCEAN AT OUR DOOR-COST TO US 80 CENTS A YEAR-EDIT.

O 31, 1-1

PORT VOTE-EDIT.

—1958—

N 7, 42-1

DETROIT TOMORROW-EDIT.

S 9, 22-2

MONDAY'S THE DAY-BD. OF SUPERVISORS MEET ON PORT BOND PLAN-EDIT.

S 13, 4-1

THE OCEAN AT OUR DOOR-EDIT.

O 10, 42-1

THE TIME IS NOW; FOR A PORT OF DETROIT-EDIT.

O 23, 54-1

—1959—

MY 8, 32-1

CHANGED ATTITUDE-BD. OF COMMERCE ENDS OPPOSITION ON PORT IMPROVEMENT-EDIT.

—1960—

JA 14, C-14-1

PORT PROMISE FADES-EDIT.

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINAL: FINANCES

1956

SEEK VOTER OK OF \$70 MILLION PROGRAM-HARTMANN

N 25, B-15-1

—1957—

MR 22, 7-7

CARLIS STETTIN, DIR. OF PORT OF DET. TIES PORT PLANS TO FUNDS ACTION

\$ 3, 1-1

PORT OF DET. COMMSN. MAKES PUBLIC DETAILS OF \$13,500,000 SHIP TERMINAL
HARTMANN

\$ 4, 17-1

PORT DEVELOPMENT PLAN CALLED LAST CHANCE FOR DET.-HARTMANN

\$ 12, 1-1

2 DET. COUNCILMEN TO PRESS FOR RESTORATION OF THE SLASHED PLAN FOR THE
AREA'S FIRST PUBLIC PORT TERMINAL

\$ 13, 3-8

PORT OF DET. COMMSN. TO CONTINUE FIGHT FOR PLAN TO BUILD A PUBLIC PORT
FACILITY FOR AREA

\$ 17, 35-2

BD OF SUPERVISORS OK PLAN TO PLACE ON N 5TH BALLOT A \$9,500,000 DEVEL
OPMENT PROGRAM FOR PORT OF DET.-HARTMANN

0 1, 3-4

"YES" VOTE IS URGED ON PORT BONDS-HARTMANN

0 17, 1-4

BD OF COMMERCE DECLINES TO SUPPORT N 5TH BALLOT PLAN FOR WAYNE COUNTY
FIRST PUBLIC PORT DEVELOPMENT-CARLISLE

0 17, 1-8 LF

BD OF COMMERCE DECLINES TO SUPPORT WAYNE CTY FIRST PUBLIC PORT PLAN-
CARLISLE

0 18, 6-4

COST OF TAXES OF NEW PORT PLAN TO CO ST EACH TAX PAYER 80 CENTS

0 18, 1-2

BD OF COM. AGREES TO DEBATE ON PORT DISPUTE-HARTMANN

---1957---

0 18, 1-1 LF

CARLIS J. STETTIN CHG. WILLIS H. HALL WITH USING POSITION TO HARASS
PORT COMSN.

0 18, 1-1- LF

WWJ & WWJ-TV TO BROADCAST PUBLIC DEBATE ON WAYNE CO. PORT DEVELOPMENT
ON OCT. 27TH

0 19, 1-1

TROY H. BROWNING ASKS ROSS ROY RATHER THAN WILLIS H. HALL FACE HIM IN
WWJ-TV DEBATE OCT 27TH-HARTMAN

0 21, 1-4

SUPPORTERS OF PORT PLAN PILE UP SUPPORT

0 22, 1-1

PORT DEBATE ON WWJ-TV O 27TH BOGS AS B OF C OFFICIAL ROSS ROY DECLINES

0 22, 1-2

DET. MARITIME TRADES COUNCIL BACKS PROPOSAL TO EXPAND PORT-WELLS

0 22, 14-4

PLANNED PORT'S SEIZE SUPPORTED BY PORT EXPERT PAUL AMUNDSEN

0 23, 63-1

NEW REPLY AWAITED FROM ROSS ROY AS TO HIS DEBATING PORT ISSUE ON WWJ
O 27TH

0 23, 63-1 6*

WILLIS H. HALL SLATED TO REPRESENT BRD. OF COMMERCE IN DEBATE ON PORT

0 24, 3-1

LABOR TO BACK PORT PLAN IN 2ND DEBATE O 27TH

0 24, 1-6

DET. NEWS EDITOR & BD. OF COMMERCE TO DEBATE ABOVE ISSUE ON EDITORIAL
PAGES OF NEWS

0 25, 1-4

GT. LAKES-ST. LAWRENCE ASSN. BACKS PORT PLAN-TER HORST

0 25, 1-5 LF

FED. CIVIC ASSN. OF NORTHWEST DET. DUE TO BAR DET. PORT PROGRAM OFF
THE 5TH BALLOT-KIRK

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINAL: FINANCES

1957

PORT BONDS HEARING SET FOR N 1ST IN CIRC. CT. O 26, 6-3
 PORT BONDS URGED BY CONGRESSMEN O 27, 8-4-3
 CARLIS STETTIN, DIR. OF PORT OF DET. COMMSN, SAYS HE IS TOO BUSY TO O 28, 3-8
 WRITE OPPONENTS O 28, 3-5
 TROY BROWNING & WILLIS H. HALL ROW AFTER DEBATE ON PORT ISSUE-WHITE O 29, 15-1
 EAST SIDE CITIZENS ECONOMIC DEV. COMM. SUPPORTS PORT OF DET. PUBLIC O 30, 35-4
 TERMINAL PROJECT O 30, 1-1
 MORE INDUSTRY SEEN IF VOTERS BACK PORT-HARTMANN O 31, 9-2
 PORT BONDS WIN STRONG SUPPORT OF CIVIC BRD. WELLS O 31, 9-2
 MICH. CARTAGEMEN'S ASSN. JOINS OTHER GRPS IN SUPPORT OF PLANS TO EX N 1, 1-4
 PAND ABOVE N 1, 1-3 LF
 DET. TRADE CLUB OF WORLD ENDORSES PORT PLAN ON N 5TH BALLOT N 3, A-1-2
 CIR. CT. REMOVES LAST OBSTACLE TO VOTE ON DET. PORT PROGRAM IN N 5TH N 3, A-1-3
 ELECTION-KIRK N 3, A-1-3
 HOW TO GET BALLOT ON PORT BOND N 6, 1-5
 PORT ISSUE SEEN AS SPUR TO VOTERS IN N 5TH ELECTION-CARLISLE N 6, 37-2
 VOTERS N 5TH REJECT PROP. No. 1 FOR BONDS FOR PORT PLAN-WHITER
 LACK OF "LABOR VOTE" IN N 5TH TO SWING PORT BOND ISSUE-LAUREN

—1957—

N 6, 1-3

RESULTS OF N 5 ELECTION ON ^PROP. NO. 1 PORT BONDING PLAN; YES-140,
820 & NO 98,316 (COMP) PRO. NO 2, TO PAY PRINCIPAL & INTEREST ON BONDS
WAS DEFEATED-WHITE

No 9, 6-6

PORT BONDS WON OK IN CITY, TALLY OF VOTES SHOWS-HARTMANN

—1958—

Mr 14, 1-1

TO SEEK FOR 2ND TIME VOTERS APPROVAL OF PLANS FOR PUBLIC OWNED PORT-
HARTMANN

AP 17, 52-3

WAYNE CTY. NEW CHR. OF Bd. OF SUPERVISORS VOWS TO PUSH PORT BONDS-
HATMANN

AP 27, A-1-5

3 OUT COUNTY SUPERVISORS WHOSE COMMUNITIES REJECTED A PORT OF DET.
DEVELOPMENT PLAN LAST FALL HAVE BEEN REMOVED FR. WAYNE CTY. Bd. OF
SUPERVISORS PORT COMM. IN "SHAKE-UP" TO GAIN GREATER SUPPORT FOR NEW
PORT BOND ISSUE-HARTMANN

MY 14, 3-3

MAY CUT BOND ISSUE PROPOSAL-HARTMANN

JL 2, 1-4

COMM. TO URGE VOTE N 4 ON \$7,100,000 TERMINAL FUND-HARTMANN

JL 9, 38-1

PORT COMSN. CONFIDENT \$7,100,000 PORT PROPOSALS WILL BE ON NOV. 4TH
BALLOT-HARTMANN

JL 31, 6-4

PORT BOND VOTE ACTION DELAYED-HARTMANN

AG 7, 3-8

JOINT VOTE URGED ON PORT TAX-KIRK

AG 8, 3-3

PLAN TO COMBINE \$7,100,000 PORT BOND ISSUE AND SPECIAL INCREASE IN
CTY. TAXES OPPOSED BY MIRIANI AND MARY V. BECK

AG 12, 3-1

MEMBERS OF PORT OF DET. COMMS. SAYS THEY ARE CONFIDENT CTY.-SUPERVISOR
S PORT COMM. WIL VOTE AG 18TH TO PLACE A \$7,100,000 PORT BOND ISSUE ON
NOV. 4TH BALLOT-HARTMANN

- PORT OF DET. COMMS. MEMBERS PREDICT OK FOR PORT BOND ON N 4TH BALLOT
HARTMANN AG 12, 3-1 5*
- WAYNE CTY. SUPERVISORS' PORT COMM. VOTES TO PUT \$7.1 MILLION PORT
BOND ISSUE ON NOV. 4TH BALLOT-HARTMANN AG 19, 1-1
- TAX FOR PORT WELFARE READY TO GO ON BALLOT-HARTMANN AG 27, 3-1
- SUPERVISORS TO VOTE AGAIN ON PORT BONDS-HARTMANN S 7, B-19-1
- 2 DET. COUNCILMEN VOTE AGST PUTTING A \$7.1 MILLION PORT DEVELOPMENT
PROPOSAL ON N 4TH BALLOT S 8, 1-5
- WAYNE CTY. SUPERVISORS) PORT COMM. AGAIN SUPPORTS PORT OF DET. COMMSN
\$7,100,000 PORT PLAN BY VOTING FOR A 2ND TIME TO PLACE IT ON NOV. 4TH
BALLOT-HARTMANN S 9, 1-3
- BD. OF SUPERVISORS WAYNE & MEANS COMM. TO VOTE ON PROT BOND-HARTMANN S 11, 1-2
- PORT SPONSORS SEEK FULL VOTE BY SUPERVISORS-HARTMANN S 14, D-14-1
- WAYNE CTY. BD. OF SUPERVISORS VOTE 66-21 TO PLACE THE \$7,100,000 PORT
PROPOSAL ON NOV. 4TH BALLOT-HARTMANN S 15, 1-4 BB
- PORT DRIVE IS BOOSTED AS BONDS GO ON BALLOT-HARTMANN S 16, 3-1
- DEARBORN ATTY. JAS. THOMASON SEEKS TO HALT PORT PROPOSAL VOTE S 23, 23-3

---1958---

0 3, 1-5 LF

CIR. JUDGE ROB'T TOMS ORDERED THE \$7,100,000 PORT OF DET. PLAN PUT ON NOV. 4TH BALLOT-KIRK

0 4, 7-6

VOTERS TO DECIDE \$7,1 MILLION PORT OF DET. PLAN ON NOV. 4TH BALLOT-KIRK

0 9, 20-1

VOTERS ASSURED BOND PROPOSALS CALLS FOR 1,100 FT. OF FRONTAGE

0 14, 3-5

PORT PLANS RULED VALID FOR BALLOT

0 15, 32-4

CITIZENS RESEARCH COUNCIL OF MICH. HITS PORT PROPOSAL-HARTMANN

0 16, 29-1

WILLIS H. HALL AGAIN CAMPAIGNS AGNST. PORT PLANS

0 21, 40-2

FED. CIVIC ASSN. OF NORTHWEST DET. OPPOSES \$7,100,000 PORT BOND PROPOSALS THAT WILL APPEAR ON N 4TH BALLOT

0 23, 54-1

FOR A PORT OF DETROIT-EDIT.

0 26, 8-9-1

JOHN J. BASSO, FIGURES DETROIT'S LOSS FROM INADEQUATE PORT AT \$110 MILLION-HARTMANN

0 26, A-1-1

UNIONS URGED TO VOTE FOR PORT PLAN

0 27, 30-1

WORLD TRADE CLUB OF DET. BACKS PORT OF DET. PLAN ON N 4TH BALLOT

0 28, 1-1

OK OF 2 PORT PLANS ON N 4TH BALLOT WILL ASSURE IMMEDIATE WORK ON \$7,100,000 IN FACILITIES FOR PORT OF DET.-HARTMANN

0 28, 44-3

TAX HIKE OF 55 CENTS YEARLY TO PAY FOR PORT PLAN

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINAL: FINANCES

1958

SINGAPORE JOE FISHER, WORLD TRAVELER URGES DET. TO GET READY FOR ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY-WHITE

O 31, 3-6

N 2, A-13-1

WAYNE CTY. LABOR CHIEFS BACK PORT BONDS AS AID TO JOBS-HARTMANN

N 5, 1-8

PORT BOND PLAN DEFEATED IN N 4TH ELECTION-HARTMANN N 5, 1-2

VOTERS IN N 4TH ELECTION DEFEAT PORT BOND PLAN

---1959---

My 28, 18-1 5*

CITY, COUNTY VOTES URGED ON PORT BOND PLANS

JL 9, 56-4

SUIT URGED FOR TEST OF PORT BONDS-HARTMANN

JL 9, 40-6 1H

SUIT URGED FOR TEST OF PORT BONDS BY PORT OF DET. COMM. -HARTMANN

D 17, A-3-3

THEODORE J. RICHTER OF N.Y. OFFERS TO SELL \$50 MILLION IN PORT REVENUE BONDS-HARTMANN

---1960---

AG 11, A-15-1

FINANCE VOTING CHANGE SOUGHT BY PORT COMMSN.

---1962---

JA 3, C-16-1

STUDY BOND PLANS TO IMPROVE PORT OF DET.-CARLISLE

JA 4, A-1-1

DET.-WAYNE CTY. PORT COMMSN. TO ASK FED. HOUSING & HOME AGENCY IND.C. FOR NECESSARY FUNDS TO COMPLETE A "NEW COMPREHENSIVE PORT PLAN IN

DET.-CARLISLE

JA 16, A-3-8

WAYNE CO. Bd. OF SUPERVISORS TO VOTE F 6TH ON 2 PLANS TO BOLSTER EFFORTS FOR A PUBLIC PORT

--1962--

F 2, A-8-2 FIN3

REP. GEO. EDWARDS INTO BILL TO EASE PASSAGE OF BOND ISSUES FOR PORT DEVELOPMENT

MR 8, B-8-4 FIN5

EX. GOVS. M.D. VAN WAGONER & WILBER M. BRUCKER OPPOSE BILL TO REDUCE MAJORITY NUMBER OF VOTERS TO OK PORT BOND

MR 9, A-10-8

HOUSE MARINE AFFAIRS COM. KILLS BILL TO REDUCE FROM 50 TO 50% MAJORITY NEEDED TO APPROVE BOND ISSUES

MR 10, A-3-6

PUB. OFFICIALS UNHAPPY AT DEATH PORT BOND BILL

MR 13, A-1-2

DET. WAYNE CO. PORT COMSN. OPENS FIGHT ON MR. 14TH MIDNIGHT DEADLINE ON PORT BOND BILL-LEVITT

MR 14, B-6-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH & ED. CAREY LEAD FINAL FIGHT FOR PORT BND BILL-LEVITT

MR 15, A-3-5

HOUSE MARINE AFFAIRS COMM. TABLES PUBLIC PORT BILL

MR 26, C-16-1

MARGIN OF VOTER APPROVAL NEEDED TO ISSUE GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS FOR PORT EXPANSION WOULD BE TRIMMED 60-51 PCT UNDER BILL SUPPORTED IN HOUSE

E-RIPLEY

--1963--

AP 10, A-8-1

COMMITTEE IN SENATE TO HAVE HEARING ON BILL TO DECREASE FROM 60 TO 51 PCT OF VOTERS REQUIRED TO PERMIT A PORT COMM. TO ISSUE REVENUE

AP 18, C-22-1

BIT OF ERROR-EDIT.

AP 25, C-9-8

SENATE KILLED 2 MAJOR PORT DEVELOPMENT BILLS, PASSED ONE ON DUTY-FREE FOREIGN TRADE ZONE-POPA

JL 17, C-5-4

PUBLIC HEARING ON 2 CONTROVERSIAL PORT LAWS HAVE BEEN SCHEDULED FOR DET. AUG. 14 BY PAIR OF HOUSE & SENATE LEGIS. STUDY COMMITTEES

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINALS: NEW

1976

JE 30, A-1-2

SPECIAL RIVERFRONT DEV COMM CALLS FOR NEW PORT TERMINAL
REQUIRING SUBSTANTIAL PUBLIC FINANCING=THEISEN

JY 1, A-3-1

PROPOSAL CRITICIZED BY TERMINAL OPERATORS, PORT COMM=THEISEN

DETROIT - PORT - TERMINALS - PRIVATE

1958

MY 27, 28-1

PORT PROPOSAL-A BOW TO THE INEVITABLE-EDIT

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINAL: PROGRAMS

1957

0 1, 3-4

YEST VOTE URGED ON PORT BONDS ON N 5TH BALLOT-HARTMANN

1 9 5 0
K200X

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINALS: MISC.

PLAN COMMSN. PROPOSAL FOR \$5 MILLION DOCK IS ATTRACTIVE EDITOR
CARLIS STETTIN, DET. NEWPORT DIRECTOR, URGES BUYING BUILDING OF TERMINALS-HARTMANN
PORT OF DET. COMMSN. BACKS PUBLIC OWNERSHIP-HARTMANN
CITY, COUNCIL HAIL \$70 MILLION PROGRAM FOR ABOVE-HARTMANN
WYANDOTTE ALARMED BY PORT PLAN-DOWDY--1957--
PORT OF DET. COMMSN, ASKS COUNTY BRD. OF AUDITORS TO OK EXPENDITURES OF \$117,500 FOR SURVEY OF PROPOSED WEST SIDE MARINE TERMINAL SITE-HARTMANN
WAYNE AUDITORS OK \$117,500 PORT TERMINAL SURVEY-HARTMANN
PORT OPERATORS WAITING ON CITY TO EXPAND DOCKS-HARTMANN
PORT DET. COMMSN. ASKS VOTE ON BONDS FOR PORT-HARTMANN
PLANS FOR TERMINAL IN RIVERSIDE PARK MEETS WITH OBJECTIONS
PORT TOLD TO BUILD MILLION TON BERTHS
LETTER TO EDITOR FROM ROSS ROY ON BD. OF COMMERCE & THE PORT
\$9.5 MILLION PUBLIC FACILITY BLDG. ENDORSED BY DET. MARINE IND.-WHITE

MY 2, 22-2
1958 8, 2-4 88
0 9, 1-5
N 20, 1-5
N 21, 23-6
F 20, 28-1
MR 7, 31-1 LF
AP 6, 10-7
JE 23, 3-8
S 13, 3-1
S 17, 35-1
S 24, 22-3
O 10, 1-4

—1957—

0 19, 4-3

BRD. OF COMMERCE & THE PORT -LETTER TO EDITOR BY ROSS ROAY

0 20, A-22-1

WATER, PORT ISSUES SPARK INCREASED VOTER INTEREST

0 20, A-4-4

PORT DEBATE SET 0 27TH ON RADIO & TV

0 20, A-1-6

2 LABOR GRPS ENDORSE COUNTY'S FIRST PUBLIC PORT PLAN-HARTMANN

0 20, A-1-7

HOW CANDIDATES IN N 5THELECTION FEEL ON PORT PLAN-WELLS

N 7, 3-1

NEW PORT CAMPAIGN PROMPTED THROUGH IT NARROWLY MISSED ADEQUATE VOTER
MAJORITY IN NOV. 5TH ELECTION —1958—

My 25, A-1-6

DET. HARBOR TERMINALS OFFER STUDIED BY DET. PORT COMMSN-S. WHITE

My 26, 3-1 5*

PORT COMSN. STUDIES PLAN OFFERED BY PRIVATE SHIP TERMINAL TO JOIN IN
DEVELOPMENT OF PUBLIC PORT-HARTMANN

JE 1, A-5-1

BD. OF COMMERCE OF DET. SAYS PROPOSED PRIVATE DEVELOPMENT BY DET. HAR
BOR TERMINALS INC. FOR PORT PROJECT IS GETTING ITS BACKING

JE 4, 3-7

MAYOR MIRIANI CALLS FOR CONCRETE PROGRAM FROM ABOVE BY JL 1ST-HARTMANN

JE 21, 8-6

DET. HARBOR TERMINALS INC. OFFER TOAID PORT TO BE REVIEWED JE 25TH-
HARTMANN

JE 26, 3-1

DET. HARBOR TERMINALS INC. OFFERS TO BUILD MORE DOCK FACILITIES-TREM
BLAY

JL 1, 15-1

\$7,100,000 TERMINAL PLAN AWAITS APPROVAL OF NEW COMM.MEMBER H?H.MEISNE

DETROIT; PORT: TERMINALS: MISC.

1958

WILLIS H. HALL DISAPPOINTED BY PORT COMSN. REJECTION OF OFFER BY
PRIVATE PORT OPERATOR TO BUILD PORT FACILITIES-HARTMANN

JL 10, 3-6

WM. YOUNG BLASTS PORT OF DET. COMSN. ON EMPIRE-BLDG. PLAN-HARTMANN

JL 24, 7-1

PORT OF DET. COMSN. TELLS WHY IT SPURNED FIRM'S OFFER TO BUILD PORT,
FIRM WAS DET. HARBOR TERMINAL-HARTMANN

JL 27, A-18-3

6 RAILROADS OPPOSES PLAN OF PUBLIC DEVELOPMENT

JL 29, 9-1

TROY BROWNING TELLS OF STEAMSHIP FIRMS TOLD TO AVOID DETROIT-WHITE

AG 31, A-7-1

LETTER TO EDITOR FROM DAVID LOWE ON PORT FACT; PORT PROPAGANDA

S 24, 34-3

SUIT FILED TO STOP TWO PORT PLANS ON N 4TH BALLOT

S 26, 38-5

LACK OF DOCK SPACE BARS CARGOES TO DETROIT-WHITE

O 29, 1-1

PORT OF DET. COMSN. TO ASK CITY TO CONDEMN LAND FOR PORT PROJECT-
HARTMANN

N 9, A-24-1

DET. HARBOR TERMINALS INC. PURCHASED ADJACENT TO RIVERFRONT PROPERTY,
PLANS EXPANSION

MR 24, 1-3

PORT OF DET. CHIEF CARLIS STETTIN HAILS PLAN OF TERMINALS

MR 25, 44-1

IF ITS MEMBERS INSIST, THE GREAT DET. BD. OF COMMERCE MIGHT CHANGE ITS
POSITION ON OPPOSING A PUBLIC PORT-S. WHITE

MY 6, 1-8 LF

---1959---

My 7, 2-6

SHIPPING AUTHORITIES SAY THEY HAVE NO IDEA HOW LONG THE TRAFFIC JAM
AT DET. PORT FACILITIES MAY BE EXPECTED TO LAST

My 7, 1-5

PLANS FOR EAST SIDE TERMINAL FOR OCEAN SHIPS REVIVED--WHITE

My 7, 36-5

2 DOCKS OFFER FACILITIES TO SHIPS STRANDED IN DETROIT

My 7, 1-5 LF

MAYOR MIRIANI PLEDGES CITY AID TO SOLVE PORT JAM--WHITE

My 8, 1-3

MAYOR MIRIANI ORDERED TOP PRIORITY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF PORT OF DET.-
HARTMANN

My 8, 1-3

PORT JAM SENDS FRENCH LINE SHIP TO TOLEDO MARINE TERMINAL

My 8, 1-3 LF

PORT COMM MAY BUY LANDS FOR WEST SIDE DOCKS--HARTMANN

My 9, 1-3

PLAN CONFERENCE ON WEST SIDE PORT SIDE--HARTMANN

My 10, 4-1-3

SEAWAY SHIPS FIND CITY'S DOOR SHUT--S. WHITE

My 11, 1-3

CHRYSLER TO CUT USE OF DET AS PORT--TO SHIP OUT OF NY--S. WHITE

My 11, 8-3 5*

DETROIT SEEKS WAY TO BACK A BIGGER PORT

My 12, 19-4

BACKLOG JAMS DET. DOCKS

My 12, 1-8 LF

DET. MARINE TERMINALS REVEALS EXPANSION PLANS

My 13, 3-3

MONTREAL MILLIONAIRES TO FINANCE EXPANSION OF DET MARINE TERMINALS--
LUTZ

DETROIT - PORTS - TERMINALS - MISCELLANEOUS

1959

EAST SIDE PORT PLAN PUSHED IN LAND OWNER CONF. AT UNIV. CLUB MAY 14-
HARTMANN MY 15, 17-1
PORT JAM SPOILS BEANS TO WELCOME ISRAELI SHIP TAMAR WHICH SAILED ON
FOR TOLEDO MY 19, 1-7
FRENCH FREIGHTER QUISTREHAM UNLOADS BRITISH AUTOS AT AUTO PIER ON
EAST SIDE AT FT. OF CHENE-WHITE MY 20, 30-1
DET. HARBOR TERMINALS' ENLARGEMENT PLANS MY 31, R-17-1
CITIZENS COMM. GIVEN \$50,000 STUDY REPORT COMPILED IN '57 ON GUIDE TO
DEVELOPING PORT FACILITIES-WELLS JE 2, 12-1
MURRAY M. PATTON TOLD MAYOR'S WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM. CITY IN CRY-
ING NEED FOR MORE DOCK SPACE IMMEDIATELY-WELLS JL 21, 3-5
ARMY ENGINEERS STUDYING LOCATIONS FOR ANCHORAGE AREA FOR ABOVE TO AVO-
ID SHIP TRAFFIC ON DET. RIVER JL 23, 12-1
FREIGHTER FLYING SPRAY DELAYED 15 HRS. AT TERMINALS DUE TO LACK OF
SPACE-TREEN JL 29, 1-1
A \$2 MILLION TERMINAL FOR SHIPPING STEEL PRODUCTS OVERSEAS IS BEING
HELD UP OVER TROUBLE ACQUIRING THE PROPERTY-CARLISLE AG 12, 3-2
TWO PROPOSED PORT SITES UNDER STUDY BY PORT OF DET. COMMSN. VIRTUALLY
WENT DOWN THE DRAIN AUG. 11-KIRK AG 12, 50-7
GROUP OF 50 BUSINESSMEN & PUBLIC OFFICIALS TOOK A LOOK TODAY AT DET.
PORT FACILITIES & FUTURE NEEDS IN BOAT TOUR OF DET. RIVERFRONT AG 19, 45-7

---1959---

AG 20, 1-5

MAYOR MIRIANI URGES CITY TO GET FT. WAYNE FOR PORT DOCKS-CARLISLE

AG 21, 3-5

APPLAUDS MAYOR MIRIANI'S SELECTION OF PORT SITE AT FT. WAYNE-KIRK

S 3, A-15-1 LF

3 FOREIGN SHIPS UNABLE TO DOCK

S 10, A-13-1

ROBT. CONN, OWNER STEEL TERMINAL WAREHOUSE INC., PLANS NEW MARINE TERMINAL ON EAST SIDE

S 11, A-1-6

DET. SEAWAY RIVALS HIT CITY'S LACK OF PORT-HARTMANN

S 28, A-1-1

DET. HARBOR TERMINALS BUYS 431 FT. OF FRONTAGE ON DET. RIVER FOR DOCK SITE-CARLISLE

S 29, A-1-4

MAYOR MIRIANI ANNOUNCED DEVELOPMENTS FOR 2 MORE PRIVATE MARINE TERMINALS-CARLISLE

S 29, A-10-3

HAMBURG-WILHELM STENDER, GERMAN FLEET OFFICIAL WARNS DET. ON NEED FOR PORT FACILITIES-BARNES

---1960---

JA 15, C-1-7

PERMIT COVERING \$407,000 WORTH OF CONSTRUCTION ON LOADING DOCK ADDITION TO MARINE TERMINAL AT 9401 JEFFERSON AVE. W. IS ISSUED BY CITY OF DET.

JA 25, A-7-1

TO DOUBLE CAPACITY

JA 26, A-14-1

CITY, COUNTY WELCOME ABOVE'S EXPANSION PLANS-HARTMANN

F 3, A-13-1

MAYOR MIRIANI APPT. 9 TO WATCH DOG COMM. TO CHECK TERMINAL EXPANSION PLANS-CARLISLE

F 17, C-12-1

CITY HOPES TO GET WABASH RR LAND FOR DOCKS FROM 12TH STREET TO AMBASSADOR BRIDGE-HARTMANN

1960

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINALS: MISC.

DET. MARINE TERMINALS & DET. HARBOR TERMINALS 1, C. TO HAVE 4 NEW BERTHS READY MAY 1ST FOR OCEAN SHIPS-HARTMANN
 SHIPS JAM UP ON DET. RIVER AWAITING DOCK SPACE-BULGIER

AP 6, B-10-2

MY 18, A-1-3

MY 21, A-6-3

MAYOR'S WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM. SURVEY TO TELL IF TERMINAL IS NEEDED-HARTMANN

JE 22, C-3-7

DET.-WAYNE CO. PORT COMMISSION. RECOMMENDS THAT A SUBCOMMISSION BE FORMED TO SURVEY THE DET. RIVER FOR A POSSIBLE ANCHORAGE AREA

JE 22, C-15-1

IF FOREIGN CARGOES CONTINUE TO MOVE ACROSS DOCKS OF PORT OF DET. FOR REST OF SUMMER AT MAY RATE, BOTH DET. HARBOR TERMINALS & DET. MARINE TERMINALS SHOULD EXPAND FACILITIES AGAIN THIS WINTER

JL 22, B-9-6

DET. MUST BUILD A PUBLIC PORT TERMINAL TO BE LEASED TO PRIVATE ENTERPRISES SAYS MARION MACIOCE

JL 27, A-3-4

SHIPPER MURRAY PATTON CHGS DET. LAGS IN PORT PROMOTION-CARLISLE

S 13, A-23-2

JOHN WILL, BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB, WARNS CITY TO EXPAND PORT SETUP-POPA

D 15, A-4-1

GT. LAKES OVERSEAS SHIPPING AGENTS URGE DET. PORT EXPANSION

—1961—

JA 31, B-7-1

DET-WAYNE CO. PORT COMSN. REVEALS THAT IT IS WORKING ON NEW PUBLIC
PORT DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM TO PRESENT TO VOTERS-HARTMANN

MR 1, B-9-1

MEETING OF MAYOR'S WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM. SEES NEED OF MORE
PORT FACILITIES-HARTMANN

MR 21, A-8-7

GLENN C. RICHARDS SAYS CARGO INCREASE DOESN'T CALL FOR PORT EXPANSION
JE 29, D-6-1

DPW COMMSR. RICHARDS WARN OF EXTREME CAUTION BEFORE DET. EMBARKS ON
PUBLIC PORT EXPANSION PROGRAM

JL 26, B-9-1

6 SHIPS TIE UP AT ABOVE WHILE 6 WAIT IN DET. RIVER FOR BERTH; ALL
FOREIGN

AG 9, A-3-6

DET. INVITES PORT OFFICIALS FROM TOLEDO, & PHILAD.-HARTMANN

AG 10, B-9-7

WAYNE CO. PORT COMSN. BACKS MAYOR MIRIANI'S GOVT. ACTION DEMAND ON
PORT NEEDS

AG 25, C-7-3

2 DET. FIRMS SEEK PORT LEASES; THEY ARE T.J. MCCARTHY S.S. CO. & SPRAG
UE MOVING & STORAGE-HARTMANN

N 21, A-8-2

BOB-LO OFFERS TO BUILD \$150,000 TERMINAL

D 13, A-18-1

CITY COUNCIL OK'S ENTERING INTO 10 YR LEASE WITH BOB-LO CO. FOR NEW
DOCKING & PARKING FACILITIES FOR PLEASURE BOATFIRM

D 19, A-1-6

MAYORS WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM. URGES CITY BUILD PORTS-LEVITT

D 20, C-15-1

MAYOR-ELECT CAVANAGH VOWS TO ACT ON PORT IF DOCK FIRMS LAG-LEVITT

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINALS: MISC.

1961

DET.-WAYNE CO. PORT COMMSN. ASSAILS PORT JAM IN STUDY-LEVITT
--1962--

D 21, A-1-3

JA 17, C-2-2

FIN3

DET. MARINE TERMINALS ASKS FOR DREDGING OF ROUGE RIVER-DOWDY

MR 8, A-14-1

LF

NICHOLSON TRANSIT CO. PLANS NEW SHIPPING BERTH ON DET. RIVER

DE 15, CB-6-5

GLENN C. RICHARDS, DPW, DESCRIBES PROPOSAL FOR BUILDING A PASSENGER SHIP
TERMINAL ON DET. RIVER AT FOOT OF 3RD ST.

JL 17, A-12-2

DAVID C. LOWE, PRES MARINE TERMINALS, SAID TERMINALS ON ROUGE RIVER TO
BE EXPANDED FOR OPENING OF 1963 OCEAN NAVIGATION SEASON-WHITE

O 5, R-5-7

9 FOREIGN SHIPS DOCKED OR WAITING FOR BERTHS ON DET. & ROUGE RIVERS-
TASTE OF ANNUAL FALL JAM AT PORT

O 10, A-1-5

CITY PLANS UP-TO-DATE TERMINAL BETW 12TH & 23RD-LEVITT

--1963--

MR 26, A-13-1

NEW METHOD TO DEVELOP MARINE DOCK & WAREHOUSE FACILITIES WITH AID OF
COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION WAS TO BE RECOMMENDED TO COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISOR
S BY ITS PORT COMMITTEE-DOWDY

AP 3, C-20-4

TEAMSTERS UNION APPRAISING PROPERTY OF DET. HARBOR TERMINALS WITH VIEW
OF BUYING IT AS ANOTHER OF ITS WELFARE FUND INVESTMENTS-WHITE

—1963—

AP 11, A-12-5

3 BILLS TO AID DEVELOPMENT OF PORT FACILITIES CLEARED THE SENATE COMMITTEES AP 10—GOV. ROMNEY EAGER TO SIGN THEM

MY 9, B-16-1

GOV. ROMNEY SIGNS BILL HELPING DET.—WAYNE CO. PORT COMM.—EFFORTS TO BUILD SHIP-AND CARGO-HANDLING FACILITIES—POPA

JE 4, A-6-4

CITY OFFICIALS WONDER IF FREIGHT RATE SLASH BY ICC WILL PERIL PLANS FOR DET PLANNED \$1,797,597 PORT FACILITIES—HARDEE

JL 31, C-7-2

CITY MOVED TO ACQUIRE 1,400 FEET OF WATER FRONT WEST OF 12TH FOR 2 HOLDING BERTHS FOR OCEAN-GOING SHIPS FOR MILE-LONG TERMINAL—HOBBSHELL

—1964—

AP 2, B-12-6

MORTON SALT CO. ANNOUNCES PLANS TO SPEND \$1 MILLION TO TAKE OVER & OPEN MARINE TERMINAL ON DET. RIVER—WHITE

AP 22, A-1-2 LF

LANSING—TERMINAL OPERATORS IN PT. OF DET. ACCUSED IN SEN. OF "USING EVERY SORT OF DEVIOUS SCHEME POSSIBLE" TO DEFEAT LEGIS. DESIGNED TO IMPROVE PUBLIC PORTS—POPA

AP 23, A-1-3

LANSING—2 LAWS, VITAL TO PUBLIC PORT DEVELOPMENT IN WAYNE CO., PASSED ST. SEN.—SENT TO GOV. ROMNEY

MY 16, A-7-5

GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED INTO LAW 2 BILLS TO HELP DEVELOPMENT OF PORT FACILITIES IN DET & OTHER MICH CITIES—POPA

JL 9, A-3-1

NEW DET. PROCESSING TERMINAL, DIV OF NOR-COTE TO PROVIDE 400 NEW JOBS AT 4485 WEST JEFFERSON

—1965—

JA 12, A-3-1

INADEQUATE PORT FACILITIES GIVING DET. BAD REPUTATION WITH SHIPPERS AROUND WORLD, IS COSTING CITY MILLIONS OF DOLLARS—GAREAU

DETROIT: PORT: TERMINALS

1965

ESTABLISHMENT OF PORT OF DETROIT'S 4TH TERMINAL FOR OCEAN & LAKE SHIPPING BECAME POSSIBLE IN WAKE OF CITY COUNCIL APPROVAL OF LEASE OF WATERFRONT EDGE OF MISTERSKY POWER STATION-S. WHITE

JA 27, B-11-1-

AL BARBOUR PROPOSES WAYNE CO. RD. COMMSN. BUILD PUBLIC PORT FACILITIES FOR ABOVE "BEFORE THE WORLD OF SHIPPING HAS PASSED US BY"-GAREAU

JA 28, A-1-3-

STATE LEGISLATORS PROMISED TODAY A SOLUTION TO CONTROVERSY OVER PUBLIC VERSUS PRIVATE PORT DEVELOPMENT IN DET & WAYNE CO.

O 5, A-15-1

LEGIS COMM CASTIGATED PUBLIC PORT OWNERSHIP-WHITE

O 6, B-16-1

--1966--

JEFFERSON SEAWAY CORP., PROSPECTIVE OWNER OF DET. HARBOR TERMINALS INC. OFFERED 30 YR PLAN TO DET. THAT WOULD GIVE DET. THE OWNERSHIP OF THE TERMINAL-GAREAU

JA 19, B-2-1 5*

DET. TO TAKE HARD LOOK AT OFFER OF JEFFERSON SEAWAY CORP. 30 YR PLAN THAT WOULD GIVE THE DET. HARBOR TERMINAL INC. TO DET. GAREAU

JA 20, D-5-4

SUBSTANTIAL SUPPORT GIVEN PROPOSAL BY JEFFERSON SEAWAY CORP. THAT WOULD HAVE CITY DET. OWN TERMINAL IN 20 YRS.-FAL-AUM

F 21, C-10-5 5*

---1966---

MR 2, C-4-1

CITY COUNCIL OK'D DET HARBOR TERMINALS INC-FALBAUM

AP 6, B-12-4

CITY COUNCIL DELAYED OK OF PLANS TO GIVE CITY POSSESSION OF DET. HARBOR TERMINALS IN 30 YRS

AP 7, B-6-2 5*

WILLIS HALL TRIED TO HALT CITY PORT BID-HARDEE

AP 24, R-10-1

5TH SEAWAY TERMINAL SCHEDULED TO RECEIVE 1ST SHIP NEXT MTH HERE-WHITE

N 17, B-15-1

TERMINAL OPERATORS WIN DECISION TO HELP WRITE LICENSING REGULATIONS TO KEEP HOODLUMS OFF WATERFRONT-GAREAU

---1968---

N 17, A-23-1

ANTWERP, BELGIUM-DET. BD. OF COMMERCE TASK FORCE TOURING LOW COUNTRIES HERE & TELLING THEM OF DET. TERMINALS-S. WHITE

N 19, D-6-7

ROTTERDAM, NETHERLANDS-DET. BD. OF COMMERCE TASK FORCE FINDS OCEAN FREIGHT RATES ARE HURTING DET. PORT-S. WHITE

---1974--- JL 4, A-14-3TH

DET. & WINDSOR PLANNING CARGO CONTAINER TERMINAL--THEISEN

-1984-

Ag 14, A-3-3 300T

MARINE TERMINAL APPROVED FOR LOCATION JUST EAST OF RENCEN-

ALPERT

AG 15, D-6-1

BOBLO ISLAND OPERATORS STUDY MARINE TERMINAL PLAN-DOWDY

Ja 29, B_3-1

Boblo to move dock from downtown to foot of Clark St-
Tittsworth

D 13, B-1-2

Apostleship of the Sea helps lonely seafarers-Jones

DETROIT: PORT: TRAFFIC

1956

PHILA-EXPERTS PREDICT ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY BOOM TO HIT DETROIT BY 1959-
CARLISLE S 21, 18-1
~~---1958---~~

O 10, D-11-4
YEARLY FOREIGN TRADE THRU DET PORT PASSED MILLION-TON MARK FOR 1ST
TIME IN HISTORY ON SEPT 18-WHITE ~~---1977---~~
OCEAN TERMINALS HAVE 27% INCREASE IN BUSINESS IN 1977 S 14, B-11-2

3 CANDIDATES FOR ABOVE CERTIFIED BY CO. CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN.
F 18, 31-2
F 27, 1-1
EDWIN F. AVERY NAMED FIRST TRAFFIC MANAGER IN HISTORY OF PORT OF DET.

DETROIT - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - PORT - WAYNE COUNTY

1934

Form 1656

AP 2,4-8 FINAL

TRAFFIC ADVISORY COMM APPT

DETROIT: PORT: WEEK

1957

TO BE MARKED WEEK OF AP 21ST

MR 31, B-12-3

KATHLEEN O'SULLIVAN NAMED "MISS PORT OF DETROIT"-WHITE

AP 5, 3-1

DETROIT: ~~OVERPRON~~: PORT: MISC.

1 9 1 3

Form 1656

SEN. TOWNSEND PLAN FOR ST. LAWRENCE DAMS WOULD MAKE DET. AN OCEAN PORT
(SEE: ALSO: WATERWAYS) ~~---1918---~~ AP 10,1-6
PERE MARQUETTE WANTS HARBOR & PORT AT RIVER ROUGE ~~---1919---~~ S 4,1-6

TAX VALUE GIVEN AT \$299,680

F 14,32-4



DET. - ~~WATERFRONT~~ - PORT : MISC.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 24, 12-3

All water service, Det.-NY, starts

My 26

My 25, 8-3

Dr. R.S. MacElwee advises on port

Je 6, 21-1

All water service to Europe starts

Je 7

Ag 19, 2-1

British and U.S. engineers view port

1928.

Ja 17, 12-7 Xtra

David J. Owen, London, sees Det. as world port

1929.

Ag 25, 1-5-5

7 ships to sail from Det. to Europe, from Ag 28

DET. - ~~WATERFRONT~~ - PORT : MISC.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 27, 1-1

SS. Boreas from Antwerp forecasts Lakes-Sea trade
-Sweinhart

1930.

Ag 14, 8-6

J.D. Richardson asks Det. be made port of entry
for antiques

1932.

Ja 21, 1-3

Gov.t report says Det. port fails to keep pace
with water trade

Ag 21, 1-4-8

WM H ADAMS SUGGESTS WAYNE CO BE MADE UNIT OF PORT AUTHORITY AND US
AID SECURED

Ag 23, 1-1

JOHN HALL SEEKS NOV VOTE ON COUNTY PORT DEVELOPMENT
BERTHS FOR 75 SHIPS PROVIDED

Ag 28, 1-5-4

Ag 28, 1-1-5

COUNCILMAN HALL ASKS FALL VOTE ON PROPOSAL

Ag 30, 14-1

ED-COUNTY PORT PROPOSAL SHOULD BE REFERRED TO PEOPLE

Ag 31, 21-8

OPEN MEETING S 7 TO DISCUSS PORT PROJECT

1932

DET - WATERFRONT - PORT : MISC.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MICH COMM FOR TRADE RECOVERY TO AID PORT DEVELOPMENT	S 1, 4-1
PUBLIC HEARING S 7, 8 D OF COMMERCE	S 2, 1-7 X
THE PORT OF DETROIT IS DETROIT'S NEXT LONG STEP FORWARD-EDIT	S 3, 6-2
A J BARNAUD BACKS PLAN FOR WAYNE CO PORT DISTRICT	S 6, 1-2
SEN A H VANDENBERG SEES DETROIT AS GREAT PORT-BRIGHT	S 7, 31-5
CHAS T FISHER SUGGESTS RFC LOAN FOR PORT CONSTRUCTION	S 8, 1-1
TAXPAYERS PROTECTIVE ASSN INDORSES WAYNE PORT DISTRICT	S 9, 13-4
SUPERVISORS TO MEET TO DECIDE ON PUTTING PORT PLAN TO VOTE.	S 13, 28-4
MAYOR MURPHY APPROVES DEVELOPMENT.	S 14, 17-3
ASSOCIATED MECHANICAL SOCIETIES OF DETROIT BACK PLAN TO PUT PORT DISTRICT PROPOSAL ON NOVEMBER BALLOT	S 15, 15-2
ROY CHAPIN URGES EARLY ACTION	S 16, 1-8
MAYOR AND OFFICIALS INSPECT PORT AREA	S 17, 7-3
SUPERVISORS TO ACT ON WAYNE DISTRICT PLAN	S 18, 1-4-1
SUPERVISORS STUDY PORT PLAN	S 19, 4-2

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 20, 1-5

WM H ADAMS TELLS BUS PIONEERS HOW PORT CAN BE DEVELOPED

20, 34-4

CLYDE FORD AND COUNCILMAN BRADLEY HOLD UP ACTION ON PORT

S 21, 2-3

VIEW OF RIVER SHOWING AREA IN WAYNE DISTRICT

S 22, 20-1

ED-OTHER LAKE CITIES ALREADY ACTING ON PORTS

S 23, 4-2

MICH SOC OF ARCHITECTS ASKS WAYNE BD OF SUPERVISORS TO SUBMIT D STRICT PLAN TO VOTERS

S 23, 37-2

WILLIAM P BRADLEY BACKS PORT PROJECT

S 26, 26-4

AM INST OF ARCHITECTS APPROVE PORT PROJECT

S 27, 4-8 MARK

ALVAN MACAULEY & MICH COMM FOR TRADE RECOVERY ADDRESS LETTERS TO

S 29, 16-2

WAYNE SUPERVISORS FAVORING PORT

S 30, 1-7

VOTE ON DELAYED AGAIN

O 1, 1-1

PORT COMM OF MICH COMM FOR TRADE RECOVERY ANSWERS SMITH'S ATTACK

O 2, 1-1-2

NEW PLAN FOR COMM TO STUDY PLAN, ABANDONS VOTE IN NOV

O 2, 1-10-1

MAYOR D W HOAN, MILWAUKEE, IN DETROIT, FAVORS PORT BD

O 3, 1-4

SUPERVISORS TO PROPOSE PORT STUDY COMMISSION

O 4, 7-1

SEN COUZENS BACKS NEW PORT STUDY PROPOSAL

ACT ION ON TO AWAIT AMENDMENT OF STATE ENABLING ACT

1932 (CONTD)

INVESTIGATING COMM MAY BE MEANT TO KILL IDEA-EDIT

O 5,18-2

SUPERVISORS VOTE TO APPOINT COMMITTEE OF 7 TO DRAFT LEGISLATION

O 5,13-1

O 28,15-1

SPECIAL COMM TO HEAR SUGGESTED AMENDMENTS FOR NEXT LEGISLATURE

N 8,8-2

DOCK OF DET HARBOR TERMINALS, INC PRESENTS PICTURE REMINISCENT OF 1929

D 6,36-1

COUNTY PORT RULE PLANNED ~~1933~~

AP 2,4-7-7-

AQUA TERMINAL & DOCK CORP ANNOUNCES NEW DOCK AT FT OF ORLEANS ST REA-

DY FOR USE

JL 15,4-5

BD OF SUPERVISORS VOTE \$2500 FOR SURVEY OF DISTRICT FOR COUNTY

JL 31,12-1

OUR BIG BOOM IS COMING-EDIT

AG 2,1-4

LAYING PLANS FOR SEAWAY-BRIGHT

AG 5, 4-8

PROPOSE NEW GROSSE ILE CHANNEL FOR ACTION BY US

AG 23,1-5

WAYNE PORT COMM OFFERS PUBLIC WORKS ADVISORY BD PLAN FOR ALL-AMERICAN
DETROIT RIVER CHANNELL

O 26, 23-4 WSC

COUNCILMAN BRADLEY ASKS COUNCIL TO BACK COUNTY PORT DISTRICT.

N 1, 34-3

BOARD OF COMMERCE INDORSES BALLOT PROPOSAL.

N 3,28-4

H.M. ROBINS PRAISES PORT PLAN

DETROIT - ~~WATERFRONT~~ - PORT : MISC.

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

COUNCILMAN BRADLEY DEFENDS EXPENDITURE OF \$1200 FOR PUBLICITY IN CONNECTION WITH

N 4,19-1

N 4,19-1

600 HEAR BRUCKER AT RALLY N 3

N 5,1-1-6

WM H ADAMS, ENGINEER, BACKS PORT PROPOSAL

N 6,4-6

WM P BRADLEY ANSWERS FOES OF PORT DEVELOPMENT

N 8,1-4

RESULT OF VOTE N 7, BY TOWNS AND TWSPS; TOTAL VOTE - YES, 150,270; NO, 71,990

N 8,32-3

PORT PASSED WITH OVERWHELMING MAJORITY

N 8,1-7

GIVEN 2-1 MAJORITY

D 16,6-2

LET THE ROAD COMM BE THE PORT COMM-EDOT

---1934---

MY 21,16-4

DET B OF C URGES PASSEGE PF FREE PORT BILL

JL 3,18-1

PORT OF DETROIT AUTHORITY WORKS FOR ALL-AMERICAN CHANNELL IN EFFORT TO OPEN SHORE LINE TO STEELING OTHER INDUSTRIES

MY 26,1-16-6

WM P BRADLEY TALKS ON PORT HOPES; SAYS DEVELOPMENT DOESN'T DEPEND ON

WHETHER SEAWAY GOES THRU

---1935---

JL 25,10-4

50 ENGINEERS ASKED TO DRAFT PORT PLANS

D 9,6-4

76 GIVEN JOBS ON WPA PROJECT ---1936---

MY 24, 1-2-4 3*

PARK IN DET. RIVER PROSECT BY WPA NEAR REALITY: SPEEDING UP WORK

---1936---

JE 7, 4-17-8

TUG "F.T. BOSS" ON WAY TO DET. FROM DULUTH: FOR DET. HARBOR

AG 25, 10-3 *

ACTING MAYOR CASTATOR VETOES LEASE OF CITY DOCK TO PINE RIDGE COAL CO.

S 2, 16-3 *

COUNCIL SUSTAINS CASTATOR VETO OF DOCK LEASE

O 7, 8-1

PINE RIDGE COAL CO. MAKES NEW PROPOSALS IN LEASING CITY DOCK

---1937---

MR 12, 26-7

COUNCIL ADVANCES \$28,000 FOR REPAIR TO DET. DOCK

AP 14, 15-1

COUNCIL APPROVES CONTRACTS FOR DOCK REPAIR AT FOOT OF RIOPELLE STREET

AP 20, 6-4 *

COUNCIL REFUSES GRAND TRUNK RR MORE SPACE ON DOCK

---1938---

F 16, 2-2

WM. P. BRADLEY RETAINS CONTROL OF PORT OF DET. AUTHORITY FUND

F 16, 15-3 NITE

WAYS & MEANS COMM OF BD. OF SUPERVISORS TAKE NO ACTION ON CHG WM. P.

BRADLEY HAS COMPLETE CONTROL OVER FINANCES OF AUTHORITY- AP 26, 7-4

HARRY B. FENSKE CHARGES WM. P. BRADLEY IS EXERCISING A ONE-MAN RULE OF

JE 24, 2-5

PORT AUTHORITY

WAR DEPT ANNOUNCES \$1,000,000 DEVELOPMENT WEST OF GROSSE ILE

O 15, 1-2

PORT OF DET. COMMSN ASKS \$33,000 OF CO. TO FORMULATE MASTER PLAN OF IMPROVEMENT

---1940---

MR 26, 20-3

GEO. W. MCCORDIC APPT. SECRETARY-MANAGER OF PORT OF DET. COMMSN

DETROIT : ~~WATERFRONT~~: PORT : MISC.

1940

Form 1656

JE 10, 22-7

REPORT SHOWS 22 MI. OF DET. RIV. FRONTAGE & 5 MI. ALONG RIVER ROUGE, WITH
124 PIERS-OTHER FIGURES

J 7, 1-2-2

LIEUT HENRY MEYER NAMED CAPT. OF DET. PORT

A

---1941---

MR 7, 8-1

COMMSN. CO-ORDINATING WORK OF ALL AGENCIES INTERESTED IN DEVELOPMENT
OF PORT

---1942---

F 27, 34-3

SUBURBS IN AREA PLACED IN CUSTOMS DISTRICT OF PORT OF DETROIT

---1943---

JE 25, 11-1

CAPTAIN'S OFFICE TO BE OPEN WEDNESDAYS 6-9 P.M.

LT. MYRON E. MERRY NAMED PORT CAPTAIN

AG 8, 4-6-2

---1944---

F 20, 1-5-4

PLAN HEARINGS ON GREATER HARBOR

N 11, 15-6

W C COWLING EXPLAINS PORT PLANS

---1945---

JE 3, 1-8-7

DET COMSN PLANS \$10,000,000 POSTWAR DEVELOPEMENT PROGRAM-SWEINHART

---1948---

A 6, 6-4

FINAL HEARING ON TRANSPORTATION PLAN AT CITY PLAN COMMSN

AP 8

N 25, 32-2

FERRIS FITCH CITES LACK OF DOCKS, URGES PUBLIC WHARVES

---1949---

MR 13, 4-16-4

PORT DET COMMSN STUDIES DEVELOPMENT HARBOR FACILITIES ON DET RIVER

---1949---
PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENT OF RIVERFRONT ON DISPLAY

MR 17, 4-6

---1951---
FERRIS H. FITCH URGES APPROPRIATION FOR SURVEY OF WATERFRONT IN ANTICIPATION OF CONSTRUCTION SEAWAY

F 11, 1-10-4

AP 26, 18-3

BOOMING DET. PORT OUTSTRIPS ITS FACILITIES - S. WHITE

MY 13, 1-21-5

BERT NOBB WARNS DET ON DANGERS OF PORT DELAY

C 28, 1-18-1

INADEQUATE HARBOR FACILITIES MENACE FUTURE AS SEAWAY PORT - S. WHITE

N 6, 11-3

AGENCIES ARRIVE AT WORKING FORMULA FOR \$50,000 SURVEY OF SHIPPING FACILITY REQUIREMENTS

---1952---

JA 20, 1-6-2

DET. RANKED 4TH AMONG PORTS OF NATION IN FOREIGN COMMERCE DURING OCT.

S 13, 1-5

DETROIT 2ND LARGEST PORT - IMPORTS AND EXPORTS SET RECORD IN MAY

S 14, 1-1-2

DETROIT LEADS ALL PORTS BUT NEW YORK

S 30, 4-7 BS 2

DETROIT RANKS AS 2ND LARGEST PORT IN U.S.; NYC FIRST

O 9, 1-1

DET NOW 2ND GREATEST FOREIGN TRADE PORT IN U.S. - SWEINHART

N 11, 14-7X

ABOVE BREAKS ALL RECORDS IN ITS REVENUE HISTORY

D 14, 1-29-3

RECORD OF \$7 MILLION SET IN NOV. DUE TO YULE TRADE - COLLECTED BY CUSTOMS AGENTS - WHITE

D 16, 25-2

AUTHORITIES OF ABOVE URGE ZONING OF RIVERFRONT AREA

D 23, 3-2

PORT OF DET. PUTS MICH. IN SECOND PLACE FOR 5TH MO. FOR TOTAL DOLLARS VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

DETROIT: ~~WATSON~~ PORT : MISC.

1952

- TWO DETROITERS WORK TO MAKE DETROIT MAJOR WORLD SEA PORT-WHITE
—1953— D 28, 4-8-3
- DET. KEEPS SECOND PLACE IN PORT RACE WITH TOATAL OF \$141,500,000 IN EX
PORTS AND IMPORTS JA 25, 1-4-2
- BILL INTRO. TO LET DETROIT & MONROE CITY COUNCILS APP'T MEMBERS TO
PORT COMMISSION F 13, 10-5
- PORT OF DET.COMMISSION FORECASTS THAT DET.EXPANDING FOREIGN TRADE WI
BE 2ND ONLY TO NY WHEN FINAL FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE FOR '52 Mr 5, 26-8
- DET. READIES SELF FOR RUSH OF TRADE THAT WILL COME WITH REALIZATION
FO ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY-LUTZ Mr 9, 1-2
- BILL TO BROADEN POWERS OF PORT COMMISSION TO BE INTRO. IN LEG.-LUTZ Mr 15, 1-1-8
- BILL TO GIVE MORE POWER TO DET.PORT COMMISSION MEETS DELAYS IN LEG. Mr 24, 31-3
- ONLY A FEW RELATIVELY UNDEVELOPED SITES SUITABLE FOR CONSTRUCTION OF
TERMINALS TO HANDLE EXPECTED TRADE WHEN SEAWAY IS DEV.-BAUMGARTH AG 1, 5-1
- DET CONSULAR CORPS ON 3 HR TOUR OF CITY'S PORT FACILITIES AG 7, 12-3

---1953---

O 11, ROTO 14

PORT OF DET.SPREADS UP & DOWN RIVER AS CARGOES INCREASE

---1954---

JA 17, 1-10-1

WILL COST \$25,000,000 PUT PORT IN SHA E FOR TRAFFIC OF ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY-LUTZ

MR 25, 54-4

ABOVE 8TH IN US IN COMMERCE HANDLING IN 1952

AP 29, 11-2

DET MUST DEVELOP ADEQUATE HARBOR FOR ST LAWRENCE SEAWAY TRAFFIC

MY 6, 1-7 BB

NEW TRADE TO CALL FOR EXPANDED PORT-LUTZ

MY 7, 16-2

OCEAN SHIPPING TO MEAN EXPANSION OF DETROIT PORT-LUTZ

MY 7, 16-1

PRES.GEO.WASHINGTON IN LETTER OF 1784 SUGGESTED DETROIT BE SEAWAY PORT

MY 9, 1-19-1

MAYOR COBO STUDIES NEW PLAN TO GIVE DE ATTRACTIVE NEW TRADE PORT -LUTZ

MY 11, 8-3

LEG.CALLS FOR STUDY GROUP ON PORT PROBLEMS

MY 11, 8-3

FIVE MEN TELL MOTOR CITY TRAFFIC CLUB OF NEEDS TO MAKE DETROIT A MAJOR PORT

MY 12, 35-6

MICH.SPEEDS DRIVE ON NEEDS FOR PORTS FOR ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY-RUDOW

MY 12, 30-1

DET.COUNCIL CALLS FOR MEETING FOR MAY 27TH TO MAP PLANS FOR ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY

MY 13, 9-6

DET LACKS DOCK SPACE FOR SEAWAY

DETROIT: ~~INTEREST~~: PORT : MISC.

1954

MY 18, 15-4

CITY COM. L. ACCEPTS INVITE TO GO FOR BOAT RIDE ON DET. RIVER AT INVITATION OF TUG BOAT CAPT. FRANK BECKER, TO STUDY SHIPPING FACILITIES

MY 23, 1-6-1

COMMS SAYS SEAWAY IS BEING JEOPARDIZED BY LACK OF INTEREST OF SOME GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS

MY 23, 1-6-3

BD OF COMMERCE SUGGESTS CONVERSION OF 6,200 FT OF RIVER FROM PROPERTY OF PORT FACILITIES

MY 24, 22-1

WPTA OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR TO ABOVE HAS GOOD DEAL TO DO WITH SUCCESS FO SEAWAY -- EDIT

MY 26, 1-6

PLANS TO CREATE A 200 ACRE PORT FACILITY ON DET. RIVER FR. CONNOR CREEK TO LENNOX COSTING \$5.3 MILLION IS BEING STUDIED BY MAYOR COBO

MY 27, 52-1

100 TOWN OFFICIALS CRUISE UP DET RIVER IN TUG TO LOOK AT WATERFRONT-WE LLS

MY 28, 1-6 BB

NAT'L, STATE & LOCAL EXPERTS ADVISE DET TO TAKE TIME ON PLANS FOR ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY

JE 1, 38-6 BB

WAYNE COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS TAKES 3 STEPS TO PUSH PLANNING FOR EXPANSION OF DET. PORT FACILITIES

JE 5, 1-1

WINDSOR IS SEAWAY TRADE RIVAL OF DET - HITE

-----1954-----

JE 9, 1-1

THOS. LOTT, MEMBER MICH. WATERWAYS COMM., TELLS STATE IT LAGS ON PLANS FOR ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY-RUDOW

JL 12, 30-6

CDR. KOLBJORN HANSEN NAMED COAST GUARD CAPTAIN OF PORT OF DET.

S 25, 16-3

S 28, 24-8

DETROIT TOLD IT WILL NEVER SHIPPING CENTER
CITY'S PLANS FOR MAKING USE OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY WILL BE SUBMITTED TO
GOV. WILLIAMS' SEAWAY COMMSN. AT MEETING IN DET. OCT. 6TH

O 7, 3-1

O 21, 53-1

O 29, 3-1

~~DETROIT TO COMPETE FOR SEAWAY TRADE-HUSHEN~~

DETROIT IS ASSURED OF WORLD TRADE PORT

LEG. AMENDMENTS TO EMPOWER PT. OF DET. COMMSN. TO ADOPT PLAN FOR DEVELOPMENT OF PORT FACILITIES IS PROPOSED TODAY TO BD. OF SUPERVISORS

N 15, 29-7

TRY BROWNING SR. SEES PERIL TO FUTURE OF SEAPORT OF DET. DUE TO BURBS
PUT ON PT. OF DET. COMMSN.-TREMBLAY

N 25, 41-1

PORT COMM POWERS TO BE BROADENED TO DEVELOP METROPOLITAN DET AS MAJOR
SEAPORT-TREMBLAY

D 8, 28-1

WATERED DOWN VERSION OF NEW PORT LEGISLATION SOUGHT BY ABOVE WILL BE
GIVEN TO WAYNE CTY. BD. OF SUP. D 14TH

-----1955-----

JA 31, 31-1

WINDSOR CANADA TOLD BY BERT ROBB TO JOIN DET. IN BUILDING PORT FOR
COMING OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY-HARTMANN

- PRIVATE SHIP TERMINALS SHOW SEAWAY FACILITIES IN DET. - WHITE AP 8, 14-7
- PANEL OF MEMBERS OF FOREIGN TRADE CLUB OF DET. AGREE THAT EXISTING DOCK & PORT FACILITIES ARE ADEQUATE FOR PRESENT DAY TRAFFIC ON DET. RIVER AP 22, 6-3
- DET. MARINE TERMINALS INC. ANNOUNCES \$6 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM MY 1, 1-1-3
- JOHN J. BASSO, PORT OF DET. COMMSN. MEMBER, TELLS OF WANT OF BOOSTERS FOR DET. PORT TRADE & DEVELOPMENT JE 3, 7-1
- ABOVE MAKES DET. KEY HARBOR ON ST LAWRENCE SEAWAY-HOENSCHELL JE 5, -1-6
- NEW DIR. OF PORT OF DET. COMMSN. STERLING ST. JOHN JR. SAYS DETROIT CAN BECOME ONE OF NATION'S MAJOR PORTS JE 8, 28/1
- RALLY HELD JUL 6TH ON DEVELOPMENT OF DETROIT'S WATERFRONT FOR COMING OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY JL 7, 23-1
- BD. OF COMMERCE BRINGS TOGETHER VARIETY OF MEN & WOMEN WHO STAND TO GAIN WHEN ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY BECOMES A REALITY JL 8, 32-1
- DET. HARBOR TERMINAL, ALREADY JAMMED, WARNS OF WHAT TO EXPECT WITH COMING OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY JL 8, 51-6
- PORT COMMS RIVER TRIP DISCLOSES SIGNS OF PROGRESS AG 4, 30-1

-----1955-----

Ag 30, 16-1

MAYOR COBO SEEKS HUGE DOWNTOWN SLIP FOR TO DOCK OCEAN GOING SHIPS COM
ING TO DET.-TREEN

S 2, 22-3

PLANS FOR SEAPORT IN DET.PUSHED-DOWDY

S 7, 18-1

DETROIT TOMORROW COMM.STUDIES PLAN FOR CHEAPER CARGO HANDLING-WHITE

S 13, 23-1

DET.BD. OF COMMERCE SENDS TELEGRAMS URGING MICHIGAN'S MAJOR MANUFACT-
URING CONCERNS TO MAKE USE OF DET.PORT FACILITIES DURING EAST COAST
DOCK TIE UP

O 8, 9-2

A DOWNRIVER PORT PLAN IS DESCRIBED-DIDZUN

O 11, 26-1

WHAT KIND?-PORT IN OUR FUTURE-EDIT.

O 14, 39-1

WARREN LAMPORT, PRES.AMER.ASSN OF PORT AUTHORITIES,GIVES FIGURES SHOW-
ING THAT FOREIGN TRADE THRU SEAWAY WILL BE ATTRACTED TO DET.

O 14, 39-1

DET.BANKS STUDY PORT FACILITIES FOR DET.-WHITE

O 31, 15-5

FOUR OFFICIALS TO STUDY EFFECTS ON PORT OF DET. OF RAPIDLY DEVELOPING
TURNED TOWARD SHIPS CARRYING TRUCK TRAILERS

N 4, 41-2

STERLING ST JOHN JR. PREDICTS DET. WILL PLAY IMPORTANT ROLE I N SEA-
WAY

N 5, 8-5

DET SITE INSURES IT AS A GREAT PORT - WHITE

DETROIT - ~~WATERFRONT~~ - PORT ; MISC.

1955

DET. RIVALS TOLEDO & CLEVELAND MORE FOR PORT FINANCES

N 13, B-8-2

-WHITE

N 25, 29-1

ABOVE URGES WATERFRONT PROPERTY BE RESTRICTED TO INDUSTRIAL

-WHITE

—DET PAPERS ON STRIKE D 1, 1955 THRU JA 15, 1956

—1956—

JA 26, 21-1

DIRECTOR'S PROGRAM TO DEVELOP PROTECTOR'S

JA 26, 1-1

COUNCIL MEETING CALLED TO TAKE UP ROW OVER ABOVE-CARLISLE

JA 26, 8-2 5*

COUNCILMAN MARY BECK RECALLS COUNCIL TURNING DOWN PORT DIR. STERLING ST. JOHN'S REQUEST FOR \$1,000 ENTERTAINMENT FUND

F 26, 1-10-1

ABOVE STUDIES CARGO TRADE FOR SEAWAY

MR 2, 1-1

UNIONS CLASH OVER OPEN WARFARE FOR CONTROL OF WATERFRONT IN DET.-LAWREN

MR 15, 30-2

DETROIT GETS LESSON FR. BUFFALO ON PUSHING PORT-S. WHITE

MR 23, 8-1

STERLING ST. JOHN JR. SAYS TRUCK & RAIL TRAFFIC MUST BE "ORIENTED" TO PORT OF DET. & GIVEN EXPRESSWAYS, SPECIAL ACCESS STREETS & RAIL ROAD TRACKS SERVING ALL LINES EQUALLY

MR 29, 1-1

N. R. DANIELIAN SAYS DET. SHOULD BE SECOND TO NONE ON PORT-S. WHITE

AP 6, 15-1

SUPERVISORS INTERCOUNTY PORT GRP BACKS DATA PLAN OF PORT OF DET.-TREMAY

-----1956-----

AP 24, 1-1

PANEL OF 6 PORT EXPERTS WARNS DETROIT TO SPEED DOCK CONSTRUCTION OR
LOSE TRADE

AP 26, 10-6

CITY SHOULD GET TO WORK ON PORT PROBLEM RIGHT AWAY COMO SAYS

AP 26, 1-1

MAYOR COMO TO CALL CONF. OF PORT PLANNERS IN NEAR FUTURE

AP 27, 1-1

JOHN WITHERSPOON PROMISES QUICK OVERHAUL OF PORT OF DET. COMMSN.-WELLS

AP 30, 1-3

PAUL M. REID URGES BULK CARGO ROLE FOR DETROIT PORT-KIRK

AP 30, 35-2

HARRY C. BROCKEL WARNS AGST STUDY OF '52 REPORT ON PORT

AG 30, 35-1

HOW PORT CAN GROW-WHITE

MY 1, 18-1

SEAWAY PORT SITE SOUGHT ON 11 MILES ALONG RIVER-WELLS

MY 4, 1-1

DAVID LOWE, PRES. DET. MARINE TERMINALS REPORTS TERMINALS PLAN 10 NEW

MY 4, 1-3 BB

BERTHS FOR OCEAN SHIPS

THREE MARINE TERMINAL OPERATORS SPLIT OVER PORT PLANS FOR IMMEDIATE

MY 8, 1-1

& NEAR FUTURE-WHITE

ABOVE COMMISSION GIVEN 90 DAYS TO DRAW PORT BLUEPRINT-WELLS

MY 10, 48-3

FERRIS H. FITCH, RETIRING COMMSN OF PORT OF DET. COMMSN, DEFENDS PRIVATE
ENTERPRISE PLAN FOR PORT OF DETROIT

MY 21, 3-2

OCEAN GOING SHIPS TO START ARRIVING HERE IN 1958-JAS. C. HIGGINS ASKS

MY 26, 5-6

PORT FACILITIES QUICKLY-WELLS

CITY CONTROLLER JOHN WITHERSPOON PRAISES WORK OF PORT OF DET. PANEL

DETROIT: PORT: MISC.

1956

TR Y BROWNING DEMANDS SPEEDY ACTION FR. ABOVE-CARLISLE J 27, 26-1
PORT OF DETROIT'S TRADE DEVELOPMEN ADVISORY COUNCIL TO HOLD FIRST J 6, 38-2
MEETING J 12TH-CARLISLE J 6, 9-1
DECLINES TO RECOMMEND THAT GT. LAKES STEEL DUMP SLAG IN ECORSE BAY TO J 19, 41-3
CHANGE HARBOR LINE J 26, 28-3
DET. HARBOR TERMINALS, INC. BUYS LAND TO ADD TO DET. PORT FACILITIES J 28, 10-3
PORT DET. COMMSN. GOES SHOPPING FOR A DIRECTOR-TREMLAY J 29, 1-6-1
TOLEDO URGES DET. TO JOIN WITH LAKE ERIE PORTS-WELLS AG 29, 57-6 1H
ALIEN SHIPS AVOID ABOVE DUE TO RISING COSTS
SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMM. TO BE GIVEN DET. PORT DATA AG 30, 1-1
SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMM. HEARING IN CHICAGO GIVEN DET. RE- S 9, 3-6-1
PORT ON PORT PLANS
WORD "DEMURRAGE" LOOMS IN FACE PLANS TO ATTRACT CARGO INTO DET.-WH- S 11, 3-3
ITE
SEN. C. H. MORRIS ASKS NEW LAWS TO ASSIST DET. SEAWAY TRADE S 11, 20-2 5*
DETROIT'S POTENTIAL IS RATED HIGH AS FUTURE GEN. RAL CARGO PORT BY
VICENT S. MADISON OF DET. EDISON CO.-HARTMANN S 12, 55-1
PLANS FOR BULK IMPORTS BY SEAWAY IN DET. ARE TOLD-HARTMANN S 12, 55-7
FORD MOTOR TELLS OF ITS NEW CAR EXPORT PLANS THRU PORT OF DET.

-----1957----- S 13, 23-4

STATE SEN. COMMITTEE ON ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY TOLD HE E PORT OF DET. DEPENDS
ON SHIPPING AUT S-HARTMAN S 14, 60-1

PROS & CONS OF PUBLIC OWNERSHIP OF PORT OF DET. TERMINALS S 23, A-21-3

DET. PORT OFFICIALS VIEW SEAWAY AT MONTREAL-CARLISLE S 24, 1-1

DET. PORT DIR. STEPHEN TOURS ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY; HAS PLANS FOR DETROIT-
CARLISLE O 5, 9-1

OCT. 16TH PORT HEARINGS TO BE HELD IN VETS MEM. BLDG. O 12, 32-1

ROGER J. BUYSSE, ASST DIR. OF PORT OF DET, SPEAKS TO CLUB WOMEN'S TOWN
HALL ON NEED FOR PORT FOR DETROIT-MCINTYRE O 16, 1-1

BRIG. GEN. PAUL BERRIGAN REPORTS ON 27 FT. CHANNELS SEEN FOR GT. LAKES I
IN 1962-HARTMANN O 17, 24-1

PLANS FOR PORT IN DETROIT TO BE REVEALS SOON-HARTMANN N 4, B-16-5

DET. BD. OF COMMERCE HITS BACK AT PORT OF DET. COMMSN. IN CONTROVERSY
OVER BOARD'S ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH PORT FACILITIES

PRE-WINTER RUSH TO BEAT ICE CLOGGS DET'S FOREIGN SHIP PORT-WHITE
D 19, 1-6

COUNTY OFFICIALS URGE PORT OF DET. COMMSN. TO TAKE \$15,000 FROM ITS
TREASURY IMMEDIATELY & HIRE BOND EXPERTS-HARTMANN

-----1957----- JA 11, 37-1

ANTONIO CARLONI, ITALIAN CONSUL, URGES DIRECT PROMOTION OF DET. AS WORLD
SEAPORT JA 18, 1-1

DETROIT'S PORT DIR. CARLIS J. S. ETTIN SEES PROFIT FRO DET. IF CITY IS
SET FOR ARRIVAL OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY

DETROIT SEEN IN LEAD AS ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY PORT

F 6, 3-8

CARLIS J.STETTIN'S JOB AS PORT OF DET.DIRECTOR-WHITE

MR 3, G-14-3

SIR.JOHN BROCKLEBANK, OFFICIALS OF CUNARD S.S.CO.RATES DETROIT PORT AMONG THE BEST

MR 23, 8-3

BIOG.SKETCH OF COAST GUARD COMDR.BENJ.MALLOCH AS NEW CAPTAIN OF PORT OF DETROIT-WIGDER

JE 2, B-9-3

J 14, A-16-1

CRAGO COSTS ATT RACT FOREIGN BUSINESS-S WHITE

AG 7, 19-1

RALD WARREN, SECY OF DET.SEAWAY COMM.LASTS REMARK OF MILWAUKEE'S VISIT TO PORT DIRECTOR THAT DETROIT IS NOT READY FOR ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY

S 10, 37-1 5*

DET.PK.& RECREATIONS OPPOSES GIVING UP RIVERSSIDE PK.FOR PORT PURPOSES

S 22, A-20-2

DETROIT STILL CAN WIN ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY RACE FROM CLEVELAND-WHITE

S 22, A-16/2

RIVERFRONT RESTRICTIONS ON INDUSTRIES PLANNED

S 29, B-2-1

MEMBERS OF PORT OF DET.COMMSN.TO SPEAK TO GET BONDS FOR MARINE TERMINAL DEVELOPMENT

-----1957----- 0 6, A-8-1

CITY PLAN COMMSN.SAYS DETROIT'S FUTURE AS MAJOR LAKE & COEAN PORT LIES ON ITS WESTERN RIVERFRONT-HARTMANN

025, 4-1

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE IN 3 LAKE CITIES BACK CITY PORT PLANS

0 27, B-4-3

MERITS OF PORT BOND ISSUE TO BE ARGUED IN 2 RADIO-TV DEBATES TODAY

N 4, 6-3

DETROIT'S INADQUATE PORT FACILITIES TODAY FORCED A DUTCH SHIP, PRINS WILLEM IV TO ANCHOR IN DET.RIVER TILL SHE COULD FIND DOCK SPACE

-----1958----- F 22, 17-1

E.L.SLAUGHTER, SECY TREASURER OF INTER-NAT'L BROTH HOOD OF LONGSHORE-MEN'S UNION, WAR'S CITY TO READY FOR ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY-JOYCE

AP 15, 3-5

MAXIM COHEN OF CHICAGO WAR'S DETROIT IT IS FOOLISH TO DELAY PORT PLANS-HARTMANN

MY 18, A-25-1

THOS.E.LANE, NEW PORT COMMISSIONER, PLAYS SUPER-SALESMANSHIP AS HIS PART IN DEVELOPING THE PORT OF DETROIT-HARTMANN

JE 22, B-5-7

INDUSTRIAL ASSN.OF GREATER DET.PLEDGES FULL SUPPORT TO PORT DEVELOPMENT-HARTMANN

JL 19, 8-1

TOP ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY ROLE SEEN FOR DETROIT DESPITE LAG-RUDOW

JL 19, 8-7

PORT OF DET.COMMSN. PLAYS HOST TO J.B.MORTON OF PORT OF ALEXANDRIA, SCOTLAND WHO IS TOURING ABOVE

0 3, 5-1

H.H.H. CROSSWHITE SAYS ALL PORTS INADQUATE FOR ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY-HARTMANN

N 13, 3-4

PORT OF DET. COMMSN. VOTES TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARING TO EXCHANGE IDEAS WITH EVERYONE INTERESTED IN FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS OF PORT OF DETROIT-HARTMANN

---1959--- JA 20, 5-6

RECORD FLOW OF OVERSEAS TRAFFIC USED DETROIT DURING 1958, THE PORT OF DET. COMMSN. REPORTED TODAY

MY 4, 1-8 LF

DETROIT CLOGGED BY FOREIGN SHIPS DUE TO LACK OF BERTHS-WHITE

MY 5, 1-5

FOREIGN SHIPPING THROUGH ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY INCREASED THE WATERY TRAFFIC JAM AT DETROIT TODAY-WHITE

MY 5, 1-1 LF

PUBLIC ANGER GROWS OVER LACK OF DOCKING FACILITIES FOR ARRIVAL OF FOREIGN SHIPS THRU ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY-S. WHITE

MY 6, 1-5

FIRST U.S. OCEAN SHIP "SANTA REGINA" FINDS NO DOCK ON ARRIVAL IN DETROIT-S. WHITE

MY 6, 20-2

SHIP SNARL TO REMAIN SAYS JOHN O'BRIEN, PRES. OF LAKES-OVERSEAS AGENTS ASSN.

MY 6, 1-1

GT. LAKES PILOT WM. SIMPSON SAYS THIS IS WORST PORT JAM IN 37 YRS-LUTZ

MY 6, 20-1 5*

DUE TO CROWDED CONDITIONS IN DET. SHIP FROM ISRAEL TO SKIP DETROIT

---1959---

My 14, 3-1

GT. LAKES-

My 14, 51-4

DR JOHN HAZARD SAYS DET. LEAST PREPARED MAJOR PORT ON

PORT DET. COMMSN DISCLAIMS DOWNRIVER PROPOSAL-HARTMANN

My 22, 47-1

NATHANIEL H. GOLDSTICK SAYS CITY COULD INCREASE DOCKAGE BY CONDEMNING
LAND FOR SMALLCRAFT MARINA -TREMBLAY

My 27, 30-1

DODGE SHIPS ARMY VEHICLES FR. DET. TO NATO NATIONS & FORCES IN EUROPE-
WHITE

My 28, 18-1

MAYOR MIRIANI WANTS HIS MAYOR'S WATERFRONT REDEVELOPMENT COMM. TO OFF
ER PLAN IN 60 DAYS-CARLISLE

Je 4, 3-1

A CITIZENS' REDEVELOPMENT CORPORATION SIMILAR TO ONE INSTRUMENTAL IN
BUILDING LAFAYETTE PARK-UNIV. CITY IS SUGGESTED FOR PORT DEVELOPMENT BY
MAYOR MIRIANI-HARTMANN

Je 21, F-1-7

DOCK FACILITIES NEEDED AS PORT BUSINESS GROWS-HEGMANN

Je 21, F-13-1

PORT OF DET. PLAN DATES BACK TO GEO. WASHINGTON-HARTMANN

JL 12, B-4-7

LACK OF PORT FACILITIES FORCES "CHICAGO" TO DOCK AT COAL DOCK UPRIVER

AG 7, 29-2

DETROIT GIVEN 7 DAYS FREE TIME ALLOWANCE FOR UNLOADING EXPORT CARGO
FROM RAILROAD CARS

1959

DETROIT - PORTS - MISCELLANEOUS

AG 23, A-14-3

DETROIT TO FIND OUT HOW OTHER CITIES PLAN PORTS-CARLISLE

S 13, B-7-3

PRIVATE DOCK OPERATORS TO TELL CITY OF PORT NEEDS-CARLISLE

N 8, B-6-1 3*

PROPELLER CLUB OF DET.TO DISCUSS DEVELOPMENT OF ABOVE NOV.11

N 12, C-13-1

DETROIT'S OVERSEAS CARGO NEARLY TRIPLE LAST YEAR'S-S.WHITE

D 9, A-1-4

PALM BEACH,FLA.-CREATION OF GREAT TWO NATION PORT OF DETROIT & WINDSOR
PROPOSED BY HARRY MEISNER,COMMISSIONER OF PORT OF DETROIT

D 9, A-1-8 LF

PORT AUTHORITIES SUPPORT CREATION OF DETROIT-WINDSOR INTERNATIONAL
SEAPORT

D 10, C-20-1 LF

LOCAL PORT OFFICIALS COOL TO PROPOSAL FOR DET.-WINDSOR PORT

---1960---

JA 24, A-15-1

PORT OF DET.COMMSN.PREDICTS JUMP IN FARM SHIPMENTS-HARTMANN

F 17, C-12-1

CITY OF DETROIT SEEKS WABASH RR WATERFRONT LAND BETWEEN 12TH & AMBAS-
SADOR BRIDGE FOR PORT DEVELOPMENT-HARTMANN

F 18, A-17-1

CITY & WABASH RR ENGINEERS AGREE THAT IF RAILROAD'S PROPERTY IS DEVEL-
OPED AS A PORT SITE,THE DEVELOPMENT SHOULD BE DONE IN STAGES

---1960---

F 19, B-8-5

WABASH RAILROAD WANTS TO CO-OPERATE WITH EFFORTS FOR PORT PROJECT-
HARTMANN

MR 2, A-1-2

GRACE LINE MAY CURTAIL OR GIVE UP ITS NEW SERVICE BETWEEN DET. &
CARIBBEAN DUE TO LACK OF PORT FACILITIES-S.WHITE

MR 24, A-7-1

ARMY PLANS TO HIKE USE OF PORT OF DETROIT THIS YEAR

MY 17, A-10-1

LONGSHOREMEN ARE NOT ON STRIKE IN DET., BUT PORT IS JAMMED AS CONSE-
QUENCE OF STRIKES IN CLEVELAND & MILWAUKEE

MY 19, A-3-4

FOREIGN SHIPS ORDERED TO UNLOAD CARGO IN DET., IN LONGSHOREMEN'S STRIKE
BULGIER

MY 20, B-13-4

LONGSHOREMEN'S STRIKE THAT HAS HIT 6 GT. LAKES PORTS & CROWDED STRIKE-
FREE PORT OF DET. MEETS-HARTMANN

JE 1, B-14-1

DET. MARINE TERMINALS INC. TO DEDICATE NEW DOCK FACILITIES ON ROUGE
RIVER

N 13, B-2-3

MAYOR MIRIANI EXPECTS PORT FIGURES MAY LEAD CITY TO BUILD DOCKS-HART-
MANN

---1961---

F 15, B-4-3

SEN. ELMER R. PORTER, INTRO. BILL TO ALLOW ABOVE AUTHORITY TO DISPOSE OF
SOME OF PROPERTY IN A SALE TO DET. EDISON CO.

AP 4, B-10-1

RD. OF COMMERCE MAGAZINE "THE DETROITER", PUSHES PLANS FOR PRIVATE PORT
DEVELOPMENT FOR DETROIT

AP 29, B-4-8

INDUSTRIAL VISITORS TOUR CITY'S DOCKS BY BOAT

JL 4, A-18-3

A PORT OF DET. CHALLENGE PROCLAIMED BY CITIZENS GROUP AG 6, A-12-2 1*
PHILA. MAYOR RICHARDSON DILWORTH HITS SEAWAY AS TRADE RIVAL

SHIP JAM ON DET. RIVER STIRS PORT ARGUMENT-**BLANCHARD** AG 11, A-1-4

MAYOR MIRIANI PROPOSES THAT CITY DEVELOP A PUBLIC PORT OF DET.-AND
DECIDE LATER WHAT GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY SHOULD RUN IT-**HARTMANN** AG 11, A-1-5

MAYOR MIRIANI CALLS FOR END TO "BICKERING" THAT HAS SLOWED DEVELOP-
MENT OF PORT OF DETROIT-**HARTMANN** AG 12, A-1-1

DETROIT'S PORT DEVELOPMENT UNDER STUDY TODAY BY TWO FED. OFFICIALS WHO
MADE A PERSONAL INSPECTION OF RIVERFRONT PROPERTIES-**WELLS** AG 18, A-1-2

2 FED. OFFICIALS STUDY NEED FOR FED. AID-**WELLS** AG 18, A-1-1 FIN 5

OFFICIALS OF FOUR MAJOR GT. LAKES PORTS JOIN WITH DET. TO PROMOTE THE EX-
PORT OF GOODS BY WATER FROM MIDWESTERN MANUFACTURERS-**HARTMANN** AG 23, A-1-6

9 CITY DEPT. HEADS ORDERED BY MAYOR MIRIANI TO PRODUCE A PORT OF DET-
ROIT PROGRAM WITHIN TWO WEEKS TO PRESENT TO FED. GOV'T TO GET AN APPRO-
PRIATION FOR PLANNING AG 29, A-1-1 FIN 5

CITY TO PRESENT PORT PLAN FOR U.S. AID IN 2 WEEKS-**WELLS** AG 30, A-19-1

---1961---

U 6, A-1-2

EFFORTS OF PORT OF DET. TO CAPTURE MORE DEFENSE CARGO VOLUME MOVES AHEAD
TODAY AS 7-MAN DEF. DEPT. TASK FORCE SPENT DAY EXAMINING LOCAL PORT FACILITIES

0 7, A-5-3

DEFENSE DEPT TASK FORCE IN DET. TO STUDY PORT; CITY SEEKS MORE DEFENSE SHIPMENTS-LEVITT

D 16, A-3-7

NEW ROUND PLANNED IN PUBLIC PORT FIGHT-RIPLEY

D 22, 9-11-1 FIN

PORT JAM ASSAILED BY DET. WAYNE CO. PORT COMMS.-LEVITT

D 27, A-1-1

JOSEPH H. MCCANN, ADM. OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY DEVELOPEMENT CORP. BLISTERS
DETS DELAY ON PORT-WELLS

D 31, A-4-5

COUNCIL PRES., ED. CAREY SUPPRTS NEW PORT PLANS-CARLISLE

---1962---

MY 20, 8-9-1

OLD FORT WAYNE MAY BE USED FOR PORT DEVELOPMENT AFTER A, MY GIVES UP
UP

JE 12, A-3-1

CARLIS J. STETTIN, DET.-WAYNE CO. PORT COMM., CALLS FOR FORT WAYNE FINE SITE
FOR PORT

AG 1, A-1-7

MARY V. BECH VOICES CONCERN THAT ANOTHER DET. RIVER SINKING LIKE THAT OF
FREIGHTER MONTROL MICHG T CAUSE SHUTDOWN OF PORT FACILITIES-DOWDY

AG 1, A-1-8

MAYOR CAVANAGH CALLS FOR RIVERFRONT MASTER PLAN, ASKS END OF PATCHWORK
PLANNING-DODDY

1962

DETROIT: PORT

AG 2, A-1-1
 MAYOR CAVANAGH PROPOSAL TO REPLACE PATCHWORK PLANNING OF 18 MILES OF
 REVERFRONT WITH BROAD MASTER PLAN WAS PRAISED-RIPLEY AG 5, D-9-2
 KENNETH J. DAHKA, OF DET-WAYNE CO PORT COMM & JOSEPH H. McCANN, ST. LAW
 RENCE SEAWAY DEVELOPMENT CORP.-SAY DET. LAGE IN PORT PROMOTION-WHITE
 AG 9, A-3-4
 JOSEPH H. McCANN TELLS DET. TO STOP FIGHTING SELF AND DEVELOP PORT-BLAN
 CHARD S 5, B-1-1
 ROBT C. McLAUGHLIN OF PORT & SEAWAY COMM. SAYS OUT-OF-DATE PORT LAW
 PERMITTING SOME RAILROADS TO OFFER BARAINS FOR TRANSPORTING GOVT.
 COMMODITIES IS DAMAGING DET PORTS O 10, A-20-1
 JCC SAID CONTROL OF DET. PORT SHOULD BE MADE A FUNCTION OF CITY OF
 DET & ASKS A VOICE IN PORT PLANNING N 24, A-3-4
 PLANS FOR CITY'S FIRST URBAN RENEWAL PORT PROJECT IN SECT. OF RIVERFR
 BTWN ADAIR & MT. ELLION ON EAST SIDE RECEIVES TENTATIVE APPROVAL OF
 CITY COUNCIL D 2, B-10-6
 DET CHAPTER OF MICH. SOCIETY OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS GIVE FULL SUPPO
 RT OF CONSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC PORT IN DET. --1963-- Ap 7, B-9-1
 CANCELLATION OF DEFENSE DEPT CONTRACT BY DET PRINCIPAL OCEAN SHIP TER
 MINAL, DET HARBOR TERMINAL, HAS LEFT OFFICIALS HELPLESS TO PREVENT DIVER
 SION OF MILITARY EXPORT CARGOES TO OTHER PORTS-WHITE

--1963--

AP 19, A-3-2 LF

SENATE KILLED 2 IMPORTANT BILLS WAYNE CO & DET OFFICIALS WERE BACKING AS VITAL TO DEVELOPMENT OF PORT FACILITES
2 PORT-DEVELOPMENT BILLS LOCKED IN SENATE TAXATION COMM. AP 20 WHERE DEATH SEEMED ASSURED

AP 20, A-2-1

AP 26, B-14-2

SEN. RAYMOND D. DZENDZE URGES SENATE STUDY OF WHETHER PORT DEVELOPMENT IN DET. AREA NEEDS GOVT. SUPPORT

MY 10, D-9-5

OFFICIALS ASK GOV. ROMNEY TO FIGHT FOR PORT BILLS - JOWDY

JE 23, G-1-1

DET. FAILS TO FULLY EXPLOIT POSSIBILITIES OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY - WING

JL 21, B-10-8

O. GERMANY, ENGINEER, PRESENTS PORT DEVELOPMENT ISSUES
DET. - WAYNE CO. PT. COMM. URGES CO. RD. OF SUPER. TO PASS RESOLUTION MAKING CO. RD. COMM. ENGINEERING & PLANNING AGENCY FOR PT. DEVELOPMENT

JL 22, A-6-3

AG 11, B-7-1

BRITISH SHIP GOLDEN SIGMA AFTER WK HERE UNABLE TO GET FRESH WATER LEFT AG 10 WITH TANKS FULL - HAD COMPLAINED TO CITY OF NOT BEING ABLE TO GET FRESH WATER FOR SHIP & NO ONE INTERESTED

AG 15, B-15-1

PROS & CONS OF 2 CONTROVERSIAL PORT BILLS WERE DISCUSSED IN DET. BEFORE JOINT HOUSE & SENATE LEGISLATIVE STUDY COMMITTEE - GILL
MAYOR CAVANAGH CALLED FOR SPEEDUP IN DEVELOPMENT OF DET. PORT, WITH FED SURVEY COMPLETED LAST SPRING AS BLUEPRINT

0 31, C-9-5

1964

DETROIT - PORTS

JA 19, C-23-1

PLANS FOR PORT HEARING STIR CITY-COUNTY DISPUTE-DOWDY

MR 29, B-6-5

CONVERTING RAPIDLY TO OCEAN SHIP TERMINAL, NICHOLSON TERMINAL & DOCK CO. EXPECTS TO SPEND \$4,000,000 ON EXPANSION-WHITE

AP 4, A-7-5

CITY OFFICIALS BEGAN PRELIMINARY PLANNING FOR 15 ACRE, PORT-RELATED URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NEAR FOOT OF FT. ELLIOTT AP 18, A-1-4

CAVANAGH ANNOUNCED OK OF FEDERAL GRANT OF \$958,801 FOR 15 ACRE PORT-RELATED URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NEAR FT. ELLIOTT AP 24, D-3-1

SAFETY-CONSCIOUS EMPLOYERS & LABOR UNIONS HAVE MADE DET. WATERFRONT ONE OF SAFEST PLACES IN NATION TO WORK, SAYS US DEPT. OF LABOR-WHITE

MY 8, C-7-6

1964 SHIPPING SEASON OFF TO FAST START IN APRIL WITH 93% INCREASE IN OVERSEAS CARGO OVER SAME MONTH IN 1963 MY 13, D-16-4

INCREASING AWARENESS BY DET. FIRMS OF ADVANTAGES OF USING ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY DEMONSTRATED BY WIDELY DIVERGENT CARGOES FROM OPPOSITE ENDS OF EARTH-WHITE

---1965---

MR 30, B-7-1

CITY COUNCIL INFORMALLY APPROVED PLAN FOR PORT DEVELOPMENT, BALKED AT PROPOSED REVISIONS IN CITY'S 1950 MASTER PLAN FOR RIVERFRONT

--1965--

JE 1, A-10-1

LANSING-ANDREW W.FLEMING OF DET.-WAYNE CO.PORT COMM. BEFORE HOUSE COM
ON ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT URGES MICH. TO UPDATE LAW TO AID CITY PORT-
RUDOW

AG 15, B-1-1

DET.STILL LOSING OCEAN-GOING VESSELS TO OTHER PORTS BECAUSE OF PRO-
LONGED WAITS FOR BERTHS-HARDEE

S 5, D-6-6

NOW HANDLES ONE-FIFTH OF MAJOR GREAT LAKES PORTS OVERSEAS CARGO-WHITE

--1966--

JA 14, C-6-1

BETTERMENT OF PORT OF DET FACILITIES URGED BY DET-WAYNE CO PORT COMSM

S 16, D-1-1

ANDREW W.FLEMING EXPLAINED NEED OF MORE PORT FACILITIES NEED-
ED ON DET.RIVER TO BENEFIT DET.RESIDENTS-TSCHIRHART

--1968--

N 28, B-4-1

GERMAN VIEW OF DET, GERMAN PORT WORKERS-WHITE

--1970--

N 21, A-12-1

VISION OF MAKING DET STAGING AREA FOR ASSEMBLING & DISTRI-
BUTING CONTAINERS TO & FROM EUROPE & MAKING ~~WXX~~ HALIFAX,
NOVA SCOTIA CONTAINOR PORT FOR DET PAINTED THIS WEEK-WHITE

--1972--

MR 27, A-8-1

TRIP FOR FOUR ON GREAT LAKES FREIGHTER AWAITS PERSON
WHO GUESSES WHEN FIRST OCEAN VESSEL OF 1972 ARRIVES IN
PORT OF DETROIT-WHITE

DETROIT: PORT

1972

PILFERAGE ON DOCKS TO COME IN FOR STRONG SECOND LOOK BY
US CUSTOMS INVESTIGATORS--WHITE AP 16, A-25-1
THEFT FROM INLAND WATERWAY ISN'T MAJOR PROBLEM BUT CUSTOMS
AGENTS TRYING TO PUT THEM DOWN--GRAHAM MY 2, A-1-1
STEWART J CORT WEIGHED ANCHOR & PROCEEDED AT SNAIL'S PACE
PAST DETROIT & WINDSOR--MLECZKO/WHITE

--1974E- MY 30, A-15-1
PLANNING \$200,000 STUDY OF DEVELOPMENT OF ITS WATERFRONT--
THEISEN ---1975--- AP 19, B-8-6
PORT COMPETES FOR GOVT. PRIZE WITH OTHER CITIES FOR ESTABLISH
MENT OF REGIONAL OFFICE OF US MARITIME ADMINISTRATION--MURPHY

AG 24, C-1-1
PORT IS PERKING UP, JAMES M WECHSLER WANTS MORE--THEISEN
AG 24, C-1-3
2 YR STUDY COULD END COMMISSION OF DET--WAYNE CTY; WANT
S 28, B-2-2
MICHIGAN ROLE--THEISEN

JOHN L HAZARD WARNS THAT DET MAY HAVE LAST CHANCE TO BECOME
MAJOR PORT--THEISEN

-1975-

0 5, A-14-1

WARD SCHULTZ SAYS PRIVATE BUSINESSMEN HAVE PUSHED DET TO
FOREFRONT OF GL PORTS, & NO NEED FOR PUB FACILITIES LIKE
WHAT JOHN HAZARD SAID-THEISEN

---1976----- S20, B-8-1

SOME GOOD NEWS AND BAD NEWS ABOUT RIVERFRONT-EDIT
LANS-CITY, STATE ACT TO SAVE DET PORT DEVELOPMENT CORP TO
PREVENT CLOSING OF DET HARBOR TERMINALS-WILLCOX

-1977-

0 6, E-5-2

PORT HELPED BY STRIKES ON EAST AXWES COAST DOCK STRIKE-

THEISEN

0 25, C-5-2

WHAT FUTURE HOLDS FOR DET'S OCEAN TERMINALS-THEISEN

-1978-

JA 13, C-8-5

HAS GOOD SHIPPING YEAR

MY 1, A-17-4

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BACKS BORROWING TO FINANCE BUILDING
PORT FACILITIES

0 6, B-4-5 D

U.S DEPT OF COMMERCE GIVES DET \$1.3 MILLION TO IMPROVE PORT
FACILITIES

DETROIT : PORT

1978

**DETROIT & WAYNE CO MAY ESTABLISH A JOINT PORT AUTHORITY-
FINLEY**

-1979-

D 19, B-1-5

AP 10, D-6-3

300 OVERSEAS VESSELS EXPECTED TO CALL IN DET THIS YR.-ROSS

N 27, E-2-4

**TRIGGER PRICING ON STEEL & RECESSIONARY FACTORS CITED AS
DROP IN CARGO TONNAGE.**

-1980-

MR 27, D-9-1

**AUTO SLUMP COULD CAUSE DROP IN PORT CARGO-LUKE JE 6, C-6-
TONNAGE CARGO EXPECTED TO SLIP 50% THIS YR. OPERATORS STILL
OPTIMISTIC ABOUT FUTURE-LUKE**

JE 6, E-8-1

RECESSION HAS SLOWED THINGS AT PORT.

JE 18, B-10-2

TRADE ZONE PLAN WORRIES STEEL MAKERS-LUKE JE 20, C-7-4

**DET & CHAMBER OF COMMERCE URGED TO WORK TOGETHER TO SET UP
SINGLE FOREIGN-TRADE ZONE IN METRO AREA.**

N 16, L-1-1

**DOCKS ARE QUIET AS RESULT OF DOWNTURN IN AUTO & STEEL IN-
DUSTRIES-LUKE**

-1981-

JL9, A-1-6

FOREIGN TRADE ZONE STATUS NEARS FOR DET-PETERSON

FTZ STATUS TO BOOST TRADE-EDIT

JL10, A-10-1

JL 10, C-4-2

FTZ STATUS COULD STABILIZE EXISTING JOBS & CREATE ADDITIONAL EMPLOYMENT-FITZGERALD

JL 22, C-2-2

N 29, G-1-3

FTZ FORMALLY APPROVED.

SLUMPING ECON HAS STOPPED OVERALL SHIPMENTS DEAD IN ITS TRACKS IN LAST 2 YRS-LUKE

D 24, B-5-2

DET MARINE TERMINAL TO CLOSE, IDLE 200-NEHMAN

-1982-

AP10, A-1-2

OCEAN-GOING TANKER STOLT CASTLE DOCKED IN DET

-1983-

AP13, B-9-2

LAKE SHIPPER OPERATORS ANTICIPATE BENEFITS AS PRODUCTION

D 8, F-1-2

RISES-LUKE

NEW CONTAINER FACILITY BEGAN OPERATING LAST WEEK ON RIVER-FRONT. -LUKE

DETROIT : PORT

1985

~~JA 18, A-3-2~~

**CORRECTIONS-DUTY-FREE FOREIGN TRADE ZONE ALREADY EXISTS IN
DET**

Ap 18, C-1-2

Shipping season opens-Ross

Jl 11, D-3-2

Port director, James H. Kellow, seeks 'total' freight plan.
W, Smith

Jl 31, B-5-1W

Board approved plan & new budget designed to expand its role in waterfront & freight development.-Alpert

Ag 4, A-3-1

Waterfront watchers hopeful that city's proposed 'intermodal freight center will draw more cargo to Detroit's docks.-Eng

Ag 4, A-10-1

James Kellow, Port authority chief plans wider role for waterfront.-Eng

-1985-

D 7, B-9-1

Det bids to become military port-Smith

-1986-

Ja 18, B-4-4

Task force to help get Det designated as military port

Mr 8, B_4-1

DC-Pentagon to eye Det as military port-Benkelman

-1986-

Ap 25, A-8-1W

Lans-lawmakers back military port-Martin

-1987-

D 4 E-1-1

Det/Wayne Co. Port Authority wants to sail ahead with creation of DISTRIPORT, one-stop shipping hub.--Ross

D 13, B-6-1

Sailors have few mistreatment reports on Det area-J0new

D 22 B-3-1

McNamara vetoes increase for Det.-Wayne Co. Port Authority.

Ap 2 B-3-1

1st oceangoing vessel will arrive on Apr 4

0 17 B 1-5

Det Port Authority would get broad new powers to condemn & acquire private marine businesses along the Det River under a bill scheduled for debate

D 24 C-1-2

Port of Det expansion proposal stirs controversy.==Markiewicz
-1996-

N 13 B-1-2

Detroit/Wayne County Authority seek larger role on the riverfront.-Waldsmith 1998

Je 12 B 4-6

Det.-John Jamian, Dir., wants dedicated dock for cruise ships, other large craft-King

1998

J1 14 B 2-3

Det.-Det. Wayne Cty. Port Authority to get pacesetter Award for 25% increase in internat'l cargoes

1998

O 21 A 1-6

Det.Det-Wayne Cty.Port Authority has \$7.2 million in govt.
grants for commercial dock;details on plans-Josar

1999

My 20 B 2-3

Det.-head of Det/Wayne Cty.Port Authority,Jamian, is flying
flags of various G.Lakes shipping cos.to mark 40th anniv.-

Je 20 C-1-34

At least 5 luxury cruise liners to dock in Detroit.-King

DETROIT :

POSTWAR IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE

1944

Form 1656

MR 18, 6-1

CO-ORDINATION OF DET. POSTWAR PLANNING TO BE HANDLED BY NEW COMM.

1964

DETROIT: POVERTY: TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY

JE 12, B-8-1

DETROIT'S VERSION OF PRES. JOHNSON'S WAR-ON-POVERTY WILL BE BROADENED IN PLAN OF CITY'S COMMUNITY ACTION FOR DET. WILL BE ABSORBED INTO BROADER PROGRAM CALLED ABOVE

JE 16, A-3-1

295,581 PEOPLE IN 4 AREAS NAMED AS OBJECTS OF ABOVE PROJECT WHEN CONGRESS PASSES THE PRES. ANTIPOVERTY BILL-BLANCHARD

JE 16, B-3-2

MAYOR CAVANGH OUTLINED PRELIMINARY PLANS FOR ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM OF ABOVE IN MEET JE 15-AREAS FOR TARGET LISTED-HARBEE

JE 27, A-3-4

58 SCHOOL DROPPITS GRADUATED FROM SPECIAL YOUTH EMPLOYMENT PROJECT OF CITY AS FIRST STAGE OF ABOVE PROGRAM

D 15, C-24-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID SUCCESS OF POVERTY PROGRAM IS DIRECTLY CONNECTED WITH INVOLVEMENT OF ABOVE POLICY-ADVISORY COMM.

D 17, A-3-7

GETTING \$1,830 FEDERAL GRANT TO DEVELOP PLAN FOR TRAINING STAFF PEOPLE TO WORK ON ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS

D 20, A-20-7

ROBERT P. ROSELLE, DIRECTOR ABOVE, SAYS CULTURAL ENRICHMENT PHASE OF ANTIPOVERTY CAMPAIGN TO BEGIN FIRST WEEK IN JAN.

---1965---

JA 4, A-1-1

CENTRAL COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER OPENS AT JOY-PETOSKEY AREA-1ST OF 4

--1965--

JA 13, B-12-1

OK GIVING TO HIRE 10 TO STAFF 2ND CENTER T COVER MT. ELLIOTT, WOODWARD & GRATIOT AREA-WAGE ROW HOLDS BACK PROGRAM ON JOB TRAINING

JA 27, C-14-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID THERE IS ENOUGH POVERTY IN DET. TO DOUBLE CITY'S JOB TRAINING & SERVICE PROGRAMS, IS CERTAIN ABOVE'S PROGRAM WILL BE INTENSIFIED & EXPANDED-HOENSCHELL

F 15, A-1-2 6*

WALTER F. CAREY, SITTING IN ON MEETING OF ABOVE, DESCRIBES DET'S ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM AS "AMAZING"-GAREAU

F 15, A-3-7 6*

CITY COUNCILMEN INFORMALLY APPROVE EXPANSION OF 2 EAST SIDE TARGET AREAS IN ABOVE PROGRAM

MR 24, E-2-1

UNDER ABOVE PROGRAM, MERRILL-PALMER INSTITUTE IS TRAINING WOMEN TO HELP HOMEMAKERS IN TAP TARGET AREAS-ROSE

MR 24, D-5-2 6*

COUNCILMAN MEL RAVITZ GETTING COMPLAINTS THAT ABOVE CENTER IS NOT GETTING JOBS FOR NEEDY OR DOING ITS JOB RIGHT

MR 27, R-16-1

DET. SLOWLY GETTING UNDERWAY ON "OPERATION HEADSTART"-SALSINGER

MR 28, R-10-4

SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CENTER WILL BE ESTABLISHED IN DET. WITHIN 30 DAYS AS PHASE OF ABOVE PROGRAM-NEHMAN

AP 8, A-3-7

PAUL JONES, POSTAL EMPLOYEE SAID HE WAS FORCED TO KEEP HIS 2 OLDEST GIRLS OUT OF SCHOOL TO TAKE CARE OF 6 OTHER CHILDREN WILL GET FREE HOUSEKEEPER FROM TAP

AP 21, A-6-4 3*

ANN ARBOR-RICHARD SIMMONS ACCEPTS POSITION AS AREA DIRECTOR UNDER ABOVE

DETROIT - POVERTY - TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY

1965

DESIGNATES TRUMBULL-GRAND RIVER-MICHIGAN AREA AS 1 OF MAIN TARGETS IN FIGHT AGST POVERTY-FELBAUM

AP 26, A-17-1

FINANCED BY ABOVE, 17 WOMEN ENROLL IN MERRILL-PALMER'S HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISOR COURSE.

MY 23, ROTO 39

TO OPERATE 18-MONTH ON-THE-JOB TRAINING PROGRAM FOR 600-FINANCED BY \$486,460 GRANT FROM US LABOR DEPT.

JE 4, C-9-2

DET.'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM UNDER CRITICISM IN CITY COUNCIL WHEN PROPOSED FOR NEW ON-THE-JOB TRAINING PROJECT WAS BROUGHT BEFORE COUNCILMEN

JE 4, A-1-5 6*

APPROVES INSERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM FOR POLICEMEN & EXTENSION OF LEGAL SERVICES TO POOR-HARDEE

JE 9, A-8-3

CAVANAGH ANNOUNCED US GRANTS TO AID CITY POVERTY PROJECTS

JE 10, D-17-2

JE 17, A-1-5

COUNCIL DELAY IN OKING ABOVE SUMMER DAY CAMP PROGRAM TO CAUSE 160

MOTHERS & 640 CHILDREN FROM POVERTY AREAS TO BE DROPPED FROM THE CAMP-

GAREAU

JE 18, A-8-1

IMPASSE THREATENING SUMMER DAY CAMP PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN FROM POVERTY AREAS BROKEN IN MEETING BTWN AIDES OF MAYOR & CITY COUNCIL PRES.CAREY

GAREAU

---1965---

JE 21, A-1-1 5*

CITYCOUNCIL AGRES TO GIVE APPROVAL TO 4 ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS-GAREAU

JE 22, A-6-2

CITYCOUNCIL APPROVAL DUE TODAY FOR 4 ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS-GAREAU

JE 23, B-10-1

CITY COUNCIL REJECTS PROGRAM TO PAY 300 YOUTHS \$1-HR AS AIDES AT SUMMER DAY CAMP FOR MOTHERS & CHILDREN FROM POVERTY AREAS-GAREAU

JE 25, B-5-1 5*

LANSING-ROMNEY APPROVES TO DET TAP PROGRAMS

JE 29, B-1-3

300 MOTHERS & CHILDREN SPENT DAY AT BELLE ISLE JE 28 AS PART ABOVE CAM
SESSION PROGRAM-SCHAEFFER

JL 6, C-5-1

100 DET.POLICE OFFICERS IN FIRST OF 8 2-HOUR SESSIONS IN-SERVICE TRAINING,COURSE SUBSIDIZED BY ABOVE

JL 7, E-11-5 Z1

CERTIFICATES PRESENTED TO CLASS OF WOMEN WHO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED 7-WEEK COURSE IN SELF-IMPROVEMENT & DEVELOPING LEADERSHIP POTENTIAL

JL 8, B-12-4

TAP DIR.ROBERT P.ROSELLE VIEWS CITY'S MAYORAL SYSTEM-TOLAND

JL 9, A-1-5

PATRONAGE CHGS ARE DENIED IN TAP

JL 10, B-5-1

REP DAVID HOLMES DENIED CHGS OF PATRONAGE IN CITY'S POVERTY PROGRAM

JL 13, A-17-5

CAVANAGH PROPOSES CITY'S POOR TAKE OVER PROGRAM DESIGNED FOR THEIR AID-HARDEE

JL 13, D-7-1

ANONYMOUS LETTER CHGS PATRONAGE IN ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM TO REVIVE SAME

DETROIT - POVERTY - TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY

1965

CAVANAGH OPPOSED PROPOSAL FOR POOR TO TAKE OVER LEADERSHIP OF TAP PROGRAM-HARDEE JL 14, C-10-3

ROBT ROSELL, DIRECTOR TAAP PROGRAM ASKS CC TO APPROVE REQUEST FOR \$15,000 FED FUNDS FOR DENTAL NEEDS OF POOR JL 14, C-16-1

MRS. EDDY EALY & MRS. LOBERTA GADSON TO AID YOUNG JOB-SEEKERS AT COLLEGE PK NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, 15375 LIVERNOIS JL 21, B-13-1

REPRESENTATIVES FROM POVERTY AREAS PRESENTED THEIR CASE FOR HOLDING MAJORITY VOTING CONTROL OF ABOVE ADVISORY COMMITTEE-HARDEE JL 23, A-16-4

CHART ON ACTIVITIES IN EFFECT IN DET. & WAYNE COUNTY BY ABOVE & ITS 31 COMPONENT PARTS LISTED-HARDEE JL 25, B-4-1

MICH. HOUSE OF REP. COMM. ON FED. RELATIONS, REPRESENTATIVES CALLED ABOVE PROGRAM INADEQUATE & WAS NOT HELPING POOR, IT IS FALLING SHORT JL 28, A-1-1

CAVANAGH EXPECTED TO FIGHT PLAN ALLOWING POOR TO TAKE PARTIAL CONTROL ABOVE PROGRAM-HARDEE AG 6, B-3-3

RIVERSIDE LUTHERAN CHURCH UNDER DIRECTION OF REV. DAVID EBERHART REFURBISHING OLD LIGGETT SCHOOL AT BURNS & CHARLEVOIX FOR PRIVATE ACADEMY FOR ELEMENTARY CHILDREN AG 8, ROTO 35

CAVANAGH WILL FIGHT TO KEEP CONTROL OF TAP FROM CITIES POOR-HARDEE AG 9, B-6-4

---1965---

AG 10, A-16-1

AG 17, C-18-3

AG 18, A-8-4

AG 21, A-9-8

AG 27, A-1-8

S 19, B-11-4

S 21, A-12-1

S 22, A-1-4 6*

S 21, A-1-4 6*

O 10, E-14-1

O 13, RC-1-1-

TAP CONTROL BY POOR IS WRONG-EDIT

MAJORITY CONTROL OF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM BY POOR UNANIMOUSLY REJECTED
BY ABOVE POLICY ADVISORY BOARD

PAUL L. LOCKETT CHALLENGES HIRING OF TEMPORARY DIRECTOR FOR TAP ON-THE-
JOB TRAINING PROGRAM-SEEKS POST

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID HIRED AL LEGGAT AS DIRECTOR ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM
TEMPERARILY BECAUSE OF HIS EXPERIENCE-PAUL LOCKETTE OF ABOVE SAID HE
SHOULD HAVE HAD JOB

\$7.3 MILLION FED. GRANT TO PROGRAM WAS ANNOUNCED

CEREMONIES OPENING FIRST OF 3 PLANNED SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CEN-
TERS IN DET. TO BE HELD S21 IN-ABOVE CENTER AT GO. RIVER

SUMMER ARTS PROJECT CONDUCTED BY ABOVE PROGRAM ENDS S22 WITH TALENT
SHOW AT DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS AUDITORIUM

POLICY BD. OKD APPLICATION FOR \$7.6 MILLION IN NEW PROJECTS-BULK OF NE
PROJECTS TO BE ADMINISTERED BY PUBLIC SCHOOLS-HARDEE

TAMARA SATRUN "MISS TAMARA" TAUGHT CONCENTRATED BEAUTY & CHARM COURSE
FOR 35 COMMUNITY AIDES IN TAP PROGRAM-LAMONTAGNE

FETAP RECEIVED FED GRANT OF \$226,437 TO BEGIN 1 YR TNG PROGRAM FOR STAF

DETROIT - POVERTY - TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY

1965

N 4, B-6-6

2 STATIONS ADDED TO LIST OF THOSE TO OFFER FREE VACCINES

N 28, B-4-1

AUTOMATION INSTITUTE OF DET. INC. OFFERING 10 SCHOLARSHIPS VALUED AT \$12,000 TO YOUTH OF ABOVE

N 28, D-13-1

IS 1 YR OLD-WHAT IT HAS DONE & HOW EFFECTIVE IT HAS BEEN & WHAT IS IN FUTURE IS DISCUSSED-FALBAUM

D 2, A-1-7 6*

PHILIP RUTLEDGE DEPUTY DIRECTOR ABOVE TO ACT AS DIRECTOR UNTIL REPLACEMENT FOUND FOR ROBERT KOSELLE WHO WAS MADE BUDGET DIRECTOR-HARDEE

D 3, A-8-1 5*

PHILIP J. RUTLEDGE NAMED TO HEAD ABOVE-FALBAUM

D 5, D-10-4

DISCUSSION OF POVERTY IN ELDERLY PERSONS-AUMENTE

D 9, A-1-7

REPORTS SAY JUVENILE CRIME DROPPED 37.9% IN PRECINCT WHERE 2 ACTIVE COMMUNITY TEAMS ARE WORKING WITH YOUNG OFFENDERS-GAREAU

D 10, A-1-5

WASH-LEE A. LENDT SAID ABOVE DET. ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE FINEST IN COUNTRY-FALBAUM

D 15, B-12-5

WESTERN COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER MEMBERS ATTEND ABOVE PLANNING PROGRAM TO AID IN ANTI-POVERTY FIGHT-FALBAUM

---1965---

D 16, C-6-1

CITY AWAITS POVERTY FUNDS FOR WORK IN 2 MORE AREAS-GAREAU

---1966---

JA 7, A-6-1 5*

DR T ALDAN COCKBURN, MEDICAL CHIEF SEEKS MORE CLINICS HERE-FALBAUM

JA 8, A-8-6

SEEKS FUNDS TO SPREAD WORD ABOUT MEDICARE

JA 11, B-5-1

COUNCIL OKS NEW MATERNITY PROGRAM & PLAN TO PREPARE DETAILED STATISTICS ON DET. POOR FOR ABOVE PROGRAM

JA 12, D-7-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH APPT. 3 TO ABOVE-DR. JOHN J. HANLON, DANIEL J. RYAN & ROBT. D. KNOX-FALBAUM

JA 14, A-1-3

ABOUT \$10 MILLION IN ANTIPOVERTY AID TO CITY HELD UP-FALBAUM

JA 14, A-16-6

CITY TAP PROGRAM CRITICIZED BY POVERTY AREA DELEGATES-FALBAUM

JA 16, A-19-4

MESC ANNOUNCED PROGRAM TO PROVIDE WORK FOR DET JOBLESS IN CONNECTION WITH TAP

JA 17, A-3-1 5*

MAYOR CAVANAGH DROPPED WELFARE BAN FOR EMPLOYEES OF TAP-FALBAUM

JA 18, A-3-1

BUDGET TO GIVE ABOVE PROGRAM MORE MONEY-FALBAUM

JA 25, A-10-1

SEEK DRS FOR CLINICS TO OPEN FEB 7

JA 26, B-5-2

1,000 ATTENDED BANQUET MARKING ABOVE 1 YR BIRTHDAY-3 EVENTS, MARRED THE DINNER

JA 31, A-7-1

HOLDING MEET TO PLAN OPENING SEVERAL NEW MEDICAL CLINICS F2 IN WIGLE RECREATION CENTER

DETROIT - POVERTY - TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY

1966

F 1, B-8-1

F 22, B-2-7 6*

TAP'S YEAR OF MIXED RESULTS-EDIT
CLUBHOUSE OF KRAKOW GANG AT 1044 EAST FOREST WAS TURNED INTO NEIGHBORHOOD RECREATION CENTER TO BE OPERATED BY ABOVE MR. 31, A-1-1

REPORT MRS. EARLE HAWKINS WAS GIVEN FIRST ANTIPOVERTY LOAN OF \$25,000 FOR 8 STORE-FIND SHE & HUSBAND MAKE \$11,000 COMBINED INCOME-UMENTE

AP 5, A-1-8

AP 5, A-8-3 5*

TO ASK FOR MORE THAN \$10 MILLION IN ITS PROPOSED BUDGET FOR NEXT YR.-FALRAUM

TO ASK FOR MORE THAN \$10 MILLION-\$1 MILLION MORE THAN LAST YR-IN ITS PROPOSED BUDGET FOR NEXT YR.-FALRAUM

AP 26, A-2-3

OPENING 1ST OF 4 PROPOSED REC SERVICE CENTERS AR MAY 2

MY 2, B-5-1

FAILED IN ATTEMPT AT DET. SCOTT METHODIST CHURCH ON EAST KIRBY TO GET CONGREGATION TO RECONSIDER ITS REFUSAL TO USE CHURCH AS TAP CENTER

JE 8, B-9-1

BOYCOTT PLANNED OF 1 ANTI POVERT TARGET AREA PROJECT IN CHG MAYORS COMM DISREGARDED TARGET AREA RECOMMENDATIONS IN PROJECT DIRECTOR SELECTION-FINK

JE 10, B-9-1

COUNCIL OKS NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS PROGRAM & HEAD PROGRAM REPORT ON 7 OTHER TAP PROGRAMS-CONNELLAN

--1966--

JE 25, A-7-1

REPORTS OPERATION HEAD START URGENTLY NEEDS 25 PEDIATRICIANS FOR SUMMER PROGRAM BECAUSE OF LATE FEDERAL OK FOR PROGRAM

JL 7, C-10-7

WASH-DET GETS \$934,184 IN TAP AID.

JL 9, B-5-1

MEASLES IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN IN POVERTY TARGET AREAS TO BEGIN JL 11 AT TAP MEDICAL CLINICS
TAP SEEKS TO SHED POVERTY TAG, SHIFT FUNCTIONS - FALBAUM

JL 10, A-2-3

AG 11, R-5-1

REP F BIG 3 AUTO FIRMS TO BE ASKED TO SERVE ON TAN EMPLOYMENT COMM TO AVOID REPEATING RECENT FORD MOTOR CO DECISION TO GO OUT OF STATE TO HIRE PEOPLE FOR WIXOM PLANT.

AG 28, F-3-1

OPENED JOBS FOR NEW SUBPROFESSIONALS, DIRECTOR PHILIP RUTLEDGE SAID - WINGFIELD

AG 30, B-3-1

WM. L. MOODY OF ABOVE ASSIGNED TO RECORDER'S COURT IN ATTEMPT TO CONVINCE VICTIMS OF POVERTY THAT SCHOOL OR JOBS ARE BETTER THAN CRIME - NEAL JR.

S 11, A-3-5

JAMES BLAIN OF MICH. CREDIT UNION LEAGUE AT ABOVE CENTERS ARE OPENING CREDIT UNIONS TO SERVE POOR PEOPLE OF CITY - STRICKLAND

S 13, A-1-5

MAYOR CAVANGH RAPPED CITY POVERTY COUNCIL FOR LACK COOPERATION WITH ABOVE PROGRAM - FALBAUM

DETROIT : POVERTY : TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY

1966

- DET. PARKS & RECREATION COMMSN. ACCUSED ABOVE PAYING \$ 500
A MONTH FEDERAL FUNDS FOR BLDG. INTENDED FOR RECREATION
CENTER & STILL UNUSED SINCE MARCH-FALBAUM S 15, C-10-1
- DET. CITY COUNCIL DEMANDED REPORT ON STATUS OF UNOPENED YOUTH
CENTER IN ABOVE LPROGRAM-FALBAUM S 15, A-1-1 6*
- SPONSORING PROGRAM FOR DET. CHILDREN TO RECEIVE FREE DENTAL
TREATMENT NEXT WEEK S 16, A-4-1
- US AID FOR CITY POOR IS \$2.8 MILION S 30, D-7-1
- 300 PERSONS MARKED ANNIVERSARY OF 1ST YR PROGRAM AT 3539
12TH SUBCENTER O 5, B-12-6
- JENNY LIND, BANK NOTE EXPERT, COMING TO DET TO AID CITY
O 5, C-13-6
- TAKING YOUTH FROM RECORDER'S CT. PROBATION DEPT. TO HELP THE
FIND JOBS-NEAL JR. O 6, C-10-4
- GOVT. OKS FUNDS FOR PROJECT, SPECIALIZED TRAINING & EMPLOY-
MENT PLACEMENT SERVICES TO BE ADMINISTERED BY ABOVE ON
ABUDGET OF \$747,835 A YR. O 8, A-7-2

--1966--

0 26, A-23-5

OFFICIALS BLAME MISUNDERSTANDING IN REPORT THAT TAP FUNDS
WERE ~~SM~~ USED TO SUPPLY BOND FOR DET. MANC^A LVIN C. SIMMS HELD
ON TRAFFIC CH RGE IN SOUTHFIELD

0 27, D-11-5TH

TO INVESTIGATES ROLE ~~MRSX&KAM&XAXS~~ ~~MR&BB&XIRE~~, AIDE, AS BONDS-
MAN¹/AIDE IS COMER J MC NEIL-GREEN

N 3, A-11-1

BUDGETS OF POVERTY PROGRAMS HERE SLABBED N 4, B-13-1
PHILIP J. RUTLEDGE, ABOVE DIRECTOR SAID CONGRESS SET NEW GUIDE-
LINES RESTRICTING ABOVE PROGRAMS-FALBAUM N 18, B-8-7

GOV. ROMNEY OKD \$2,880,529 ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY GRANT FOR AB-
-VE COSTS FOR ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS IN DET. D 3, B-9-6

EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE CHOSE COUNCIL 77 OF AMERICAN FEDERATION
STATE, CO. & MUNICIPAL. EMPLOYEES UNION TO BE THEIR BARGAINING
AGENT

D 6, A-3-7

LANSING-GOV. ROMENY APPROVED FED. GRANT TO ABOVE D 16, A-9-5
GET GRANTS OF \$1,070,770 FOR PRE-SCHOOL L PROGRAMS

D 28, A-19-1 5*

\$46,000 REPORT ON ABOVE ORDERED

--1967--

JA 31, KA-2-1

STARTS PROGRAM TO FIND OUT WHY INMATES AT DET. HOUSE CORREC-
TION USUALLY END BACK THERE AGAIN

DETROIT : POVERTY : TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY 1967

F 24, A-13-1

STAFF MEMBERS MODEL AFRICAN DRESSES AT EXHIBIT OF AMERICAN
NEGRO & AFRICAN ART IN SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER

MR 11, A-7-1

COUNCILMEN WANT TO GO ONE BETTER & MAKE AGENCY A FULLFLEDG-
ED CITY DEPARTMENT

MR 21, C-7-8

GEORGE W RUSSELL SOUGHT IN SWINDLE CONCERNING ABOVE

JE 30, B-5-6

WASH-AWARDED \$2.86 ~~ER~~ MILLION FROM GOVT. TO SET UP INNER
CITY HEALTH CENTERS TO AID RESIDENTS THERE-LUDVIGSEN

AG 11, A-12-1

PHILIP J RUTLEDGE DIRECTOR MAY RESIGN-FALBAUM

AG 12, B-5-3

US, CAVANAGH DIFFER ON PHILIP J. RUTLEDGE'S STATUS-FALBAUM

--1969--

MY 9, A-12-1

MRS. GEORGIA BROWN NAMED DEPUTY DIRECTOR

Form 1656

Ag 31, 1-3

WOMEN PATRIOTS BLOCK CONSOLIDATED PRINTING PLANT IN GAR BLDG.

---1941---

F 8, 4-3

CITY COUNCIL GETS PROTEST ON PLAN TO CENTRALIZE CITY'S 9 PRINTING PLANTS

F 18, 30-1

AP 22, 29-5 NITE

CIVIL SERVICE TEST FOR EXECUTIVE FOR BUREAU

WM.A. BOSTICK SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATE FOR JOB OF SUPERVISOR OF PRINT SHOP

Ag 27, 11-1

NEW CONSOLIDATED CITY PRINT SHOP TO OPEN SEPT. 1

---1942---

MY 26, 8-7

COMMERCIAL PRINTING PLANTS RENEW DRIVE TO GET CITY OUT OF PRINTING BUSINESS

---1954---

MY 25, 37/2

REPORTS COST OF PRINTING LARGE, 15 BY 19 INCHES, RESOLUTIONS AT \$13 EACH

DETROIT - PRODUCTIVITY CENTER

1976

MY 2, E-6-1

**DET.EVICTS 3 PRODUCTIVITY CHECKERS IN REPRISAL ACTION FOR
LOW PRODUCTIVITY-ASHENFELTER -1977---AP26, B-1-1D**

**DET.COUNCIL QUESTIONS NEED FOR BUDGET OF \$429,000
FOR CENTER-WILLCOX. JE 15, B-1-5 D**

CRITICIZED BY ECONOMIC GROWTH COUNCIL-WILLCOX

JE 17, A-2-1

**CORRECTION OF JE 14 OF GRP.REPORT IS PART OF ECONOMIC GROWTH
COUNCIL MEMBERS -1978- AP 8, B-5-1 AM**

**COUNCIL THREATENS TO SUBPENA MAYORS PRODUCTIVITY REPORTS
ON CITY DEPTS**

CITY TO START 3-YR INVENTORY OF \$30 MILLION CITY-OWNED EQUIPMENT
 -----1954----- JL 23, 21-5

ARMY GIVES CITY FULL TITLE TO OLD FORT WAYNE SITE
 -----1957----- AG 17, 10-3

CANAL AT FOOT DICKERSON DEATH TRAP-MUST GO CITY TOLD-PIPP
 -----1958----- JL 26, 3-6

CITY COUNCIL ORDERS RAZING OF OLD DECK ON RIVER
 -----1958----- AG 2, 3-7

JACOB DOMNITCH QUILTS AFTER ORDER TO REMOVE HIM FROM CITY PROPERTY
 AS TAILOR FOR DET. POLICE EPT.-SAHS-----1959----- AG 27, 1-6
 AP 11, 6-7

CITY COUNCIL REJECTED BID OF \$100,000 FOR 75 ACRES CITY OWNS IN HARR-
 EN MY 30, 5-4

CITY EXPERTS TOLD BY CITY COUNCIL TO STUDY WINDMILL POINTE YACHT CLUB
 FOR NEW LEASE ON CLUB'S CITY OWNED LAND NEAR FOOT OF ALTER RD.

MAYOR MIRIANI URGES FORMATION OF COMM. ON SALE OF CITY SURPLUS-TREM-
 BLAY JL 16, 29-1

CITY COUNCIL SEEKS DPW TO STUDY PROPOSAL FOR LOWER BOND ON BLDGS.
 JL 21, 4-1

MAYOR MIRIANI SAYS OWNERS OF GUARDIAN BLDG. SHOULD GET FIRST PRIORITY
 ON PURCHASE OF CITY OWNED WOODWARD FRONTAGE B-TW. LARN D & CONG.
 AG 18, 3-2 5

---1959---

AG 19, 47-1

GUARDIAN BLDG. OWNERS PLAN TO BID ON CITY LAND FRONTAGE ON WOODWARD AV
WELLS

---1961---

JE 6, A-15-1

CITY COUNCIL ASKS CITY PLANNERS TO HELP SETTLE LAND ROW WITH GUARDIAN B
BUILDING OVER PIECE OF LAND NEXT TO IT-HARTMANN

JE 14, A-3-4

CITY PLANNERS URGED TO OK PLAN OF DET. FINANCIAL SYNDICATE TO CONSTR-
UCT A 19 STORY \$4½ MILLION HOTEL ON STRIP OF PROPERTY JUST EAST OF
GUARDIAN BLDG.

JL 21, A-8-1 FINE

MIRIAMI URGES COUNCIL TO SELL STRIP OF PROPERTY EAST OF GUARDIAN BLDG.
TO BUILDINGS OWNERS FOR 6 STORY LAW CENTER

O 17, A-1-1

ARTISTS WM. HOUSE & ERNEST ARETAKIS OF VERVE ART GALLERY IN TROUBLE
FOR PUTTING SCULPTURE UP ON CITY PROPERTY NEAR SIDEWALK-GLAZIER

---1962---

M 12, A-19-6

CITY COUNCIL PRES ED CAREY & MAYOR CAVANAGH HAIL PLAN TO ACQUIRE OLD
FORT WAYNE FOR CITY PARK OR PORT PURPOSES-DOWDY

---1963---

JE 11, B-8-7

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES LEASING OF 2-ACRE SITE AT FOOT OF ORLEANS TO
CO. TO HAUL AWAY FREEWAY DIRT IN BARGES ---1964---

F 18, C-14-8

SALE OF DOWNTOWN URBAN PROPERTY TO CENTRAL GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH &
MICH. BELL TEL. CO. APPROVED BY CITY COUNCIL

F 19, A-1-5

AREA BOUNDED BY MICH., CASS, FIRST & HOWARD SELECTED FOR DET. NEW FED-
ERAL BLDG.-WELSH

1966

DETROIT - PROPERTY

F 1, B-3-2

COUNCIL TURNED DOWN SALE OF LAND FOR HIGH RISE DOWNTOWN APARTMENT

MY 3, A-3-5

MAYOR CAVNAGH ASKED REPORT ON WHY BREAKTHROUGH, A RIGHT-WING ORG. WAS
ALLOWED TO USE CITY-OWNED TRUCK IN ITS PARADE SUPPORTING VIETNAM WAR
AP30

-----1970-----

S 23, C-10-1 RACE

CITY COUNCILMAN WILLIAM G ROGELL CHARGED HOUSING COMMSN WIT
HOLDING VALUABLE DOWNTOWN PROPERTY FOR MORE THAN 10 YRS;
REFUSING TO SELL OR DEVELOP -1976-

MY 13, B-3-1 D

HUD APTNR WSU HADLEY HALL UP FOR SALE, NEED REFURBISHING,
STUDENTS DONT WANT RENT HIKE-YUOHY

-1980-

F 22, B-4-2 D

DETROITERS' PROTEST MESSY LOT AT 23RD STREET & POPLAR, ENVIR
ONMENTAL PROTECTION & MAINTENANCE PROMISE CLEAN-UP-CAIN

DETROIT : PSYCHIATRIC INSTITUTE : SUICIDE PREVENTION 1978
& DRUG INFORMATION CENTER AG 2, B-1-3

MAY CLOSE AUG 11

N 6, A-18-1

Pamphlet titled, "Detroit: A City of Neighborhoods"
gives impression of welfare Cadillacs-Edit

-1991-

F 20 B 1-2

John Sinclair said that he lost his job as editor because he defied Mayor
Young. - Ankeny

-1994-

Ja 30 A 1-1

City's first tourist guide gives the suburbs a piece of the
action. - L Jones

1998

O 16 C 2-3

Det.-newsletter of Det.Dept. of Cultural Affairs used word
"Squaw" ;offensive to Amer.Indians;they apologized-Hurt

DETROIT : PUBLIC ASSEMBLY REVIEW BOARD

1962

MR 23, C-6-4

PROPOSED ORDANANCE TO CREATE ABOVE, FACES COUNCIL REVISION-DOWDY

DETROIT: PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

\$24,644,957.50 PROGRAM EMPLOYING 6,580 MEN 7 MOS. PRESENTED COUNCIL

N 11, 1-8

COUNCIL ORDERS \$5,633,500 PROGRAM EMPLOYING 2,844

N 15, 1-6

COUNCIL VOTES FR. DEPT. HEADS PROCEED WITH \$4,000,000 PLAN TO EMPLOY
2,000 UNEMPLOYED.

N 19, 1-1

COMM. ON CITY FINANCES URGES SUCH PROJECTS BE NECESSARY IMPROVEMENTS.

N 19, 33-1

---1931---

BILL WOULD BAR IMPROVEMENTS WHERE TAXES DELINQUENT.

AP 5, 5-17-4

URGES DELAY IMPROVEMENTS IN DISTRICT 20% DELINQUENT.

AP 15, 41-8

COUNCIL WILL NOT HALT IMPROVEMENTS

MY 25, 1-3

ORD. WOULD DENY IMPROVEMENTS TO TAX DELINQUENT.

JL 21, 2-1

DISCONTINUANCE OF \$14,000,000 PROGRAM DISCUSSED.

JL 24, 9-1

---1932---

JNO P. HALLIHAN HEADS COMM. TO STUDY IMPROVEMENTS.

S 21, 4-4

---1942---

N 29, 1-18-5

ALEX L. TROUT ANALYZES COSTS OF IMPROVEMENTS

D 6, 4-13-4

NEW PROGRAM OF MAKING DOWN PAYMENTS FOR NECESSARY IMPROVEMENTS BEFORE
MAYOR JEFFRIES-CARLISLE

D 24, 17-6

GEORGE F. EMERY ENCOUNTERS COUNCIL DISAPPROVAL OF IMPROVEMENT PLANS

~~11~~

--1943--

JA 24, 1-8-1

MAYOR CONSIDERS \$33,082,000 PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM
REPRESENTATIVES OF PUBLIC & INDUSTRY MET F 11 TO PLAN PROJECTS OF PEAK

JE 22, 1-1-1

---1947---

\$75 MILLION IN CIVIC CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS TO BE BEGUN BY FALL-M. HAYDEN

B-1-2 D

MAYOR YOUNG APPOINTS LAURA MOSELEY JACKSON

----1975--

S 13, A-1-2

LAURA JACKSON & THOMAS KILLEEN TO BE REASSIGNED IN YOUNG
STAFF SHAKEUP-ASHENFELTER

S XME 16, A-17-03

GARY WHITE NAMED DIRECTOR WITH PATTI KNOX ;AS DEPUTY-ASHEN-
FELTER

---1977----

JA 31, B-1-1D

GARY WHITE RESIGNING DIR. POST FOR JOB WITH
PRIVATE INDUSTRY.- WALKER.

S 28, A-3-2

DONALD C. WILSON FIRED BY MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG AS DIRECTOR-HADDEN

N 26, A-3-1

PATTI KNOX APPT DIR OF PI -1978-

N 9, B-2-1 D

JOYCE GARRETT APPT DIR OF PI

--1986--

Ap 10, E-1-2D

Georgella Muirhead, 36, returning home to accept appointment
by Mayor Young to head it.-Eldridge

1975

DETROIT - PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT

MR 13, B-2-1 D

MAY BE IN FOR SHAKEUP BY MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG BECAUSE ~~MR~~ TOO
PUBLIC, AS DIR. LAURA MOSELEY JACKSON & EMPLOYEES FEUD BEHIND
SCENES

DETROIT: PUBLICITY: "INVEST IN ATTITUDES"

1970

F 12, A-21-2

CITY PLANNER CONSTANTINOS DOXIADIS SUGGEST UPWARD PLANNING
IN REVIVING DETROIT---GETZ

F 13, A-4-1

TOP LEADERS JOIN CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT ASS. IN ABOVE
DRIVE---

F 13, A-4-1

"TALK UP DETROIT" CAMPAIGN STARTED BY DETROIT LEADERS--
GETZ

F 19, C-7-1

DIANE EDGECOMB-OF CBA ANNOUNCES SERIES OF 13 FRI. NITE
DOWNTOWN TOURS.

DETROIT: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ MILLION DOLLAR CAMPAIGN
PUBLICITY 7

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FX 24, 12-2

LOUIS G. PALMER NAMED VICE CHAIRMAN	MR 12, 7-2
350 BUSINESS MEN INDORSE CAMPAIGN	MR 13, 1-3-4
ESSAY WINNERS TO GET FREE DC TRIP/	MR 14, 38-2
CHAS KETTERING EXPLAINS PLAN	MR 27, 1-15-3
9 NAMED TO AID CAMPAIGN	MR 29, 30-6
HEADQUARTERS AT TULLER HOTE;	MR 31, 14-6
DR. F. E. JAYNES SAYS MILLION CONSERVATIVE	AP 2, 3-5
DON E. MOWRY SAYS EFFECT BE FELT AT HOME, ABROAD.	MR 16, 5-1
RULES OF ESSAY CONTEST	AP 2, 8-1
SEVERAL HUNDRED ESSAYS RECEIVED	AP 3, 1-18-3
181 BUSINESS MEN NAMED AS AIDES.	AP 5, 52-3
PHILIP BREITMEYER SEES 2,000,000 POPULATION BY 1930.	AP 7, 23-4
CHAS KETTERING ASKS INDUSTRY POOL AD BUDGETW FOR CAMPAIGN.	AP 9, 5-8
ESSAY WINNERS ANNOUNCED.	AP 9, 19-1
WINNERS OF WASHINGTON TRIP	AP 12, 21-4
WARD MARSH SAYS AD IS THRIFTIEST INSURANCE.	AP 14, 39-4
JESSIE BONSTELLE TO READY PRIZE ESSAY OVER WWJ	AP 15, 24-5
F. W. BLAIR, M. B. WHITTLESEY TO AID COMMITTEE.	AP 17, 1-1-7
BEGINS OFFICIALLY AP 18.	AP 18, 1-6
CHARLES J. CAMPBELL PRESIDES AT OPENING.	AP 19, 1-7
COUNCIL ASKED FOR \$100,000 A YR. FOR 3 YEARS.	AP 20, 6-4
PRIDE OF WOLVERINES NAMED OFFICIAL SONG.	

----1927----

CITY IS GATEWAY TO VACATION LAND
 DRIVE IS INVESTMENT, SAYS KETTERING.
 FRED WARDELL SCORES PEOPLE WHO SAY DET. HAS REACHED LIMIT.
 \$416,623 RAISED IN 5 DAYS.
 PUBLIC SUPPORT ASKED.
 ANN CAMPBELL COMPOSES THEM FOR CAMPAIGN.
 DET-WINDSOR BRIDGE CONTROVERSY AT AP 25 MEETING.
 MERCANTILE DIV. TO CLOSE CAMPAIGN.
 DRIVE ENDS AP 28
 GOAL IN SIGHT.
 100 INQUIRIES A DAY FR PROSPECTIVE VISITORS.

AP 20, 11-4
 AP 21, 21-3
 AP 22, 1-2
 AP 23, 5-6
 AP 24, 1-1-5
 AP 25, 6-3
 AP 26, 9-1
 AP 27, 1-4
 AP 28, 1-6
 AP 29, 6-4
 JE 12, 1-20-6

----1930----

AD CRAFT CLUB ASKS MILLION FUND.
 WM R WILSON TO HEAD DRIVE
 PLANS BE MADE MR 13.
 HARVEY CAMPBELL BADS 750 LEADERS IND RIVE.
 JNO A REYNOLDS NAMED CHAIRMAN SPEAKERS COMM.
 COLUNTEERS BEING ENROLLED FOR DRIVE.
 SECTION LEADERS NAMED AP 10; LIST
 FUND DIRECTORS ORDER NO DEFICIT CAMPAIGN
 CAPTAINS OF 4 TEAMS OF AM. BUSINESS CLUB NAMED,
 BREAKFAST FOR 750 WORKERS AP 30 OPENS CAMPAIGN.
 SAME AS ABOVE.
 35 LEADERS PLEDGE CANVASS TO RAISE NUCLEUS.
 INDORSED BY NORTHWEST LIONS CLUBS
 CAMPAIGN OPENS AP 30 WITH 3-MINUTE TALKS FOR THEATERS

JA 17, 11-1
 F 2, 1-13-1
 MR 13, 14-2
 MR 28, 12-5
 AP 2, 12-5
 AP 7, 11-1
 AP 10, 25-5
 AP 13, 1-10-4
 AP 19, 7-5
 AP 20, 1-18-5
 AP 20, 1-4-8 3*
 AP 22, 22-8
 AP 24, 41-4
 AP 25, 37-5

~~ADVANCE DOG XXXXXXXX~~ MILLION DOLLAR CAMPAIGN
DETROIT - PUBLICITY /

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 27, 1-14-8

AP 28, 4-2

AP 29, 6-4

AP 30, 1-6

MY 2, 20-1

MY 3, 3-6

MY 6, 6-1

MY 6, 2-8 BB&M

MY 9, 18-3

ADVANCE COMMITTEE IN MEETING AP 28

ED-SHOULD GET SUPPORT MAYOR & COUNCIL.

FUND UP TO \$69,257; J.L. HUDSON'S GIVE \$21,600;

BEGIN CAMPAIGN TODAY.

1ST REPORTS, NEARLY \$250,000 SUBSCRIBED

2D REPORT ADDS \$17,353

FUND \$300,804; OTHER CITIES DOING SAME

FUND NOW \$329,594

NOW \$450,836 AND ANOTHER \$75,000 IN MAILED.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MEMORIAL HALL AS ADVENTURE-EDIT ---1934--- MR 9,4-1
 BOARD OF COMMERCE SURVEY SHOWS DESIRABILITY OF BUSINESS LOCATIONS HERE- MR 4,1-7-1 2*
 SMITH N 16,1-7
 DET. PUBLICITY COMM. COMM. FORMED AT DAC MEETING; BLACK YRS. FORGOTTEN. N 17,6-1
 PUBLICIZING GOOD DETROIT, THE DET. PUBLICITY COMM.-EDIT N 21,20-1 WSC
 COMM. TO HOLD DINNER MEETING N 23 N 24,1-4
 OUTLINES BOOST DETROIT PLAN-BAUMGARTH D 18,18-1
 LET'S GET BOTH POLITICAL CONVENTIONS IN '36-EDIT D 19,24-2
 MAYOR COUZENS PLEDGES AID TO PUBLICITY COMM. PLANS TO BOOST CITY D 23,1-1-1
 JAS. B. JONES ANNOUNCES EFFORT TO BE MADE TO SECURE '36 POLITICAL CONV- MY 18,1-6
 ENTIONS FOR CITY ---1937---
 GREATER DET. ASSN. TO GIVE DET. NATION-WIDE PUBLICITY MY 19,22-1
 WHAT OTHER CITIES THINK OF DET.-EDIT
 ---1940--- MR 13,12-6
 HOTEL MEN LAUNCH CAMPAIGN TO ADVERTISE DET. MR 22,3-3
 ADVERTISE DETROIT CAMPAIGN ANNOUNCES AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHY CONTEST MR 24,1-9-1
 WHY DET. SHOULD SPEND \$100,000 TO ADVERTISE DET.-A.M. SMITH

---1940---

MR 30, 7-3

CAMPAIGN ON TO RAISE \$100,000 TO ADVERTISE DET.-A.M. SMITH-AP 6, 3-1
ENTRIES IN AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHY CONTEST IN CONNECTION WITH ABOVE MUST BE
AT HEADQUARTERS BY APR. 9
200 MEMBERS OF ORG. TO AD. DET. TO START WORKING HARD APR 9

AP 7, 4-10-6

AP 8, 11-7-ASC

J. LEE BARRETT SENDS LETTERS TO 2 EX-CITY COUNCILMEN BY ERROR, WANTED
THEIR PRESENCE AT LUNCHEON OF THE ADVERTISE DET. CAMPAIGN

AP 10, 24-3

CAMPAIGN TO ADVERTISE DETROIT STARTS

AP 12, 8-1

18,650 DONATED TO ADVERTISING FUND DURING 1ST 2 DAYS

AP 15, 6-5

GENERAL CAMPAIGN FOR ADVERTISE-DET. FUND TO OPEN APR 17

AP 16, 2-3

STORES START WINDOW DISPLAY CONTEST

AP 17, 21-2

QUOTA EXCEEDED IN 1ST DAY OF AD CAMPAIGN

AP 18, 17-1

MORE THAN \$35,000 REPORTED IN AD. DET. CAMPAIGN

AP 19, 14-6

HARVEY CAMPBELL CITES LURE TO TOURISTS IN DET.

AP 24, 23-2

ADVERTISING FUND REACHES \$87,439

MR 8, 9-7

\$100,000 SOUGHT TO ADVERTISE DET. TO BE REACHED BY JE 1

D 14, 9-2

DET CONV & TOURISTS BUR TO DISCUSS RESULTS OF ADVERTISE DET CAMPAIGN

---1948---

JA 8, 32-4

COUNCIL BANS USE OF NAMES OF OFFICIALS ON SIGNS AT SITES OF PUBLIC IMPROVE
MENT PROJECTS

---1952---

AP 24, 63-3

BUDGET BUREAU CONSIDERS CENTRALIZING PUBLICISTS IN ONE DEPT

---1955---

MR 9, 15-1

MAYOR COBO STUDIES USE OF SALESMEN TO SELL CITY'S CIVIC IMPROVEMENTS
TO THE U.S.-SCHACHERN

12 MAJOR CITY DEPT.SFORM COMM. TO CO-ORDINATE THEIR SERVICES FOR USE
BY ALL CITY DEPTS. S 12, 8-5
---1955--- Ap 1, 43-5

MAYOR CORO VIEWS FILM CALLED "THIS IS CHICAGO" FILM ADVERTISING THAT
CIT 'S CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM; MAYOR CONSIDERS IDEA FOR DET.
---1957--- My 18, 8-4

U.S.COMMERCE DEPT.TO GIVE TO PUBLIC BOOKLETS ON DETROIT, FLINT, MICH.
---1961--- Mr 15, A-1-6

DET.NEWS TO TELL CITY S STORY TO NATION Mr 17, A-8-1

MICH.BELL TELEPHONE CO.BROCHURE ENTITLED "DETROIT 1961-A CHANGING
FACE, A GROWING FORCE" TO SELL CITY AS A BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY, IS PR
SENTED MR 16TH TO MAYOR MIRIANI AP 7, D-9-3

MAJOR MIRIANI PROPOSED NEW METHODS TO LURE CONVENTION TRADE
---1961--- My 18, A-1-4

TEAM OF NEWS REPORERS & PHOTOGRAPHERS WORK TO PRODUCE PUBLICATION CALL
ED "THE REAL DETROIT" COMING OUT MY 21ST My 20, A-1-4

REPORT ON MAGAZINE "THE REAL DETROIT" PROCHURE TO BRAG OF CITY'S OFF-
ERINGS TO WORLD ---1962--- AG 17, 3-13-6

FORD MOTOR CO'S FORD TIMES MAGAZINE TO BE DEVOTED ENTIRELY TO DETROIT
IN SEPT. ISSUE O 31, A-22-4

MAYOR CAVANAGH FEELS THERE'S NO BUSINESS LIKE SHOW BUSINESS WHEN YOU'R
TRYING TO SELL DET.'S GOOD POINTS TO OUT-OF-TOWN CONVENTIONERS

—1963—

F 12, B-6-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH'S INDUSTRIAL COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT GROUP ACCEPTED CHANCE TO HELP ADELE HUEBNER, EDITOR, PROMOTE DET. AS AUTOMATION CAPITAL OF WORLD

Mr 17, D-13-4

MRS. EMILY HARF SUGGESTS THAT CITY GIVE CARD WITH BACKGROUND INFORMATION ALONG WITH FLAG PRESENTED TO VISITING DIGNITARIES—DOWDY

Ap 9, C-6-2 FIN3

6TH GRADERS OF S. MARY OF REDFORD SCHOOL SENT STORY OF DET IN SCRAPBOOKS TO CHILDREN OF SISTER-CITY KOYOTA, JAPAN

AP 15, A-15-1

MOVIE ABOUT DET "ODYSSEY OF A CITY" TO BE SHOWN AP 17 AT ADVENTURES IN HUMAN RELATIONS WORKSHOP AT RACKHAM EDUCATIONAL MEMORIAL

AG 7, C-10-7

WILDING INC. 13535 LIVERNOIS TO PREPARE "DETROIT'S NEW LOOK KIT FOR \$2,400 TO SHOW DETROIT

O 11, A-3-1

CAVANAGH TO GET \$5,094 TO PROMOTE DET. IN HIS OWN WAY FROM 4,344 TICKETS SOLD FOR COMMISSIONERS' BALL OCT. 10 AT COBO HALL

—1964—

Je 21, G-11-2

"COMPLETE ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO DYNAMIC DET." BY BEATRICE MORGAN PUTNAM, NOW ON SALE

D 29, B-8-6 LF

CAVANAGH DOESN'T BELIEVE HE'S BREAKING LAWS IN HIS NEW BUDGET ASKING \$281,244 FOR 3 MAJOR AGENCIES FOR PROMOTION & PUBLICITY—HOENSCHELL

1965

DETROIT: PUBLICITY

BUSINESS & LABOR LEADERS WILL PUMP FRESH DOLLARS INTO MAYOR CAVANAGH'S PERSONAL FUND TO PROMOTE CITY WITH \$50-A-PLATE DINNER FEB. 23 IN COBO HALL-HOENSCHELL

JA 27, A-1-6

F 22, A-15-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH'S \$50 A PLATE NONPOLITICAL FUND RAISING PARTY IN COBO HALL'S MAIN BALLROOM IS SELLOUT, HE WILL RECEIVE \$60,000 FOR HIS PERSONAL FUND TO PROMOTE DET.

F 23, A-16-1

GOV. ROMNEY CONGRATULATES CAVANAGH ON \$50 PLATE FUND RAISING DINNER AT COBO HALL TONIGHT-FUNDS TO PROMOTE DET.

F 24, A-3-4

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS WILL USE \$60,000 FROM CITY'S TESTIMONIAL TO HIS 3 YRS IN OFFICE TO HELP BUILD A BETTER DET.-HOENSCHELL

MR 17, B-12-4

CAVANAGH TELLS CAB DRIVERS, BARTENDERS, WAITERS & WAITRESSES THEY ARE DETROIT'S GOODWILL AMBASSADORS-AT-LARGE

---1968---

O 4, A-22-7

DIANE EDGE COMB PROMOTING "I CARE ABOUT DET." TO RESTORE DOWNTOWN DET. AREA-AUMENTE

---1970---

JE 23, C-20-7

EUROPEAN STYLE KIOSK OR ADVERTISING BOOTH FOR CITY ENTERTAINMENT SET UP IN 6 DETROIT BANK & TRUST BRANCHES

-----1973----- MR24, A-3-3

NEW YORK PUBLIC RELATIONS FIRM, CARL BYOIR AND ASSOC., INC.,
HIRED BY GREATER DETROIT CHAMBER OF COMMERCE TO WORK WITH
CHAMBER TO PROMOTE CITY OF DETROIT AG 24, B-2-3 D

DET. NATL. AD CAMPAIGN TO ATTRACT EXM CONV. BUSINESS WINS INTER-
NATIONAL PRIZE S 23, ROTO 36

ACC'T EXEC. ALAN KALTER & W.B. DONER AD AGENCY SUPERVISOR,
MORRIE WEISS CREATE DET. THEME SONG IN ALTES BEER AD-GREEN
N S 26, B-18-1

AD HOC COMMITTEE HEADED BY JOHN A. FORD OF CHRYSLER HAS
BEEN WORKING FOR PAST YR. TO IMPROVE DET. IMAGE & PRODUCES
'DETROIT' MAGAZINE-TSCHIRHART -1975-----AP 8 C-8-1

DET. CITY GOVT. TO EMBARK ON 2 YR IMAGE BUILDING
ADVERTISING CAMPAIGN PROMOTING DD GAINOR. AP20, G-3-1
DET CHAMBER OF COMMERCE HELPS TO SELL DET. NATIONWIDE
THAT HAS NATURAL CULTURAL AND ECONOMIC ADVANTAGES-GAINOR

JL 19, A-3-5

NEW CAMPAIGN 'DET-GET TO KNOW ME BETTER' PLANNED FOR 2 YRS

\$200 & RECORDS OF DET T-SHIRTS STOLEN

AG 27, A-3-1

DETROIT: PUBLICITY

1975

N 5, A-3-1

**T-SHIRTS MAY STILL PROFIT IN "I LOVE DETROIT" CAMPAIGN IF ALL
SOLD-BALL**

---1977---- JA 17, A-3-1

**CRANBROOK ART GETS DETROIT PUBLICTY BY DESIGNING
NEW T SHIRTS. WEISSMAN**

MR15, A-3-2

**MAYOR YOUNG URGES STUDENTS TO PROMOTE DET. AS SAFE
PLACE TO VISIT-GEBERT**

MY 3, B-1-1 D

**DET. TRIES ADVERTISING TO TELL PEOPLE OF CULTURAL & OTHER
ATTRACTIONS-WILLCOX**

MY12, B-1-1D

CRANBROOK ARTISTS ADVERTISE DET. WITH "PARIS OF MICH. POSTERS"

MY 15, B-3-1

**RENAISSANCE CENTER GETS REVIEWS BOTH GOOD & BAD S 22, B-1-1 D
BIG NEWSPAPER AD FOR DET GETS IN TROUBLE, SEEN AS CAMPAIGN
AD FOR MAYOR YOUNG-WILLCOX**

S 28, B-2-1 D

**DET. POSTPONES RUNNING PUBLICITY ADS TO POLISH CITY'S IMAGE,
BOOKLET TO WAIT UNTIL ELECTION OVER**

-1977-

S 30, B-1-1 D

FREE CALANDAR & \$2BOOKLET ON HISTORIC SITES OFFERED

-1978-

MR 24, B-2-5 D

COLEMAN YOUNG-PLANS JAPAN VISIT TO BOOST DETROIT-WILLCOX

JE 8, D-10-3

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PROMOTING DET WITH SINGERS YOUNG'DETROITERS-BILLI
GTON

-1979-

MY 1, B-5-3

MA BELL OFFERS BOOKEET ON DET INFO

-1980-

O 12, B-1-1

BLACK ORGS URGED TO HOLD CONVENTIONS IN DET-WALKER

--1982--

D 14, A-1-2

CHECKER CAB PRESIDENT, ROBERT BARNES APPLIES 'DETROITSUPER
CITY BUMPER STICKER TO CAB. -1983-

F 1, A-3-1

DET CONVENTION & VISITORS BUREAU'S NEW FILM, GREATER DET:

SUPER CITY USA GETS RAVES

-1984-

F 1, A-1-2

MAYOR, FOUR TOPS SING NEW UPBEAT SONG ABOUT DET-ALPERT

F 2, A-10-1

DO IT IN DETROIT?-EDIT

MF 9, D-4-1

MAKE YOUR OWN "DO IT IN DETROIT" T-SHIRTS.

F 13, A-10-2

CLARIFICATION ON FUNDING FOR 'DO IT IN DETROIT' PROMO-EDIT

F 21, A-8-2

CLUCK CLUCK-EDIT

MR 29, E-1-6E

'DO IT IN DETROIT' CATCHING ON SAYS TINA BASSETT

MY 3, E-1-1D

YOUNG ADMINISTRATION WANTS CITY COUNCIL TO APPROVE \$35,000
TO FUND THE CITY'S "DO IT IN DETROIT". MY 117, E-6-2OSBORN HIGH CHEERLEADERS CHEER DET-ZIVANOVIC S 11, B-4-6W
DET HAS NATION'S HIGHEST PER-CAPITA MURDER RATE IN '83. DET
BOOSTERS NOT DETERRED-ALPERT

-1984-

0 17, A-9-3

MAYOR YOUNG SAID WORLD SERIES ROWDYISM CAUSED BY OVER-EXUB
ERANT & OVERDRUNKEN FANS-ALPERT -1985- JA 26, A-1-5

T-SHIRTS TRUMPET NEW SLOGAN THAT URGES DETROITERS TO SPEAK
WELL OF CITY-'IMAGE OF OUR TOWN STARTS WITH ME'.

Mr 2, A-3-1

36 billboards to praise Detroit-Cohen Ap 10, C-10-2
Latest city promotional movie, 'Det Means Business' & its
sequel seeks to show why it is profitable to do business
in city-Tschirhart Je 22, A-3-3

De may hire NY firm for ad campaign J1 5, A-8-3

council denies out of town firms rights to Do It In Detroi
it logo & ppromotion J1 25, E-2-1D

Store owners say 'Do It in Detroit--Neighborhoods' promotio
was a failure-Arce

Ag 8, E-1-2D

Detroit Community Housing Resource Board is telling residents to "Discover Detroit's Great Neighborhoods."

O 6, F-4-1

New film, Detroit, to tout MEtro Detroit's attractions to potential visitors.

N 12, A-11-1

Det making fanatical efforts to project positive image. There is a crime problem & keeping it hush doesn't help-Finley

--1986--

F 14, B-5-6

The Young admin. unveiled an \$80,000 film, This is Detroit.

This is My Home.-Alpert

Mr 7, D-10-6

This Is Detroit film by Sue Marx Films focuses on neighbors

-1986-

My 14, B-6-4W

Mayor Young to give outstate press an upbeat tour of Det-Alpert

My 17, A-3-1

50 outstate newspaper execs tour Det in event billed as Mich Media Seminar- McAleenan

My 30, A-3-1

Mackinac Island- Detroit boosters try once again to win friends-Weeks

My 30, A-3-6

Mackinac Island-Greater Det Chamber of commerce survey knocks Detroit-Firestone & Cain

Jl 9, A-1-4

Celebrities used in Convention Bureau's ad campaign-Cain

N 1, A-7-5

Devil's Night in Det found its way into newspapers nationwide--but much of news was positive-Vance

N 19, B-6-1W

Council members refuse to spend funds for magazine promoting city unless their names included-Alpert

D 11, B-1-2

Children killing children in Det is also nat'l news-Powers

DETROIT : PUBLICITY

1987

~~F-4, D-1-6~~

Police comedy Collision Course, starring Pat Morita expected to be filmed in Det-Stark

Mr 12, B-1-1

Beverly Hills Cop II movie seen as negative about Detroit-Martindale

Ap 18 C-1-2

Fortune Mag. publishes promo for Det., SE Mich.-Carol Cain

Ap 30 B-3-1

Edgecomb says media overemphasize negative news.-Alpert

My 3 A-1-1

NY-Beverly Hills Cop II replays Det's true grit.-Stark

My 21, B-5-3N

Planto censure "The News dissipates by councilwoman Barbara-Rose Collins.

Detroit -9187- 0 20, C 1-1

polished by Neglect phot exhibit shown in

0 27, D 2-4

Stars come out for Det TV ad: Pam Dawber, Lilb-Tomlin &
Alex Karras-Cain N 13, A 10-5

Detroit needs catchy new slogan-Prater

-1988- My 14, B 1-2

Mayor guides outstate editors to city's best-Eldridge

0 31, A-6-6

Det Devil's Night fires burn out as top U.S. story-Toy

-1989-

N 15 B-3-2 N

'Shot in Detroit' calendar draws fire for creator Suzanne

Fleming of Grosse Pointe Park.--Greenwood N 25 A-20-4

Det bashing amounts to racism.--Bailey

F 20 D-1-6

'Spirit of Detroit' lapel pins popular despite city's deficit.--Toy

Ap 6 A-6-1

Councilman Eberhard says 'massacre' headlines smear city
--Angell

Je 12 A-10-1

New Detroit's Potemkin Village sham.--Edit Je 16, C-9-1
Another blow to Detroit's Image in NBA Det. Piston's victory
celebration lawlessness-Edit

Jl 19 E-1-2

Larger-than-life poster of Mayor Young touts Cobo to convention planners around country.--Markiewicz

O 24 A-1-5

Mayor Young replaces 'No More Devil's Night' theme with
more positive one 'My Heart Is With Detroit'--Cannon

-1990-

N 15 A-1-4

Some PR & ad execs wonder if Det should use rough-guy image to foster intrigue about Motown.--Vance

N 22 H 1-2

Detroiters were asked to come up with 5 commonly heard complaints about Motown-Hohnson & Hofsess

N 22 H 1-2

T-shirts with negative images of the Motor City outsells the ones with a positive outlook- Johnson

-1991-

Ja 8 B 3-1

Mayor Young was to join Det civic leaders in New York for meetings with exec. of ABC-TV, NBC-TV and the New York Times

Ja 8 A 1-5 nodot

Mayor Young was to join Det civic leaders in New York for meetings aimed at polishing Det image-Cannon

Ja 9 B 1-4

NY - Young sells Detroit to Big Apple's TV, news barons. - Cannon

Ja 10, B-7-1

ColemanYoung & Det.business leaders heaped talks with national media to get better coverage in future news stories-Vance

Ap 2 A-4-1

Detroit Unlimited Campaign is image-boosting project for
tarnished city

Ap 19 B 3-2 D

Horace Sheffield II and other leaders of Det New Light Baptist Church want to change the city's national image by improving its self-image among residents-Puls

Ap 22 B 3-2 D

Teens are producing a video about the Hispanic area to show a positive effect on the community-hernandez

O 7 F 13-1

Det news reporter interview John J. Bailey: His comments about the city's problems and what can be done to improve its image-Markiewicz

O 20, C-3-3 N

NAACP seeks ideas from Metro Detroiters to seek better image for Detroit presented today

---1991---=

N 17, C-4-1 D

Council held summit with community leaders to develop strategies for improving Det.image & solving crime problems
-Trent

N 17, C-6-1 E

Det.teens can boost Det.image with motivating Project:LEAD that teaches leadership while cleaning city developed by Bernard Johnson

D 8, C-3-2 D

Residents can become card-carrying supporters of Det.-Serju
---1992---

Ja 19, C-3-2 D

Ravendale Community is positive Det.fortunes on upswing- Williams

Ja 25, C-4-1

ABCs Prime Time Live,ignites Det.again,report onDet.Devil's Night fires down in 1991-Kiska

My 17, C-3-2 D

Image Day reflects debt Det.owes sculptor Oscar Graves at Amer.Black Artist Museum

My 17, C-3-2 D

Northern Lights theater company stages musical,"City of Peace",set in year 2035 as paradise found

1992

DETROIT: PUBLICITY

Je 4,E-1-6

Det.conv.officials try new image,try to attract future meetings & conventions to Det.-Markiewicz 0 12 B 2-5

Autumn in the City is a 12 pg booklet that gives easy access to public information . - Trent Ag 22 A 1-5'

Mayor candidates agree hard work necessary to improve Det.'s tarnished image-Pepper Ag 20 C 1-1

Toronto Star reporter,Linda Diebel,takes cheap shots at Det-Waldmeir -1994- Ja 13 B 1-1D

Assault of Nancy Kerrigan and shooting of Anthony Riggs gave Detroit black eye;but Det.wasn't responsible for them-DeRamus F 10 B 7-1 D

Detroit Upbeat Inc, owned by Jill DeMaris, is trying to sell Det to visitors.

-1994-

F 22 B 1-1 N

Video aimed at African Americans to sell them on the city. -
A Atkins

Mr 31 S 18-1

CPIN shown on Channel 44. - Davis

Ap 28 S 23-1

"I'm Excited About Detroit" program.

My29 A 1-1

Archer's 34 mbr.task force halfway thru creating vision for
a new Detroit-Vlasic

Je 21 B 1-2GP

Daphne DeMaris of Detroit Upbeat Inc., offers tours of
Detroit to newcomers; 10 facts that surprise visitors

J1 21 S 11-1

INterview with John W.Carroll, Dir.business attraction at
Detroit Economic Growth Corp-Bailey

S 01 S 12-1

Interview with out of town media on covering Detroit-

-1995-

Ja 04 B 7-2D

Detroit residents wearing caps with area where they live
stitched on; like "West Side", etc.-C.Williams

Ja 18 B 5-4N

Det unveiled image-boosting plans to lure businesses &
entice tourists to Det-Also a song to improve image-Trent

Je 08 A 1-4

5 key Det.city posts unfilled;Detroit has bad image-Basheda

S 03 A 1-1

Det.residents comment on Belle Isle incident where woman
died;but not fair to judge Det. by that alone-Lewis

N 3 A-7-1

Forbes will have 45-page ad supplement detailing Detroit
revitalization-King

N 14 D 1-1

Tokyo,Japan=Mayor Archer has challenge of convincing Japan
Detroit is safe;wants to do business with Japan-Basheda

N 24 D-1-1

Thanksgiving Parade adopts national focus, promotes
positive image of Detroit-Storey

---1995---

N 24 A-1-2

Nearly 1.4 million in Detroit and 80 million viewers across U.S. watched biggest parade ever.

N 30 B 3-3

Description of 2 new magazines in Detroit: "Destination Detroit" and "The Left Bank"; both promote Det.-R.J.King

D 24 A 1-3

Many examples of giving, helping by Detroiters during 1995; Detroit deserves better publicity-Heinlein

-1996-

Je 24 D 8-1

Metro Det.Convention/Visitor sBureau has Internet site-Storey

Je 25 E 1-1

The post card selection for Detroit scenes is poor-Hodges

Ag 12 D 1-1

Tourism officials doing research study to get new nickname for Detroit, to promote area-Basheda

Ag 16 A 16-1

Help tourism bureau by working on Det's internal problems-B. Johnson

Ag 23 C 3-1

New York Times, other newspapers, praise Detroit for plans
to build 2 stadiums downtown

S 19 D 1-1D

Preview of State Board of Realtors' annual convention at
Westin; to stress building bridges-Esparza

N 17 C 1-1

Detroit chapter of Amer. Institute of Architects to release
report with suggestions on improving Detroit landscape-

King

D 12 E 3-6

L.A. specialist says Detroit's image still suffers; hired
to do study

-1997-

Je 11 S 10-1

Aydin Akcasu offers "Treasures of Detroit" scavenger hunt
to acquaint visitors with Detroit's treasures-Gray

Jl 28 a 1-2

Image of Detroit is better because of stadium, casino pro-
jects-Beaupre

-1997-

Ag 5 A-5-5

DC-Clinton cites Detroit as urban success story.-Bivins

N 18 D 1-2

Metro det.Convention/Visitors Bureau's new slogan is "it's a great time in Detroit"

N 19 C 2-1

Officials adopt the new slogan to boost image; plans to increase tourism detailed-Hackney

-1998

Ja 20 D 1-1

Why was a Boston agency hired by METro Det.Convention Bureau to create slogan "It's a great time in Detroit"?-

Berman

Ja 28 s-9-6

Several business groups form umbrella group for ad campaign

Gray

My 4 A-1-2

Northwest slowdown reinforces belief unions are in control, hurts Detroit image.-Preddy and Hunter and King My 6 C-6-2W

Community Foundation of Michigan to offer Web info on Detroit.-Wowk

My 15 C 1-4

Det.-Detroit is u.S. 3rd most attractive city for blacks
,says Essence magazine-Jackson J1 20 B 1-1

Pasadena,CA-Movie about Temptations, Motown will be shot
in Pittsburgh,not Det.;they say Det. is "burned out"-Kiska

J1 22 E 1-5

Pasadena-Mayor Archer hopes to get filmers of "Tempta-
tions" movie to film in Detroit-Kiska Ag4, B-2-4

Visitors bureau selling T-Shirts about Detroit.

S 25 C 1-2

Det.-Mayor Archer answered questions from journalists at
Media Day luncheon,Renaissance Club;promoting Det.-DeHaven

1999

F 10 C 6-3

John Telford hired to run neighborhoods program, S.N.A.P.
to empower people-Singer

J1 10 C 7-4

Comment on Sharp HealthCare, San Diego's slamming Detroit;
they ranked behind Ford/Beuamont in health care rankings-
Cantor

S 04 D 27-1

Where to buy Det.products:Old Det.Shop,Det.Historical Museum
; Paint Creek Center for Arts,Rochester;Pure Det.,Whitney
Bldg.-Colby

2000

Ja 11 B 2-3

Det.-report on Jill DeMaris' firm "Detroit Upbeat"; shows
Det. as good place to work/live

MAYOR MIRIANI CREATES ABOVE FOR PURPOSE OF "SELLING DETROIT TO THE NATION"-CARLISLE

JE 12, 1-1

JE 13, 46-5

CITY COUNCIL BACKS MAYOR MIRIANI'S PLAN TO SHIFT A DOZEN PUBLICIST & SET UP NEW DEPT. OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

JE 15, C-20-4

DEPT. OF PUBLIC RELATIONS CREATED TO STOP TANGLES-CARLISLE

---1978---

MY 19, A-1-5

WINS AWARD FROM PUBLIC RELATIONS SOC. OF AMERICA FOR IMPROVED REPUTATION AMONG US CITIES

DETROIT: PUBLIC SAFETY: DEPARTMENT

1971

MR 27,A-1-4

ROBERT TINDAL PROPOSED CITY CONSIDER MERGING POLICE & FIRE
DEPTS & HIRING CIVILIAN PATROL TO HELP SPOT LAWBREAKERS
WITH ABOVE AS NEW DEPARTMENT—/GOOD

DETROIT: PUBLIC UTILITIES: COMMISSION

1907

RECOMMENDED BY GOV. HUGHES, NY, TO MAYOR WM. B. THOMPSON, DET.
BILL ALLOWING VOTE ON QUESTION AT ANY TIME PASSES HOUSE, LANSING

Form 1656

JE 4, 1-1

JE 6, 1-7

Form 1656

AG 15, 1-3

MAYOR FRANK COUZENS DRAFTS PLAN FOR 7 MAN BOARD TO CO-ORDINATE DUTIES OF MUNICIPAL UTILITIES

AG 16, 16-1

LET US HAVE DETAILS OF THIS COMMISSION SO WE CAN JUDGE IT BEFORE NOVEMBER-EDIT

D 8, 1-15-1

COUZENS SEEKS 7-MAN UTILITIES BOARD PLAN TO CONTROL DSR, WATER DEPT. & LIGHTING, PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENT

---1936---

JA 21, 9-4

COUZENS PLANS 7-MAN UTILITY BOARD

S 18, 16-1

COUZENS URGES MERGER FOR CITY UTILITIES SEES \$1,000,000 SAVINGS

D 13, 5-21-8

MAYOR COUZENS URGES CONSOLIDATION OF CITY'S 3 UTILITIES-SLUTZ

---1937---

MR 1, 1-6

MAYOR COUZENS GIVES MERGER PLAN OF 3 DET. PUB UTILITIES TO COUNCIL

MR 5, 1-1 BL STR

COUNCIL REJECTS MAYOR COUZEN'S PLAN OF MERGER

Form 1656

D 14, 8-1

MAYOR COUZENS APPTS. COMM. OF 5 TO STUDY PROPOSED CONSOLIDATION OF 3
CITY UTILITIES ---1937---

F 25, 41-1

COUZENS PLAN OF CONSOLIDATING 3 DET. PUB UTILITIES TO BE REPORTED ON
BY CITIZEN'S COMM. F 26 ---1948---

D 30, 1-6

MAYOR VAN ANTWERP MAPS UTILITY GUARD

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

1938

Form 1656

S 24, 3-2

DAN J RYAN JR. APPT. ADM. ASST. TO G.R.HARRIS

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE:

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1938

Form 1656

F 8,2-5-BLST

4 ASKED TO SERVE ON COMMITTEE TO FIND SYSTEM TO HANDLE PRESENT GREAT
NEED FOR SOCIAL SERVICE INVESTIGATION

F 9,8-4

PERVIVAL V.DODGE, JOHN F.BALLENGER, WM.J.NORTON & DR.WM.HABER APPT.ON
COMMITTEE

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

ALIENS

1939

Form 1656

MR 10,10-1

EDWARD J. JEFFRIES ASKS REPPRT ON NUMBER OF ALIENS BEING SUPPORTED BY

WELFARE

MR 12, 5-20-1

JOHN J. RYAN SAYS ALIENS ON WELFARE MAY BE DEPORTED

JE 11, 15-4
ABOVE REORGANIZED TO CONSIST OF 3 WELFARE DEPT. AIDS & 4 CITIZEN
REPRESENTATIVES

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : AUTOS

1940

Form 1656

MR 8, 6-6 NITE

SOCIAL WORKERS TO DISCONTINUE USING THEIR CARS: HAVE NOT RECEIVED AUTO
MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCE

DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - BIRTH CONTROL

1964

ARNOLD H. MAREMONT, ADDRESSING PLANNED PARENTHOOD LUNCHEON, SAYS BIRTH-CONTROL PROGRAM COULD SAVE \$25,000,000 IN 20 YRS. IN DET. AREA

F 13, A-18-7

D 8, A-1-3 FIN5

REVIEWING ITS BIRTH CONTROL POLICY-HARDEE
---1965---

JA 5, A-14-6

ISSUE OF AID TO FAMILY PLANNING TO GO BEFORE CITY WELFARE COMMISSION MEETING JAN. 5-GAREAU

JA 6, A-1-4

FINANCING FOR HEALTH & WELFARE DEPT. FAMILY PROGRAMS SEEN GAINING CITY COUNCIL SUPPORT-HARDEE

MR 3, C-11-4

COMMSN. ADOPTS LIBERAL POLICY ON FAMILY PLANNING & BIRTH CONTROL FOR INDIGENT PERSONS-HOENSHILL

MY 30, B-5-3

DEPT. TO IMPLIMENT ITS MARCH 11 FAMILY PLANNING POLICY WITHIN FEW WKS. -DECIDED AFTER COMMISSIONERS COMPLAINED OF DELIBERATE DELAY BY WELFARE SUTP. DANIEL & RYAN-HARDEE

JE 3, D-7-1

PAYMENTS FOR FAMILY PLANNING & BIRTH CONTROL SERVICES PROVIDED FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS BY 2 PRIVATE AGENCIES WERE APPROVED BY DET. WELFARE COMM.

JE 16, C-6-1

WELFARE COMM. HAS IMPLEMENETED FAMILY PLANNING POLICY, ADOPTED MR17 & WILL MAKE RAYMENTS RETROACTIVE TO DATE FOR THE SERVICE TO CLIENTS

\$5,000 FIRE HITS OFFICE AT ST. JEAN & VE NOY
RELIEF OFFICES TO BE MERGED: LEMAY BRANCH SHUT AS CASES DROP

AP 9, 9-3
S 26, 5-1

---1959---

F 5, 4-2

3RD WELFARE DIST. OFFICE AT 8300 WOODWARD TO OPEN
TO CLOSE BRANCH AT 8230 WOODWARD JAN 1ST

N 18, C-5-4

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: BUILDINGS: HEADQUARTERS

1963

AUTHORITY HAS BEEN TRANTED BY CITY COUNCIL FOR CITY WELFARE COMM. TO NEGOTIATE FOR NEW CENTRAL HEADQUARTERS BUILDING TO HOUSE LOCAL, COUNTY, & STATE ASSISTANCE AGENCIES

JE 26, B-2-1

--1964--

MY 6, D-5-5

PLANS BEING REVIEWED FOR \$6,364,000 OFFICE BLDG FOR CITY-COUNTY & STATE WELFARE AGENCIES TO BE BESIDE EXISTING JUVENILE COURT BLDG.- HARDEE

D 24, A-16-7

MEET OF WAYNE CO. BLDG. AUTHORITY D 29 TO DISCUSS PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF \$6.3 MILLION BLDG. TO HOUSE CITY, CO. & STATE WELFARE AGENCIES

D 31, A-12-2

TARGET DATE OF DEC. 1, 1965 SET FOR START OF CONSTRUCTION OF 6-STORY BLDG TO HOUSE CITY, COUNTY & STATE WELFARE AGENCIES

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

CAMPS

1938

Form 1656

O 14,3-1

USE OF BRIGHTON CAMP FOR WELFARE FAMILIES CONSIDERED

---1965---

AP 14, B-2-2

376 CHILDREN OF DET.WELFARE FAMILITES TO GO TO CAMP 1-4 WEEKS THIS
SUMMER UNDER PROGRAM APPROVED BY Bd. OF WELFARE COMMSRS.

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES: ALIENS

1939

Form 1656

MR 6,5-1

ALL ALIENS ORDERED REMOVED FR WPA ROLLS, WILL BOOST CASES ~~IN~~ AT LEAST
5,000 IN DET.
MORE THAN 3,400 ALIENS ON WELFARE ROLLS-VIGDER

MR 26, 1-8-1

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES: EDITORIALS

1956

CITIZENS, SECOND CLASS-EDIT.

-- 1959 --

Mr 26, 22-2

F 2, 14-1

WELFARE MOTORISTS-EDIT.

F 9, 18-2

NO BLIND PERSECUTION-EDIT.

F 16, 14-1

IDEA RED-TAPED-WELFARE RECIPIENTS CHOPPING ICE FOR CITY-EDIT

O 30, B-14-2

NOT A WASTE-PROPOSAL REJECT TO REDUCE PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENCE-EDIT

-- 1963 --

N 15, B-12-1

NEEDIEST DENIED NEEDED DATA-EDIT. -- 1964 --

F 19, B-12-1

HIGH COST OF BIRTH CONTROL BAN-EDIT

1963

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES: EDUCATION
(FOR PREVIOUS SEE: MISC.)

WELFARE SUPT DANIEL J. RYAN SAID PLAN BEING DEVELOPED TO GIVE ADULT
RECIPIENTS EDUCATION COURSES-HARDEE JA 22, A-1-1 LF
SCHOOL SUPT SAMUEL BROWNELL ALL FOR ABOVE EDUCATION PLAN BUT CAUTIOUS
ABOUT ITS FINANCING-HARDEE JA 23, A-1-5
PLANNING OF JOINT PROGRAMS BY CITY GOVT & Bd OF EDUCATION TO RETRAIN
WELFARE RECIPIENTS FOR BASIC JOB NEEDS WAS STARTED-DOWDY E 11, A-1-8 LF
CITY, SCHOOLS LAUNCH JOB-RETRAINING PLAN-DOWDY F 12, D-11-5
AUTHORIZED BY DET. Bd OF EDUCATION TO CONTINUE EXPLORATION OF POSSIBILITY
OF TRAINING WELFARE RECIPIENTS F 13, B-5-5
SCHOOLING FOR ILLITERATE RECIPIENTS TO BEGIN JL 1-PLAN TO REMODEL
BROWNSON SCHOOL, 2684 MAPLE TO ACCOMMODATE 320 PUPILS ANNUALLY MR 13, C-7-3
DANIEL J. RYAN, WELFARE SUPT SEEKS \$40,000 NEEDED TO START LITERACY CLASSES
FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS JE 16, B-3-1

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES: INQUIRY

1940

Form 1656

JA 12,30-4

POLICE WELFARE INVESTIGATING SQUAD BROKEN UP

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : CASES : STATISTICS

1935

Form 1656

F 15, 12-4

HARRY L HOPKINS SAYS DETROIT'S DROP IN RELIEF FAMILIES & WELFARE COST HELPS KEEP USUAL RISE FOR THIS SEASON IN NATION AT ONLY 2%

F 15, 12-4

CASE LOAD F 15 STANDS AT 16,000 BELOW PEAK OF 53,909-MR 31, 1-18-1
AUTO PLANT ACTIVITY LIGHTENS LOAD: BALLENGER STUDIES WAY TO BENEFIT

IDLE THRU \$4 BILLION FUND: CHART & FIGURES: -WIGDER- Ap 29, 32-6

HALF OF DET. RELIEF LIST FILLED BY FACTORY WORKERS-JL 3, 3-1

CASE LOAD AT 34,406: SLIGHT INCREASE, BUT NOT ALARMING-JL 12, 6-4

RELIEF ROLLS CONTINUE TO GROW: BOT AT 41,014 FAMILIES-N 15, 51-3

DET. COMPARED WITH FLINT & GD. RAPIDS

D 13, 2-8

16,433 FAMILIES LISTED: LOWEST IN 5 YEARS

---1936---

25,437 FAMILIES IN DEC.

JA 11, 4-2

G R HARRIS NOW TACKLES CHIEF PROBLEM OF UNEMPLOYMENT-WIGDER

S 13, 1-3-1

---1937---

15,400 DET. FAMILIES NOW ON DIRECT RELIEF-WIGDER

MY 9, 1-2-1

841 ADDITIONAL FAMILIES TAKEN IN NOV.

N 30, 13-4

RELIEF LOAD GAINS: ET GAIN OF 142 FAMILIES DAILY REPORTED

D 12, 4-8-2

---1938---

11,000 WELFARE APPLICATIONS THIS MONTH

JA 16, 5-22-5

CLASSIFICATIONS OF DET. EMPLOYABLES ON RELIEF

F 13, 1-5-1

(OVER)

---1938---

F 13, 1-5-1

34,500 FAMILIES ON WELFARE IN DET: OTHER FIGURES-WIGDER-MR 6, 1-20-1
CASES INCREASE 4FOLD SINCE MID-SUMMER: HELP LITTLE MORE THAN 3-FOLD-

OLMSTED

32,902 FAMILIES LISTED MAR. 21
33,092 FAMILIES LISTED MAR. 22
33,402 FAMILIES LISTED MAR. 23
33,602 FAMILIES LISTED MAR. 24
33,699 FAMILIES LISTED MAR. 25
33,916 FAMILIES LISTED MAR. 28

MR 21, 2-4
MR 22, 2-2
MR 23, 2-1
MR 24, 12-1 C M
MR 25, 2-2
MR 28, 2-4
MR 29, 25-8
AP 1, 26-8 BL STR
AP 4, 2-2
AP 5, 2-3
AP 6, 2+3 BL STR
AP 7, 9-2
AP 10, 5-22-3
AP 10, 1-5-1

34,021 FAMILIES LISTED MAR. 29
34,176 FAMILIES LISTED APR 1
34,177 FAMILIES LISTED APR. 4
34,354 FAMILIES LISTED APR. 5
34,508 FAMILIES LISTED APR 6
34,811 FAMILIES LISTED APR 7

JOHN R STEWART, STATISTICIAN, SAYS DET. CLIGHTED ON RELIEF-AP 10, 1-5-1
DET. WELFARE LOAD SMALLER IN RATIO THAN ELSEWHERE-WIGDER

35,438 FAMILIES LISTED APR. 11
35,867 FAMILIES LISTED APR. 12
36,325 FAMILIES LISTED APR. 13
36,378 FAMILIES LISTED APR. 14
ROLLS INCREASED BY 26 FAMILIES
30,962 FAMILIES NOW LISTED
37,106 FAMILIES-APPLICATIONS 1,235

AP 11, 17-6-WSC
AP 12, 2-3
AP 13, 2-4
AP 14, 2-4
AP 15, 2-2
AP 19, 2-1
AP 20, 4-8 BS

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES: STATISTICS

1938

4,000 RETURN TO EMPLOYMENT; YET ^{Form 1656} ROLLS INCREASE
 37,624 CASES LISTED
 37,624 CASES
 38,154 FAMILIES LISTED
 38,544 FAMILIES LISTED APR, 27
 38,760 FAMILIES LISTED APR, 28
 38,000 FAMILIES
 38,081 FAMILIES LISTED MAY 3
 37,671 FAMILIES LISTED MAY 4
 36,553 FAMILIES LISTED MAY 6
 34,977 CASES LISTED MAY 10
 33,862 FAMILIES LISTED MAY 17
 33,767 FAMILIES LISTED MAY 18
 33,566 FAMILIES MAY 19
 33,214 FAMILIES MAY 20
 31,485 FAMILIES LISTED JUNE 1
 31,346 FAMILIES LISTED JE 3
 209 FAMILIES ADDED TO ROLLS JE 7
 31,961 FAMILIES LISTED JE 8
 32,366 CASES LISTED JE 13
 33,079 CASES LISTED JE 14
 35,590 CASES LISTED JE 21

AP 21, 19-1
 AP 22, 2-3
 AP 22, 2-6 C M
 AP 26, 8-7-CM
 AP 27, 2-8
 AP 28, 2-2
 MY 1, 1-3-7
 MY 3, 1-7
 MY 4, 2-5
 MY 6, 2-4
 MY 10, 2-7
 MY 17, 8-8-CM
 MY 18, 2-6
 MY 19, 19-4 HSC
 MY 20, 2-3
 JE 1, 2-1
 JE 3, 33-5
 JE 7, 2-5
 JE 8, 2-2
 JE 13, 2-6
 JE 14, 12-5-8LST
 JE 21, 2-4

---1938---

35,596 CASES LISTED JE 22
 37,955 CASES LISTED JE 29
 39,367 FAMILIES LISTED JL 5
 40,302 FAMILIES LISTED
 41,101 FAMILIES LISTED JL 11
 41,715 FAMILIES LISTED JL 13
 43,426 FAMILIES LISTED JL 22
 43,818 FAMILIES LISTED JL 27
 43,923 FAMILIES LISTED JL 28
 44,024 FAMILIES LISTED JL 29
 43,985 CASES AG 4
 42,325 FAMILIES LISTED AUG. 9
 38,897 FAMILIES LISTED AG 11
 29,700 FAMILIES LISTED AG 20
 28,422 FAMILIES LISTED AUG. 23
 27,612 FAMILIES LISTED AUG. 24
 26,399 FAMILIES LISTED AUG. 26
 26,399 FAMILIES LISTED AG 26
 25,915 CASES LISTED AUG. 29
 24,823 FAMILIES LISTED AG 31
 24,430 FAMILIES LISTED
 24,108 FAMILIES LISTED

JE 22, 2/4
 JE 29, 2-7
 JL 5, 2-2
 JL 7, 2-3
 JL 11, 2-6
 JL 13, 2-2
 JL 22, 2-2
 JL 27, 2-4
 JL 28, 2-4
 JL 29, 4-2
 AG 4, 2-3
 AG 9, 2-5-8 LST
 AG 11, 2-4
 AG 21, 1-1-8
 AG 23, 2-3
 AG 24, 4-1 C M
 AG 26, 2-7
 AG 26, 2-3 B S
 AG 29, 2-7
 AG 31, 2-3
 S 1, 2-8
 S 2, 2-4

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES: STATISTICS 1938

Form 1656

23,438 FAMILIES LISTED SEPT.6
 23,043 FAMILIES LISTED SEPT.7
 22,598 FAMILIES LISTED \$ 9
 22,398 FAMILIES LISTED \$ 12
 21,885 FAMILIES LISTED \$ 15
 21,574 FAMILIES LISTED \$ 16
 21,302 FAMILIES LISTED \$ 19
 21,129 FAMILIES LISTED \$ 20
 21,008 FAMILIES LISTED \$ 21
 20,862 FAMILIES LISTED \$ 22
 20,301 FAMILIES LISTED \$ 29
 19,884 FAMILIES LISTED 0 3
 18,984 CASES LISTED 0 12
 ABOUT 18,000 FAMILIES NOW ON ROLLS-WIGDER
 18,148 FAMILIES LISTED 0 27
 18,128 FAMILIES LISTED 0 28
 17,969 FAMILIES LISTED N 2
 17,700 FAMILIES LISTED N 6
 17,789 FAMILIES LISTED N 7
 17,139 FAMILIES LISTED N 28
 17,170 FAMILIES LISTED NOV. 30
 17,881 FAMILIES LISTED D 13

S 6,2-6
 S 7,2-1
 S 9,2-5
 S 12,2-8
 S 15,35-1
 S 16,2-1
 S 19,3-3
 S 20,2-7
 S 21,1-5
 S 22,2-7
 S 29,2-7
 0 3,2-2
 0 12,2-7
 0 24,6-2
 0 27,2-3
 0 28,2-1 B S
 N 2,1-4
 N 6,1-22-3 1*
 N 7,2-3
 N 28,2-1
 D 13,2-4
 30,1-6-B-ST-MO

---1938---

18,278 FAMILIES LISTED D 19

D 19,27-5-BLST

D 25, 1-4-1

G.K.HARRIS SAYS DET. IS NOT RELIEF MECCA:STATISTICS-WIGDER

---1939---

19,318 FAMILIES LISTED JAN.10

JA 10,25-6

19,388 FAMILIES LISTED

JA 11, 12-8 B S

19,487 FAMILIES LISTED JAN.12

JA 12,14-5-WSC

19,831 FAMILIES LISTED JAN.17

JA 17,2-5

20,587 FAMILIES LISTED JAN 26

JA 26, 39-2

21,859 FAMILIES LISTED F 8

F 8, 5-1 WSC

22,221 CASES LISTED F 14

F 14,4-7-BLST

22,065 CASES LISTED F 20

F 20,2-8

21,438 FAMILIES LISTED F 21

F 21,2-4

20,983 CASES LISTED FEB. 24

F 24, 2-4 B S

20,893 CASES LISTED F 27

F 27,4-6

20,939 CASES LISTED F 28

F 28,10-4-BLST

21,036 CASES LISTED MR 2

MR 2, 2-6

21,231 CASES LISTED MAR.6

MR 6,4-1-WSC

21,380 CASES LISTED MAR.8

MR 8,2-1

21,597 CASES LISTED MAR.13

MR 13,9-6-BLST

21,665 CASES LISTED MAR.14

MR 14,2-5-BLST

21,717 CASES LISTED MAR.15

MR 15,2-4

21,806 FAMILIES LISTED MAR 17

MR 15, 30-7 B S

21,835 CASES LISTED MR 20

MR 17, 9-2 B S

21,808 FAMILIES LISTED MAR.24

MR 20, 4-6

MR 24,17-4

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES: STATISTICS

1939

Form 1656

21,947 CASES LISTED MAR.27
 22,142 CASES LISTED MAR.30
 22,198 CASES LISTED MAR.31
 22,421 CASES LISTED APR.11
 22,456 CASES LISTED APR.12
 22,480 CASES LISTED APR.14
 22,600 CASES LISTED APR.19
 20,266 CASES LISTED MAY 10
 20,256 CASES LISTED MAY 12
 20,085 CASES LISTED MY 22
 20,058 CASES LISTED MY 29
 20,079 CASES LISTED MY 31
 18,971 CASES LISTED JUNE 15
 19,180 CASES LISTED JL 10
 19,827 CASES LISTED JL 25
 20,116 CASES LISTED TODAY.
 20,160 CASES LISTED AG 14
 20,659 CASES LISTED AG 24
 21,446 CASES LISTED AG 31
 21,446 CASES LISTED S 1

MR 27,8-6-BLST
 MR 30, 49-6
 MR 31, 30-8 B S
 AP 11,2-5
 AP 12,2-4
 AP 14, 4-8 VISC
 AP 19,2-1
 MY 10, 18-6 B S
 MY 12, 12-6 B S
 MY 22, 27-5
 MY 29, 2-7
 MY 31, 33-5 B S
 JE 15,4-5-CM
 JL 10, 1-3
 JL 25,4-1-BLST
 AG 13, 1-1-8
 AG 14,20-7
 AG 24, 4-4
 AG 31, 16-5
 S 1, 8-1

---1939---

S 10, 1-22-3

22,194 CASES LISTED SEPT. 1
23,743 CASES LISTED SEPT. 11

O 12, 19-6

N 22, 23-8

22,313 CASES LISTED NOV. 22 ---1940---

JA 1, 23-5

20,500 CASES LISTED JAN. 1

JA 9, 23-5

RELIEF COSTS CUT BY LOWERING WORKERS' CASE LOADS-1941

JA 12, 1-5-5

G R HARRIS PREDICTS AVERAGE CASE LOAD OF 16,000 IN 1941

WIGDER

---1941---

MY 6, 33-7 CM

G R HARRIS PREDICTS CASE LOAD WILL DROP TO 8,000 AG 10 30, 25-7

DET. CASE LOAD 10,241 SO SLIGHT DECLINE

---1942---

JA 14, 25-3 BS

STATE RELIEF LOAD SO FAR DOES NOT REFLECT AUTO LAYOFFS - JAN 28, 7-1

10,472 FAMILIES ON WELFARE LAST WEEK

F 8, 1-12-5

WELFARE CASE LOAD CONTINUES UPWARD SURGE

MR 4, 11-3

DET. LOAD DECREASED LAST WEEK TO 10,625 CASES

O 16, 7-1

AVERAGE NET DECREASE IN OCT. IS 54 CASES DAILY

---1943---

JE 15, 6-3

FUTURE OF WELFARE LOAD UNCERTAIN

---1945---

N 14, 6-6

LOAD NOW IS 5,927 CASES

---1946---

F 24, 1-13-6

8,197 CASES LISTED

MR 31, 1-10-2

RELIEF LOAD SHOWS DAILY REDUCTION

AP 14, 1-11-7

RELIEF ROLLS NOW 8,863 CASES: DECREASE OF 395 FOR LAST WEEK

AG 3, 23-5

CASE LOAD DROPS TO 8,000

---1951 --- F

F 17, 5-1

WELFARE LOAD DECREASES

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : CASES : STATISTICS

1951

FED-STATE PUB ASSISTANCE ROLLS CONTINUE TO DECLINE: FIGURES
 ---1952---
 DEPT.SPENT \$5,000,000 LESS IN 1951 THAN 1950, CASES CUT BY 2,000-
 DER
 ---1953---
 DET. WELFARE CASES LOAD HAS DROPPED TO LOWEST POINT SINCE 1929
 RECORDS SHOW BOOMING EMPLOYMENT REDUCED NUMBER OF WELFARE CLINETS TO
 2,650; LOWEST NO. IN 25 YRS. ---1954---
 WELFARE ROLLS SINK TO 27-YEAR LOW; FIGURES-
 ---1955---
 DET.REPORTS FEWER SEEKING AID OF ABOVE
 ---1958---
 PUB.WELFARE DEPT'S CASE LOAD DROPPED SHARPLY JL 29TH
 ---1960---
 WELFARE LOAD GETS LIGHTER
 WELFARE LOAD DROPS TO NORMAL
 RECORD AUTO PRODUCTION FAILS TO THIN JOBLESS ROLLS

JE 20, 18-2

JA 13, 1-7-2

MR 29, 1-29-1

JL 26, 1-14-1

F 7, B-20-4

AP 20, 53-1

JL 30, 15-6

JA 19, A-12-1

F 10, B-3-1

MY 4, C-8-5

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : CASES : STRIKERS

1951

WELFARE DEPT GIVES ONLY \$464.95 TO DSR STRIKERS

JE 13, 14-4

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : CASES : STRIKERS

1951

RELIEF FUND FOR DSR STRIKERS IS CONDITIONED-
WELFARE COMMISSION VOTES TO GIVE EMERGENCY AID TO STRIKERS & NON-STRIKERS
OF DSR

NY 9, 23-3
NY 22, 4-2 BS 2

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE CASES SURVEY

1938

Form 1656

WELFARE DEPT. STARTS SURVEY TO END DUPLICATIONS AG 17, 4-1
CONSTANT CHECK OF CASES NEEDED-EDIT AG 20, 6-2
ROBT. M. DALTON CHARGES LAXITY IN SURVEY OF FAMILIES ON WELFARE ROLLS- AG 26, 1-5
BIGDER AG 27, 6-2
STORIES OF LAXITY IN WELFARE DEPT UNFOUNDED-EDIT

RELIEF GAINS DUE FOR VETS: ^uDISABLED MAY GET LIMITED INCREASE

JA 18, 16-3

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES

1933

Form 1656 The Detroit News N 15, 4-1
 JOBS UNDER US AID BE GIVEN TO WELFARE WORKERS & OTHER UNEMPLOYED D O.
 BEER VENDOR ASKS CITY FOR COAL LOAN D 6, 10-4 C S
 LOAD DROPS 11% TO 38,850 FAMILIES D 21, 1-2 MAIL
 FRED K JOHNSON SAYS WELFARE LOAD GAIN IS 'NATURAL' D 28, 36-5 C M
 ---1934---
 BALLENGER EXPECTS BETTER BUSINESS CONDITIONS TO CUT LOAD TO 20,000 FAMILIES JA 3, 13-2
 LOAD DROPS 596 FAMILIES IN DAY; IS NOW 30,280 FAMILIES JA 16, 15-8 WSC
 MARIO PERRONELLA RELEASED, AFTER SMASHING DOOR OF WELFARE BRANCH OFFICE JA 23, 8-8 MAIL
 BALLENGER REPORTS DROP IN CASE LOAD JA 31, 34-1
 LOAD DOWN TO 24,875 FAMILIES, LOWEST IN 4 YEARS F 1, 12-4
 NEW PROBLEM UP WITH COMPLAINTS THAT MANY REFUSE TO RETURN TO JOBS, PREFERING TO LIVE ON WELFARE F 4, 1-13-8
 CWA CUTS CITY RELIEF 29 % F 13, 19-6
 STATE ASKED TO AID IN WELFARE HOUSING; OVERCROWDING OF PSYCHORTHIC WARD F 14, 13-1
 AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL ROMPTED MOVE F 23, 4-7
 BALLENGER EXPECTS NO INCREASE IN LOAD; CASE LOAD NOW AT 23, 998 F 27, 4-2
 CASES LOWEST IN 2 YRS.

---1934---

MR 1, 13-8

MR 9, 1-5

MR 10, 21-4

MR 13, 4-8

MR 15, 17-1

MR 22, 1-3

MR 28, 32-4

AP 6, 4-8

END.

AP 21, 2-2 FINAL

AP 22, 246-1

AP 27, 45-6

MY 1, 6-4

MY 2, 2-8

MY 31, 2-3

JL 18, 13-4

O 17, 8-1

N 12, 16-6

N 13, 30-6 S F

51, 585 TODAY, 100 SHORT OF ALL-TIME RECORD; AUTO PLANTS TO HELP LIGHTEN LOAD

106 DOLE CASES DROP OF ROLLS HERE IN DAY

120 FAMILIES TAKEN OFF LIST; NOW AT 23,203

CITY WELFARE LOAD CONTINUES TO DROP

INDUSTRY CREDITED WITH DROP IN LOAD

22,849 FAMILIES ON ROLLS, MR 15; DECLINING

100 FAMILIES LEAVING RELIEF ROLLS DAILY

CASE LOAD INCREASES FIRST TIME SINCE NOVEMBER

403 FAMILIES A DAY ADDED TO WELFARE DEPT. SINCE CWA

AVERAGE OF 120 FAMILIES DROPT DAILY FROM LIST

INVESTIGATOR'S INCIDENTS OF EXPERIENCES

JOHN F. BALLENGER POINTS OUT BENEFITS OF NEW DEAL; CASE LOAD DOWN TO

30,070 FROM 51,611

WELFARE CASES DROP 54 TO 30,029

LOAD DROPS 119 SINCE AP 27

WELFARE REFUSED, POLICE FEED FAMILY

LOAD NOW AT 32,781; INCREASING AT RATE OF 100 FAMILIES DAILY

46,402 FAMILIES ON CITY WELFARE LIST; 56,944 IN COUNTY

DAILY AVERAGE INCREASE OF CASE LOAD FOR OCT IS 473

51,585 TODAY, 100 SHORT OF ALL-TIME RECORD; AUTO PLANTS TO HELP LIGHTEN

LOAD

Form 1656

LOAD AT ALL TIME PEAK OF 51,915

FEWER APPLICATIONS RECEIVED; INDUSTRIES HELPING

222 FAMILIES ADDED TO CASE LOAD

CASE LOAD FINALLY DECREASES

CASE TOTAL CONTINUES TO FALL

ROBT PARRISH GETS BANK PAYOFF, OFFERS TO REPAY WELFARE AID

745 FAMILIES LEAVE RELIEF ROLLS; LOAD NOW AT 51,703

6797 FAMILIES OFF WELFARE DURING DECEMBER

CASE LOAD DROPT 338 FAMILIES D 31

JOHN DILLON, RECIPIENT HELD, HAD \$400 IN POCKET

COUNTY RELIEF CUT PROTESTED; BALLENGER SAYS JANUARY ALLOTMENT IS BELOW NEEDS

AUTO LABOR Bd REGULATIONS ON RE-EMPLOYMENT IN AUTO PLANTS BLAMED BY JOHN F BALLENGER FOR SLOW DROP IN WELFARE LOAD

COUNCILMAN DINGEMAN ASKS DOLE CHEATING CURB

22,500 HOMES QUIT DOLE AS CERA REPORTS SHOWS 18,500 WORKERS ON 200 PROJECTS ARE GETTING \$50 A MONTH

2700 LEAVE WELFARE ROLL AT ONE STROKE-SLUTZ

N 14,2-2 S F

N 17,2-2

N 27,32-5 S F

N 30,16-4

D 7,42-8

D 13,1-5

D 19,2-8 S F

D 30,1-5-5 3*

JA 1,7;2

JA 9,9-1

JA 10,14-5

JA 21,16-4 S F

JA 28,26-2 S F

MR 3,1-18-2

AP 12,1-1

---1934---1935

-----1935-----

RISE IN LIVING COSTS LIFTS WELFARE BILL

JE 11, 4-8

S 28, 12-3

O 12, 1-6

N 26, 1-3

D 9, 13-4

D 11, 24-3

D 17, 14-3

LOAD DROPS AGAIN, 13 FAMILIES BELOW NO. ON JUNE 4,

WELFARE LOAD DROPPING; NOW AT 48,047

25,000 FAMILIES ON RELIEF AS WPA DEADLINE NEARS

CASE LOAD DROPT 3159 FAMILIES D 9

RICHARD LONG OFFERED WPA JOB BUT HE CAN'T LEAVE CHILDREN HOME ALONE;
IN QUANDARY

\$24,000 SENT OUT TO AGED PEOPLE NOT ELIGIBLE FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS

-----1936-----

MY 1, 25-1

MR & MRS "A" 6 THEIR CHILDREN TO BE SEPARATED FOR WHILE-TENDLER

MY 5, 24-4

WELFARE TO ASSIST HARRY WINDLE FAMILY, 12

MY 11, 6-3 BB XTRA

NOT ENOUGH EMPLOYABLES ON WELFARE ROLLS TO FURNISH DEPT. OF PKS & BLVD
WITH HELP

MY 19, 10-2-GM

MAYOR COUZENS ASKS BALLENGER FOR "SPOT CHECK" O WELFARE FAMILIES

JE 23, 18-2

ED-MOST BENEFICIARIES HONEST, INDEPENDENT

JE 24, 6-3 NITE

OPPOSE MOVE TO SUPPLY WORKERS FOR BEET FIELDS.

JL 29, 7-1

WELFARE DEPT MAY PAY MORTGAGES ON CLIENTS PROPERTY AG 12, 7-1

2,700 WELFARE CLIENTS TO GET WPA JOBS

S 24, 16-1

COUNCIL APPROVES OF ORE WPA JOBS; ASKS FOR PROJECT LIST - O 2, 1-3

FAMILIES' WELFARE TO BE CUT IF THEIR DAUGHTERS REFUSE JOBS

Form 1656

O 14, 24-1

JOHN ROCHE & FAMILY ON WELFARE AGAIN, BUT ISN'T A LOAFER N 21, 20-7
 COUNCILMAN ENGEL SEES DROP IN DET. RELIEF ROLL IN 1937 D 2, 6-3

16,358 CASES NOW LISTED

D 25, 8-4

THOS E DOLAN HONORED AT LUNCHEON D 24

---1937---

JA 1, 3-1

G.R.HARRIS EXPECTS TO SEE LOWER RELIEF LOAD IN DET IN 1937

JA 6, 28-8

CITY'S WELFARE ROLLS CONTINUE TO DROP DESPITE LABOR TROUBLES

F 3, 20-1

WELFARE CASES STILL FALLING; FIGURES

F 15, 2-2-BLST

15 AUTO WORKER STRIKERS STAGE SIT DOWN STRIKE IN WELFARE OFFICE

F 19, 1-7

28 MEN & WOMEN REFUSE TO LEAVE FORT ST. RELIEF STATION F 19, 1-4 BL STR
 SIT-DOWN STRIKERS AT FORT ST WEEFARE OFFICE LEAVE; TO SEND DELEGATION
 TO LANSING F 24, 1-1 BL STR

WELFARE OFFICE SIT-DOWN ENDS; CONFERENCE SET FOR F 25 --F 25, 4-8

SPECIAL MEETING TO BE HELD F 25 ON WELFARE OFFICE SIT-DOWNERS

F 25, 39-1-BLST

G.R.HARRIS UPHELD IN WELFARE ROW

MR 23, 4-5

15,705 FAMILIES NOW LISTED

--1937--

MR. 23,37-4-BLST

STRIKES BEGINNING TO HAVE EFFECT ON WELFARE LOAD	AP 2, 48-5
16,433 FAMILIES GET AID; TOTAL BOOSTED BY STRIKES	AP 5, 10-4
WELFARE AID REQUESTS RISE FR 100 TO 500 A DAY SINCE CHRYSLER & HUDSON MOTOR STRIKES	AP 6, 14-4-BLST
16,728 FAMILIES LISTED ON ROLLS	AP 7, 12-T4 BL STR
142 ADDITIONAL FAMILIES PLACED ON RELIEF	AP 13, 4-7-CM
SYRIKES CAUSED \$60,000 BOOST IN RELIEF COSTS IN MARCH	AP 20, 39-1-BLST
15,058 FAMILIES ON ROLLS APR. 20	AP 22, 10-4
RELIEF CASES STANDS AT 15,135 ON AP 22	AP 29, 13-4
MRS VIOLET CROCKER MAY ATTEND CORONATION RULES	PUB WELFARE DEPT.
	MY 11, 1-5-BLST
15,321 FAMILIES NOW LISTED	MY 26, 42-1
13,877 FAMILIES NOW LISTED	JE 5, 4-3
WELFARE LOAD AT 7-YEAR LOW MARK	JE 23, 21-3 BL STR
32 AGED WORKEMNE LIVING IN OFFICE BLDG OF OLD HOUSE OF CORRECTION PROVIDED FOR BY CITY COUNCIL	JL 21, 10-7-CITY
13,530 FAMILIES NOW LISTED	AG 7, 2-8
9 EVICTED FAMILIES HOUSED AT LYON SCHOOL	AG 9, 4-2
41 PERSONS LIVING IN LYONS SCHOOL	N 16, 4-4-BLST
14,586 FAMILIES NOW ON ROLES	N 24, 2-8
WELFARE L AD RISES TO 15,269 FAMILIES	D 6, 1-4-BLST
1,000 ON WELFARE GIVEN WPA JOBS	D 6, 31-6-BLST
DANIEL J. RYAN, JR. EXPLAINS RELIEF POLICY	

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES

1937

Form 1656

D 15, 19-1

CHRYSLER CORR. OFFERS AID TO WELFARE, WILL AID SOME OF ITS EMPLOYEES WHO ARE ON RELIEF

---1938---

JA 5, 1-5 CITY

CHECKS PLEAS AS FUNDS FADE

JA 11, 4-8

WPA CLEARING WELFARE ROLLS OF ALL EMPLOYABLES

JA 12, 4-1 B S

COUNCIL ASKS WPA TO LIBERALIZE RULES

JA 13, 3-3

RELIEF BURDEN INCREASED 61% LAST MONTH

JA 14, 2-1

WPA DEMANDS LARGER CITY CONTRIBUTIONS TO PROJECTS

MOODY - JA 22, 19-6

RELIEF STAFFS TOIL OVERTIME AS APPLICATIONS RISE

JA 26, 24-3

26,703 FAMILIES NOW LISTED

F 7, 23-4

G.R. HARRIS TELLS WHAT SITUATION WILL BE LIKE IF WPA CUTS ROLLS AS PREDICTED

F 8, 4-6

NEARLY 33,000 FAMILIES ON WELFARE

F 20, 1-3-1

MAYOR READING LEADS DRIVE ON WELFARE CHISELERS

F 21, 1-1

FAMILY OF 15 EXISTS ON 90¢ EACH WK FR WELFARE

DEPT. F 22, 4-6

2023 DECREASES IN CASES: OTHER FIGURES

F 24, 8-3

LOAD ON WAY DOWN; 271 CASES DROPPED IN A DAY

F 25, 7-1

37,262 CASES NOW: REDUCTION: OTHER FIGURES

F 26, 17-8

RAFAEL MORALES, FATHER OF 7, SAYS DOLE PLEA WAS DENIED

MR 3, 6-3

SINGLE MEN ON RELIEF TO BE TESTED FOR JOBS

---1938---

35,568 FAMILIES NOW LISTED

WHITE COLLAR COUNCIL DEMANDS COUNCIL HEARING

32,531 CASES LISTED NOW

32,381 FAMILIES: DECREASE OF 172

LOAD NOW STANDS AT 32,415

HAROLD 'ARTLEY CHARGES DISCRIMINATION VS SINGLE PERSONS UNDER PRESENT

WELFARE-WPA SETUP

32,410 FAMILIES LISTED

MORE MISSING DOLE FILES REPORTED TO MAYOR

32,562 FAMILIES LISTED

32,771 FAMILIES LISTED

100 MOHAMMEDANS REPORTED IN NEED OF AID

COMMON APPR VES SUGGESTI N NO OF FIRE STATION HOUSES NOW BEING

USED AS WELFARE OFFICES B E REDUCED FR 67 TO 27

SOCIAL & JOB CASES TO BE DIVIDED

5,563 NON-CITIZENS & 3,031 ALIENS ON DET. RELIEF ROLLS - AP 22,4-7

UAW PICKETS PROTEST TO FAMILY WELFARE BUDGETS

150 WELFARE FAMILIES ARE LEAVING CITY EACH MONTH

COST OF KEEPING EMPLOYABLES ON WELFARE CITED

33,214 FAMILIES LISTED

32,775 FAMILIES LISTED

32,242 FAMILIES LISTED

31,682 FAMILIES LISTED

31,668 FAMILIES LISTED

MR 4,32-2

MR 5,11-7

MR 8,4-7-BLST

MR 9,4-3 B S

MR 10,2-8

MR 12,3-7

MR 14,2-4

MR 15,3-1-CM

MR 16,4-4

MR 18,2-5

MR 30,7-1

MR 30,4-2 CITY

AP 6,10-1

AP 12,14-4

MY 2,4-3

MY 6,41-1

MY 20,17-3 WSC

MY 23,2-5

MY 24,2-1

MY 25,2-7

JE 2,2-2

Form 1656

31,346 FAMILIES LISTED	JE 3, 2-8 B S
RELIEF ROLLS SCRUTINIZED	JE 5, 1-8-7
32,143 FAMILIES LISTED	JE 9, 2-2
33,486 FAMILIES LISTED	JE 15, 2-7 B S
34,061 CASES LISTED	JE 16, 2-4
14,894 AWAIT WPA WORK-WIGDER	JE 19, 1-4-8
MAYOR READING PRAISES FIREMEN FOR AID THEY GAVE WELFARE DEPT.	JE 22, 8-3
35,923 CASES LISTED	JE 23, 2-5
LOAD RISES TO 36,388	JE 24, 2-5
43,110 FAMILIES LISTED	JL 20, 2-6 B S
CITY TO SLASH WELFARE LOAD:REDUCTION OF 18,000 DUE BY S 1-WIGDER	AG 7, 1-1-5
ARCHIE ROWAN WILL GET NO MORE RELIEF UNLESS HE TAKES JOB	AG 31, 4-1
UNDESERVED RELIEF-DRUNKEN WPA DEPENDENT-ED.	S 1, 22-1
MRS AGNES MATKARIBIAN HANGS SELF:RELIEF NEED BLAMED	N 10, 39-4
2800 CASES DENIED WPA JOBS	N 18, 40-1
MAYOR READING ASSAILS AID GIVEN TO WASSERMAN FAMILY	D 1, 21-1
ALBERT GREB COLLAPSED ON WAY TO WELFARE OFFICE WITH LOADED SHOTGUN IN HAND	JA 3, 2-2

---1939---

---1939---

1,305 TRANSFERRED TO WPA LOAD NOW 21,188
MRS. MARY HOLMES, WELFARE RECIPIENT, GOES TO HOSPITAL, \$8,652 FOUND ON
HER PERSON
WELFARE COMM'SN SEEKS JOBS AT HUPP MOTOR WORKS FOR 4,000 WELFARE CLI-
ENTS
WELFARE COMM'SN TO RE-INVESTIGATE 2,369 CHILDLESS COUPLE CASES
ANDREW SORGE OFFERED RELIEF JOB: SMASHES 6 WINDOWS
ANTHONY LATARSKI KICKS ON FOOD: SENDS SAMPLE TO MAYOR, READING
PETITIONS ASK CUTTING SINGLE PERSONS & COUPLES FROM ROLLS
SINGLE PERSONS CHARGE THEY HAVE BEEN DENIED WELFARE AID, INVESTIGATION ORDERED
WELFARE TO AID SINGLE MEN FIRED BY WPA
WELFARE DEPT EXPLAINS DEPORTATION RULING
WELFARE ROLLS TO SHOOT UP BECAUSE OF WPA REDUCTION
1,200 MEN, OUSTED FR WPA, APPLY FOR WELFARE AID
DISMISSED WPA WORKERS MUST TAKE PLACE IN LINE TO GET WELFARE AID
4,000 DISCHARGED WPA WORKERS APPLY FOR WELFARE
FRANK HARTUNG CHARGES COMMSN FAILED TO CERTIFY EMPLOYABLE WELFARE CLIENTS TO WPA
50,000 IDLE CHRYSLER WORKERS DENIED COMPENSATION

F 23, 49-2
AP 11, 1-3
\$8,652 FOUND ON
AP 19, 13-1
MY 17, 14-4
MY 21, 1-12-1
MY 25, 41-2
MY 30, 3-1
JE 13, 11-5
JE 14, 12-6
J 20, 12-2
J 25, 9-2
AG 16, 5-1
AG 22, 3-1
AG 30, 7-1 NITE
O 27, 42-3 BS
N 11, 1-7

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

CASES

1939

Form 1656

D 19,1-4-BLST

10,000 WELFARE DEPENDENTS TO BE TRANSFERED TO WPA ROLLS

---1940---

JA 10,1-4

WELFARE AIDING FAMILIES CUT BY ADC

JA 24,5-1

2,400 CITY WELFARE CASES SHIFTED TO COUNTY

JA 28,1-9-1

G R HARRIS SAYS AUTO SOMETIMES NECESSARY TO RELIEFE-WIGDER

F 26,1-8

CITY STARTS DRIVE TO RID WELFARE ROLLS OF EMPLOYABLES

F 27,8-2

WPA OFFERS TO HIRE 4,000 EMPLOYABLES ON WELFARE ROLLS

MR 6,29-1

UAW-CIO SEEKS ~~NEW~~ ACCESS TO WELFARE OFFICE IN HELPING INDIVIDUALS OBTAIN RELIEF

MR 23,4-7

HARRY A McDONALD BLAMES DUPLICATION OF PAYMENTS TO DET. WELFARE DEPT.

AP 16,23-1-BS

WELFARE REPORTS FILED ON WPA CERTIFICATIONS FOR 1939

MY 22,33-4

5 INDICTED POLICEMEN ASK RELIEF

JE 14,15-5

DET. WPA QUOTAS TO BE SCHEDULED FOR 6 MOS. INSTEAD MONTHLY

JE 18,27-2 B S

G R HARRIS EXPECTS RISE IN WELFARE CASE LOAD

JL 4,14-2

DELAYS ON CHILDREN COSTLY; STATE TO BE BILLED.

D 14,9-7

FAMILY OF 11 NR ST JOHN'S EPISCOP L CHURCH NEEDS HOME

----1915----

F 15,9-6

LOWEST SINCE 1937; NOW 13,969 CASES

---1941---

MR 12, 24-2 NITE

MORRIS WILSON ASKS WELFARE PAY HIS PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX MY 7, 33-3 NITE
G. HARRIS ANNCS DRIVE TO CUT LISTS AG 14, 3-4

O 1, 14-5

RELIEF LOAD LIGHTEST SINCE 1933

G. R. HARRIS REPORTS FEW ON RELIEF ARE ABLE TO WORK

---1942---

JA 7, 3-3 CITY

CASE LOAD NOW STANDS AT 10, 216, GET 100 NEW CASES DAILY JA 9, 28-5

MOST CASES ON WELFARE ON UNEMPLOYABLE

JA 11, 5-18-4

DEVISE STREAMLINED PLAN TO ACCOMODATE INDUSTRIAL UNEMPLOYMENT

JL 5, 1-16-7

CASES DROPPED 47% SINCE AUG. 1, 1940

AG 26, 9-1

ULTIMATUM TO CUT EMPLOYABLES FROM ROLLS BEING ENUNCIATED

O 2, 9-3

COUNTY PRESENTS \$ 773, 000 BILL TO CITY FOR PATIENTS

---1943---

MR 7, 5-24-7

CASES TOTAL 6, 529

JL 23, 30-4

UNIDENTIFIED CLIENT REFUNDS \$30 FOR AID IN 1939

---1944---

MR 10, 21-3

DEPENDENTS OF SERVICEMEN SHOULD NOT SUFFER WHILE WAITING ALLOTMENTS

---1945---

JL 31, 4-7

FED AND PUBLIC WELFARE OFFICIALS AGREE AT CMSS MEETING ON PROGRAM FOR
AIDING RETURN OF EMPLOYABLES

AG 26, 1-3-4

APPLICANTS TOLD TO USE UP OWN RESOURCES

O 10, 9-3 NITE

DANIEL J. RYAN ORDERED TO MAKE SURVEY OF AGENCIES FOR SCREENING EXPECTED
D HEAVY LOAD OF APPLICATIONS

INCREASE OF 1,361 CASES NOTED IN CITY IN 5 MOS.

O 31, 11-5

STRIKING WORKERS IN WAYNE CO ELEGIBLE FOR WELFARE AID

N 28, 8-3

DAN J RYAN SAYS GMC STRIKE THREATENS STRAIN ON WELFARE DEPT

D 5, 3-1

LESS THAN 100 GMC STRIKERS APPLY FOR WELFARE AID

D 7, 35-1

10 MORE GMC STRIKERS PUT ON WELFARE ROLLS

D 11, 2-5

LOAD RISES TO 5,518 CASES

D 20, 32-8

COMMSN. RESCINDS RULING ON CASE REFERRALS

D 20, 22-3

ONLY 157 GMC STRIKERS ASK WELFARE AID

D 26, 2-1

---1946---

338 GMC STRIKERS GIVEN WELFARE AID BY CITY

JA 8, 4-1

CASES INCREASED TO 6,411

JA 16, 4-8 NITE

COUNCILMAN COMSTOCK INQUIRES OF LAXITY IN DOLE REQUESTS

JA 28, 4-3

DET NOW HAS 6,931 RELIEF CASES: INCREASE 279 OVER WEEK AGO

JA 29, 16-3

PRESENT CASE LOAD IS 6,989: WELFARE CASH NEAR BOTTOM

JA 30, 2-2

TOTAL LOAN NOW 7,148 CASES

JA 31, 32-5 BS 2

SPECIAL WELFARE OFFICE OPENED FOR UNEMPLOYED

F 4, 23-2

RELIEF CASES TOTAL 7,281: INCREASE OF 1,250

F 5, 2-1

CASE LOAD JUMPS TO 7,645

F 13, 4-3 PS 2

8,571 WELFARE CASES

MR 1, 24-2

COMSTOCK HITS WELFARE AID TO STRIKERS

MR 4, 2-3 BS 2

---1946---

THE LAW, IN EFFECT, SUBSIDIZES STRIKES-EDIT

TODAY'S CASE LOAD IS 9,150

CASE LOAD DROPS TO 9,516

WELFARE CASE CROPPING-LOAD NOW IS 9,173 CASES

DET PAID \$348,642 IN RELIEF FOR STRIKERS FR DEC THRU MAR 24-

APPEAL BOARD TO HEAR COMPLAINS WELFARE RECIPIENTS SET UP-JL 13, 15-6

CITY WELFARE CASES DECREASED 259 DURING LAST WEEK -JL 19, 4-3 BS 2

JOB-SHIRKERS CUT FR RELIEF ROLLS: FIGURES

DAN RYAN SAYS RECIPIENTS WHO REFUSE EMPLOYMENT TO BE CUT FR RELIEF

ROLES S 22, 1-5-5 1*

NEW DEPT. DEALING WITH EMPLOYABLES REDUCES ROLLS BY 42 IN 1ST WEEK

COUNCIL OK'S \$119,410 FOR WELFARE FUND

SAME

JOHN O'CONNER DISMISSED OF NON-SUPPORT CHARGE THRU LOOP IN LAW

DANIEL RYAN EXPECTS SLIGHT RISE IN CITY RELIEF ROLLS

---1947---

JUDGE JOS. A. GILLIS HITS WELFARE AID FOR DIVORCED FAMILIES-MR 12, 9-1

DET WELFARE LOAD NOW EXCEEDS 11,000 CASES

NET INCREASE 3,005 CASES FR JL 1, 1946 TO APR 3, 1947 -AP 13, 1-9-5

10,465 CASES PRESENT WELFARE LOAD

JOBS SOUGHT FOR EMPLOYABLE CASES ON WELFARE LOAD

MR 11, 14-1

MR 13, 10-3

AP 3, 2-2

AP 9, 7-7

MY 20, 2-7 BS 2

MR 24-

JE 5, 5-1

JL 13, 15-6

JL 19, 4-3 BS 2

JL 30, 1-7

S 22, 1-5-5 1*

N 18, 1-7 BS 2

N 19, 19-1

D 10, 22-1

D 22, 1-18-5

F 5, 21-6 FINAL

MR 12, 9-1

AP 13, 1-9-5

MY 21, 29-3

MY 28, 31-5 NITE

CITY PLANS ALCOHOLIC SURVEY RELIEF ROLLS

3,000 CASES ADDED TO DET. WELFARE LOAD

WELFARE LOAD IS 11,174: INCREASE CONSISTENT

WELFARE LOAD NOW 11,322 CASES: 3,000 OVER 1946-

HIGH PRICES HURT CHILD MOST OF ALL-D'ARCY-

DAVID ADDE REPORTS WELFARE CASE LOAD RISING: FIGURES-

3,000 MORE RELIEF CASES OVER 1946: OTHER FIGURES-WIGDER

-1948-

DET BUR GOVT RESEARCH SAYS DET RELIEF LOAD RISING: CALLED "ARADOK"

PERCY MCCrackEN COST CITY \$8,252 IN 4 YRS-

CITY TO PUT 10,000 CHRYSLER STRIKERS TO WORK

FRANCES, EX-WIFE JOHN BART CHARGES HE STOLE WELFARE MONEY-JE 1, 2-2BS2

1,788 FR CHRYSLER SEEK STRIKE RELIEF-

WELFARE DEPT. TO WORK WITH MUCC TO REDUCE NUMBER OF EMPLOYABLES

PUSH PLAN FOR JOBS FOR EMPLOYABLES ON RELIEF

HOUSING COMSN HAS FAMILY WITH WELFARE INCOME TOO LARGE FOR HOUSING PROJECT

JOHN ROBINSON, SPURNED JOBS; GIVEN 90 DAYS

MRS RUBY PRUITT, 2 CHILDREN EAT BEST MEAL IN 2 WEEKS-LIPTON

JE 25, 8-1

JL 27, 1-5-6

S 14, 1-4-5

O 6, 23-6

O 28, 1-3

N 11, 2-6

O 28, 1-3-3

A 2, 8-1

MY 14, 1-3 BS 2

MY 17, 2-5

MY 18, 12-2

JE 1, 2-2BS2

JL 28, 14-6

AG 1, 1-8-4

AG 10, 24-4

S 22, 13-1

S 24, 10-3

LIPTON

---1948---

S 27, 1-6 BS 2

MRS. ROSIE DELOACH CHGD THROWING BIRTHDAY PARTY-ON CITY -0 7, 3-4
 MRS. MARIANNE FRITH FOUND GETTING WELFARE PAYMENTS AT SAME TIME SHE WAS
 GETTING ALIMONY 0 30, 16-1
 DAVID GREEN CHGD STEALING \$90 FR MRS PEAR WEST: SHE TELLS OF AID GIVEN
 HER D 14, 12-4

JOBLESS MEN, WIDOWS HEAD WELFARE LIST

---1949---

JA 22, 1-1

STATE SEN ROBERT A HAGGERTY APPLIES FOR WELFARE RELIEF- F 9, 24-1

ABUSING THE WELFARE-EDIT

F 13, 1-10-6

WELFARE LOAD RISES 425 IN MONTHS: OTHER FIGURES

MR 1, 25-3 BS2

DAN J. RYAN ASKS CHANGES TO LIGHTEN RELIEF LOAD

AP 6, 22-1

PLAN TO SET UP A "RESOURCE DIV." IN WELFARE DEPT. - AP 13, 29-6

APPROVE SHIFT 2,650 STATE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE CASES FROM CITY RELIEF
 ROLLS MY 9, 1-2

WELFARE AGENCIES FEAR RELIEF CRISIS IF FORD STRIKE CONT. - MY 10, 1-8 BS2

COUNCIL APPROVES SALE \$2 MILLION SHORT TERM NOTES TO MEET ANY CONTING-
 ENCY RESULTING FR FORD STRIKE MY 11, 6-1

DET TO BORROW \$2 MILLION FOR WELFARE FOR STRIKERS RELIEF- MY 13, 2-2

DAN J RYAN SAYS STRIKERS WILL GET RELIEF, IF NEEDED - MY 14, 2-7

142 STRIKERS SEEK RELIEF; NONE AIDED, PENDING CHECK- MY 17, 24-1

RELIEF FOR STRIKERS IS NOT TAXPAYER'S IDEA-EDIT MY 17, 21-2

PLEAS MOUNTING FOR AID TO FORD STRIKERS-HUSHEN MY 18, 13-2

FORD STRIKERS BEGIN LINGUING UP AT WELFARE OFFICES MY 19, 2-5

APPLICANTS 175 A DAY; 1,000 FORD WORKERS ASK AID

1,000 FORD WORKERS ASK FOR CO. AID MY 19, 66-1 BBX
 RELIEF PLEAS FORD STRIKERS INCREASE: ONLY 24 WIN HELP MY 20, 2-1
 69 FORD STRIKERS PUT ON RELIEF ROLLS SINCE START OF STRIKE MY 26, 13-5
 SEN COLIN L SMITH SUGGESTS REFORM PLAN FOR CITY WELFARE ADM. MY 29, 1-1-6
 HARRIS
 MR A RELIEF DOLE EXCEEDS PAY HE EARNED JE 1, 4-1
 ALTER WELFARE POLICY: RECIPIENTS MAY LOSE "NON-ESSENTIAL" ITEMS JL 13, 5-3
 DAN J RYAN ADMITS HELPING DESERTED WIVES, CHILDREN S 4, 1-3-2
 RELATIVES' SUPPORT REFERRED TO PROBATE COURT HARRIS 0 11, 37-5
 140 RELIEFERS DROPPED: SINGLE PERSONS TOLD TO REAPPLY FOR AID O 22, 11-1
 LAST RELIEF CHECKS FORESHADOW TRAGEDY-HARRIS O 30, 1-14-5
 QUIZ ORDERED IN DEATH OF WELFARE BABY, CHAS. HISLOP, JR., AFTER TRANSFER N 2, 1-5 BS 2
 FROM DELRAY HOSP. TO CHILDREN'S HOSP. -1927- JA 31, 4-7 BS 2
 CITY WELFARE DEPT TO GIVE RELIEF TO CHRYSLER STRIKERS, FAMILIES-
 RELIEF APPLICATIONS INCREASE DUE TO CHRYSLER STRIKE, SEEK TO OPEN TEM-
 PORARY OFFICE F 7, 4-3
 CHRYSLER STRIKE RELIEF TAXING FACILITIES OF DEPT.-F 21, 13-4
 COUNCIL VOTES EXTRA \$50,000 FOR PERSONNEL TO HANDLE FLOOD OF APPLICA-
 TIONS FROM CHRYSLER STRIKERS F 21, 36-6 BS 2

---1950---

F 28, 7-4

10% OF CHRYSLER CORP. STRIKERS APPLY FOR WELFARE AID, 435 PUT ON ROLLS
MR 13, 7-6

DANIEL J. RYAN DENIES RELIEF RECIPIENTS HAVE BOUGHT TV SETS WHILE ON RELIEF
MR 28, 9-1 BS 2

RELIEF TO CHRYSLER STRIKERS HITS RATE OF \$70,000 A WEEK
AP 2, 4-7-1

COST OF DOLE TO CHRYSLER STRIKERS NEARLY MILLION-VIDGER -AP 9, 1-17-8
4,933 CHRYSLER STRIKERS DENIED RELIEF, 4,187 GRANTED AID -AP 12, 9-2

CHRYSLER STRIKERS RELIEF TO COST CITY \$1,280,000 BY END OF WEEK
AP 20, 21-1

DANIEL RYAN REPTS DEPT. HAS BECOME SO STRICT-NEEDY LOSE DOLE-PATTON
MY 2, 4-7 BS 2

HOLD-UP DISTRIBUTION CLOTHING, FUEL & HOUSEHOLD GOODS DUE TO RISING
COSTS OF CHRYSLER STRIKE
MY 9, 2-6 BS 2

TO DROP 6,546 CHRYSLER EMPLOYEES WITH PAYMENT OF VACATION PAY MY 12
BY COMPANY
MY 16, 1-3 BS 2

LOAD DOWN TO 10,625 THIS WEEK DUE TO END OF CHRYSLER STRIKE
JE 6, 11-3

CITY COUNCIL TRANSFERS \$1,222,875 TO DEPT. TO MAKE UP DEFICIT CAUSED
BY CHRYSLER STRIKE
JE 8, 27-4

AFTER QUIZ CLINT TO LOSE MAID AS WIFE'S HEALTH IMPROVES -JL 11, 4-4
CASES DROP TO 8,265; MAY CLOSE ONE OFFICE
AG 9, 9-5

FAT RELIEFERS GET FATTER; MUST TIP SCALES FOR CITY -AG 22, 2-8
DET WELFARE LOAD OF 7,742 CASES A DECREASE -S 19, 9-6

MRS. CORRINE TIDWELL ORDERED REMOVED FROM WELFARE ROLLS -O 12, 19-1
MRS. CORRINE TIDWELL TELLS PLIGHT SEEKS MORE RELIEF, CHARGES SHE WAS
FRAMED

WELFARE CLIENTS GET RELIEF UNDER MORE STRINGENT RULES - O 18, 11-3
 FIND FEW EMPLOYABLES ON RELIEF ROLLS - O 18, 12-1 NITE
 BENJAMIN IMBERT PARENTS REMOVED FROM WELFARE FOLLS: REFUSE TO APPLY
 FOR HIS ALLOTMENTS - D 16, 14-5
 DANIEL J RYAN TELLS DET SIDE OF AID FOR AGED IN LANSING TALKS - JA 10, 13-1
 WELFARE DEPT TO SCREEN NONSUPPORT CASES - F 2, 23-3
 DET. PROTESTS OUTSIDE RELIEF - URGES LAW TO EASE BURDEN - F 7, 41-5
 DET TIGHTENS WELFARE PLAN - HALF APPLICATIONS DENIED - F 21, 10-1
 FRANK R GERBIG IMPATIENT WITH SIZE OF WELFARE CASELOAD - AP 4, 27-3
 IRA GLOVER REPORTS TO CITY ON JOB PLACEMENTS & CURRENT RELIEF LOAD - AP 11, 24-5
 NEW CUT IN WELFARE ROLES IN PROSPECT - PEARSON - AP 22, 1-15-2
 CHECK ON OLD RELIEF CASES: MAPS POLICY - AP 25, 26-1
 LOAD STANDS AT 5,765 CASES - AG 8, 39-3
 NEW POLICIES REDUCE CASE LOAD - S 23, 1-1-3
 RELIEF OFFICES TO BE MERGED; LENAY BRANCH CLOSED AS CASES DROP - S 26, 5-1
 2 MEMBERS CITY WELFARE COMMSN FAVOR REJECTION FED. REQUIREMENT THAT RE- O 3, 53-6
 LIEF ROLLS BE KEPT SECRET - O 17, 7-3
 COMMSN DECIDES DRUNK ADDICTS ON RELIEF TO BE SENT TO HOSP. - N 7, 48-3
 CASE LOAD DUE TO RISE DUE TO CUTBACK AUTO PRODUCTION

DEPT. RE-EXAMING COMPLETE RELIEF CASE LOAD
TO END HARSH POLICY VS RECIPIENTS WHO FREQUENT GAMBLING PLACES OR
LIQUOR ESTABLISHMENTS

AUD-GEN. TOBIN URGES 10% CUT
TOBIN FINDS MAN GETTING \$135 A WEEK GIVES MOTHER \$10 A MONTH.

PROS. OFFICE TO CHECK HOW MUCH CHILDREN CAN CONTRIBUTE TO ELDERLY
CLIENTS

AID TO PARENTS DIV OF PROSECUTORS' OFFICE PRODS CHILDREN TO HELP

INDIGENT PARENTS - WIGDER

SEEK RULING ON CASES WHERE CHILDREN ARE ASKED TO AID INDIGENT PARENTS.

SUPT DAN. RYAN SAYS 140 PERSONS A DAY ARE APPLYING FOR RELIEF

KOREAN WOUNDED VET, PFC. W. KOPRIN FINDS FAMILY DESTITUTE, GETS \$5 & WILL
SEEK TO SAVE THEM

HOW CAN THE CHILDREN BE SAVED, AS IN CASE OF EDWARD SCHEFKE

WELFARE DEPT. OFFERS SHELTER TO MOTHER, MRS. ELSIE KOSAK, WHO SOLE MARCH-
OF Dimes FUNDS TO GET FOOD

DET. FIREMAN, FATHER OF 7, CITES HIS SALARY, IN LETTER TO NEWS, TO SHOW
HE WOULD BE BETTER OFF ON DOLE - LUTZ

DANIEL J. RYAN SAYS CASE LOAD HAS INCREASED LITTLE DURING CURRENT
UNEMPLOYMENT

WELFARE COMSN UNDER MAYOR CUBO'S ORDER TO CHECK OLD CASES

DETROIT PUBLIC WELFARE : CASES

1952

Mr 19, 30-3

AP30,11-2

TO START REVIEW OF 168 CASES ON ROLLS FOR 10 YRS. OR LONGER
FRAND R. GERBIG TAKES LEAD IN PROGRAM TO TRAIN WELFARE CLIENTS FOR
JOBS IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY

My 7,20-4

My 8, 50-5

My 21, 7-7

SEASONAL JOB GAINS BRING DROP IN WELFARE ROLLS
6 PUT OFF RELIEF ROLL FOR BUYING TV SETS

DAN RYAN REPTS SKILLED WORKERS FINDING JOBS NOW

Je 13, 46-8

RUDOLPH MORISETTE EVICTED FROM WELFARE SHELTER AFTER SON BERNARD
STRANGLES IN BARBED WIRE FENCE

JL 23, 41-1

REQUEST FOR AID INCREASE WITH STEEL STRIKE SHUTDOWNS

S 4, 17-2

WELFARE CASELOAD HIGHTER THAN IN '51

N 12, 64-4

ABO E WARNS "FAT" PEOPLE ON ABOVE'S RELIEF TO GO ON DIETS

N 15, 2-2

MRS. LAUGHVAWN TAKES \$2 BIRTHDAY PRESENT FOR GOOD; WONDERS HOW TO
LIVE TILL WELFARE HEARING

—1953—

JA 4, 1-23-4

CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT MAY MAKE 1953 RECORD LOW YR IN RELIEF CASES

JA 25, 1-14-1

4 CASES OF AGING WOMEN, ALONE AND ILL, ARE TYPICAL OF CITY'S WELFARE
CASES

MR 7, 1-1

MAYOR COBO ORDERS REDUCTION IN WELFARE LIST

MR 25, 15-4

CASES IN WHICH U.S. IN CATCHING TAX CHEATERS, SOMETIMES HELPS REDUCE
DET. WELFARE CASELOADS

----- 1953- -

Ap 14, 4-7 FINAL

CITY COUNCIL ORDERS SPOT CHECK ON EFFICIENCY OR LACK OF IT IN ABOVE

My 24, 1-7-1

HUSBAND OF MRS. ROSEMARY WINN, GOES TO JAIL & SHE HAS BEST MEAL SINCE SHE WAS MARRIED; WILL GET AID

JE 24, 54-2

WELFARE RECIPIENTS TO BE ALLOWED DSR FARE

JL 21, 23-2

DET. PUBLIC WELFARE LOAD HITS 8 YR LOW

S 2, 56-1 5*

ERNEST GARLAND, WHOSE FAMILY HAS RECEIVED \$19,978 SINCE 1943, ORDERED TO TAKE PHYSICIAN EXAM TO PROVE HIS CLAIM HE CANNOT WORK

S 9, 2-3

ERNEST, GARLAND, WELFARE RECIPIENT OF \$10,978, GIVEN JOB BY COURT & ORDERED TO HOLD IT OR GO TO JAIL FOR FAKING ILLNESS

N 22, 1-20-3

IMPACT OF GM FIRE & CUTBACK IN AUTO PRODUCTION SHOW IN WELFARE DEPT.

F 4, 28-1

RECORDS-

----- 1954- -

ONCE AGAIN COMPLAINT HEARD LOCAL RELIEF ROLLS SWELLED BY PAST EXCESSES OF AUTO INDUSTRY IN WORKER RECRUITMENT; EDIT

E 16, 1-3

DANIEL RYAN ASKS WELFARE COMMS. TO KEEP OFFICE OPEN AT NITE

MR 10, 32-5

DETROIT RELIEF CASES RISE FOR 2ND MONTH

JE 18, 39-3

RELIEF CASES DROP, EXCEPT IN DET.

O 13, 54-7

NEW CURB SOUGHT ON RELIEF FUNDS

DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - CASES

1954

RELIEF CASES ARE RUNING 8% BELOW LAST MO
DETROIT WELFARE LO D DECLINES, RISES, ELSEWHERE
WELFARE CASE IN DET DECREASED 96

D 2, 51-4
D 28, 26-3 1H
MR 26, 16-1

DETROIT'S WELFARE CASES FALL IN DECEMBER
PEAK WELFARE APPLICATIONS RUN CITY SHORT OF INVESTIGATORS

JA 31, 33-6
F 15, 20-3
MR 23, 64-5

DANIEL J. RYAN, SUP T OF DET. WELFARE DEPT. FIGHTS PLAN TO RELAX RESID-
ENCE RULES - CROWE
WELFARE COMM SEES END OF JOB BENEFITS CAUSING RISE IN CASE LOADS

MY 16, 52-2

DANIEL RYAN, GENR'L SUP T OF ABOVE, REPORTS ON GROWING UNEMPLOYMENT ROLL

IE 4, 34-1
JL 5, 37-4

DANIEL J. - RYAN, WELFARE DEPT. DIR, FELS NO ALARM AT HIKE IN RELIEF ROLES

O' 26, 17-5

WELFARE LOAD EASED, STILL FEAR DEFICIT -----1957-----

F 26, 33-3 1H

COMMSN. MEETS TODAY IN LANSING WITH MICH. SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN. IN EFF-
ORT TO RELAX RESTRICTIONS ON AID TO DISABLED PERSONS

JL 30, 2-5 6*

REACHES A 3-YR HIGH

---1957---

S 11, 27-3

DROP BRINGS CASES TO 5,275 THIS YR.

---1958---

JA 20, 7-7 5*

MAYOR MIRIAM DEBATES MOVE TO CUT AID ROLLS-CARLISLE

F 5, 32-1

CITY WELFARE COMMS. HAS REAFFIRMED ITS POLICY OF SENDING PHYSICALLY-
ABLE RELIEF APPLICANTS TO AUTO WASH JOBS

AP 2, 21-6

CASES ROSE TO 10,092 IN MARCH

AP 17, 15-4

1,400 A WEEK ASK CITY AID

JE 19, 26-1

ROBT J TEMPLE SAYS JOBLESS AID WILL EASE RELIEF LOAD

JL 9, 39-4 5*

NEW JOBLESS BENEFITS CUTS 3,427 OFF WELFARE LIST

N 26, 9-1

MAYOR MIRIAM PREDICTS SHARP CUTS IN WELFARE-TREMBLAY

D 3, 3-1

\$400,000 WELFARE CUT OK'D

---1959---

JA 27, 34-1 5*

WELFARE COMSN. VOTED TO PROHIBIT CLIENTS FR. OWNING AUTOS

F 4, 11-1

CIR. JUDGE CARL WEIDEMAN DENOUNCES "ABUSE OF WELFARE FUNDS"-HARTMANN

F 5, 1-8

AUD. GEN ADDY'S PLAN TO BLOCK WELFARE CHEATS-CARLISLE

F 5, 1-7 LF

CITY COUNCIL ORDERS FULL HEARING OF DET. WELFARE POLICIES-CARLISLE

F 6, 11-5

QUIZ TO WEED OUT CHDTERS GETS OK OF WELFARE CHIEF DANIEL J. RYAN-CARLISLE

DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - CASES

1959

MIRIANI ASKS DROPPING SINGLE PERSONS FR RELIEF ROLLS-CARLISLE F 7, 1-8

2-YEAR RESIDENCE URGED FOR WELFARE QUALIFICATION BY JUDGE CARL WEIDEMAN-CARLISLE F 9, 1-1

CIR. JUDGE CARL WEIDEMAN URGES 2 YR WELFARE RESIDENCE RULE-CARLISLE F 9, 1-5 5*

CITY COUNCIL LIKES JUDGE WEIDEMAN'S 2 YR WELFARE RESIDENCE RULE-CARLISLE F 10, 1-3

DANIEL J. RYAN TELLS OF LEGAL BARRIER PREVENTING PUTTING WELFARE RECIPIENTS TO WORK CHOPPING ICE FR. SEWERS CATCH BASINS-TREMBLAY F 11, 3-5

COUNCILMAN MARY BECK PROPOSES WORK BY WELFARE CLIENTS FOR EMERGENCIES TREMBLAY F 12, 1-1

LEG. ISLATORS CAUTIOUS ON DOLE RULE CHANGE F 12, 8-1

MAYOR MIRIANI ASK'D TO END ATTEMPTS TO CUT CITY'S EXPENDITURE FOR WELFARE AID F 14, 12-7

CITYCOUNCIL GIVES UP PLAN TO EMPLOY DOLE CLIENTS-TREMBLAY F 14, 3-6

---1959---

† 18, 1-8

INQUIRY REVEALS HIDDEN OWNERSHIP OF AN AUTO OR COMMERCIAL VEHICLE BY HUNDREDS OF DETROIT WELFARE RECIPIENTS-TREMBLAY

F 19, 1-4

PERSONS ON WELFARE WITH CONCEALED CARS TO FACE COURT-TREMBLAY

F 19, 2-1

MAN ON WELFARE & IDENTIFIED AS OWNER OF '58 ADILAC, SAYS CAR BELONGS TO A BROTHER WHO IS IN ARMY

F 19 1-F LF

WELFARE COMMSN. SUSPENDS ITS ORDER BARRING PERMANENT WELFARE RECIPIENTS FR. OWNING ANY AUTOMOBILE WITHOUT SPECIAL OK-TREMBLAY

F 28, 3-6

PUBLIC WELFARE COMMSN. DECIDES THAT RELIEF RECIPIENTS WILL NOT NECESSARILY BE PERMITTED TO OWN CARS VALUED AT \$50 OR LESS-TREMBLAY

Mr 5, 28-1

WELFARE RECEIVER JOS. CORNISH HELD AFTER HIS CAR HIT & HURT 3 SMALL BOYS

Mr 13, 5-2

MAYOR MIRIANI SAYS CHILDLESS PERSONS FACE LOSS OF RELIEF CHECKS-TREMBLAY

My 5, 46-6 1H

MICH. SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN. SAYS IN LANSING THAT IT HAS NO AUTHORITY TO REQUIRE DET. AUTOWASH RACKS TO PAY AT LEAST \$1 AN HOUR TO WELFARE RECIPIENTS WHO WORK FOR THEM

My 12, 22-6

H, KE IN EMPLOYMENT IN DET. IS INDICATED BY DROP OF WELFARE APPLICATIONS

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES

1959

JOBS SOUGHT TO CUT MEN ON RELIEF ROLLS

JE 25, 24-7

COUNCILMAN ED CAREY URGES ABOVE DEMAND MIN. WAGE OF \$1 AN HR. FOR EMPLOYED WELFARE RECIPIENTS

JL 21, 31-3

JL 22, 7-8

CONTROVERSY OVER \$1HR MINIMUM WAGE FOR WASH RACK EMPLOYEES TO BE DISCUSSED AT MEETING OF DET. & MICH. MEMBERS OF AUTO CAR WASH ASSOC

AG 4, 1-5 LF

DET. WELFARE COMMSN. TO REQUIRE A MINIMUM WAGE OF \$1 AN HOUR FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS WORKING IN INDUSTRIES THAT HAVE NO ESTABLISHED PAY RAISES

AG 5, 34-1

DET. WELFARE COMMSN. TO SET MINIMUM WAGE OF \$1 AN HOUR FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS WORKING IN INDUSTRIES THAT HAVE NO ESTABLISHED PAY RATES

AG 12, 35-5

FAMILIES ON WELFARE SEEK TO HELP SELVES BY LEARNING BREITMeyer

AUTO RACKS PROTEST \$1 WAGE RULE WON BY WELFARE DEPT S 1, A-1-4 LF

AG 28, B-8-1

CITY TO PAY FOR TRANSPORTATION OF JOBLESS CHRYSLER WORKERS TO OTHER CITIES TO FIND JOBS -LAUREN

S 2, B-11-1

C. PATRICK QUINN ASKS MORE AID FOR EXODUS OF DODGE JOBLESS TO ST. LOUIS
LAUREN

-----1959-----

S 5, A-4-2

O 7, A-20-6

O 27, A-4-3 LF

O 28, C-6-3

N 4, A-12-1

N 10, A-17-1

N 11, B-2-1

N 22, A-20-3

D 16, A-1-7

JA 6, B-3-5

F 23, B-12-2

JL 14, C-24-8

WELFARE JUSTICE-EDIT.

WELFARE CASES DROP 1,000 AS JOBS RISE

D T.WELFARE COMSN.REJECTS PROPOSAL TO SLASH PAYMENTS TO AGED

DET.WELFARE COMSN.REJECTS PROPOSAL TO SLASH PAYMENT TO AGED

DETROIT & WAYNE CO.WELFARE LOADS ARE BEING INCREASED BY LENGTHY STEEL STRIKE-HARTMANN

HOWARD DICKERSON GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING & SPEEDING;

ROOSEVELT HOWARD, 37, TOLD TO TAKE FAMILY OFF RELIEF OR BE JAILED FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION

DANIEL J.RYAN SAYS OUTSTATERS WHO COME TO DET.FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, TO BE REJECTED-CARLISLE

MRS.HELEN ST.CLAIR, 32, DROPS DEAD IN PUBLIC WELFARE SHELTER LEAVING 5 CHILDREN ORPHANS & HOMELESS & BROKE

WELFARE SUP.DANIEL J.RYAN PUSHES RETRAINING OF EMPLOYABLES ON RELIEF

COMM.NAMED TO SEEK JOBS FOR 3,000 ON WELFARE ROLLS-HARTMANN

RANK KORZETKI WHOSE FAMILY HAS BEEN RECEIVING WELFARE PAYMENTS SINCE 1953 GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR SHIRKING DOLE

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES

1960

- WALTER GOULD JR, 21, & HIS BROTHERS WITH POLICE RECORDS-LEVITT N 11, A-4-2
- WAYNE CO. PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE SAYS NO WARRANT SOUGHT OVER CHGS. OAKLAND DRAWS WELFARE RECIPIENTS TO MOVE INTO DET. N 28, A-1-8
- MEETING DUE N 29TH TO EXPLORE CHGS. THAT OAKLAND CO. IS ENCOURAGING WELFARE RECIPIENTS TO MOVE INTO DETROIT N 29, A-9-1
- WELFARE OFFICIALS OF DET. & WAYNE & OAKLAND COUNTIES MEET IN PONTIAC D 8, R-2-4
- D 7TH TO DISCUSS PROBLEM OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS WHO MOVE FROM ONE AREA TO ANOTHER D 21, D-4-1
- STATE WELFARE DIR. W. J. MAXEY SAYS PRACTICE OF "DUMPING" OF CLIENT BY ONE COUNTY ON ANOTHER IS COMMON D 23, A-8-1
- DANIEL RYAN, SUP'T OF ABOVE, PLAYS SANTA TO JOS. GANCOS, -HARRIS -1961- Mr 1, B-8-1
- HAS TROUBLE WITH MRS. CAROLYN JORDAN WHO LEAVES HER 5 CHILDREN AT OFFICE WHEN REFUSED MORE AID & RAYMOND CARTER, FATHER OF 11, WHO BEAT UP ON WELFARE WORKER LON RUSSELL Mr 8, B-11-3
- DANIEL J. RYAN OF DET. PUB. WELFARE, SAYS PASSAGE OF LEG. PENDING IN D.C. Mr 11, A-4-2
- COULD CUT DETROIT'S WELFARE BILL
- LETTER TO EDITOR FROM DANIEL RYAN ON CLARIFICATION OF WELFARE POLICY

-----1961----- Mr 15, A-7-1

JOBLESS MOTORIST TICKETED FOR PSEEDING IN HIS '59 CADILLAC CAR TELLS POLICE HE HAS BEEN ON CITY WELFARE FOR 3 M-S.; HE IS GEO. KELLY

Mr 19, A-15-1 2*

RELIEF CASE LAB BOOST HANDICAP TO SCREENING-GARVIS

Mr 28, A-2-5 FIN 5

PLAN OF DPW TO TRAIN JOBLESS

AG 6, R-10-3

COMPARING "EWBURGH, NEW YORK PLAN THAT THAT OF DETROIT-BATCHELOR JR.

N 23, B-9-1 MAIL

WELFARE COMSN. OK'S HANDICAPPED JOB PLAN

D 8, C-12-5

ROBERT TOMERLIN, 27, CHG. WITH REMOVING PUBLIC RECORDS FR. COUNTY AGENCY, AFTER WALKING OFF WITH HIS WELFARE RECORDS

-----1962----- F 15, D-7-3

JOHN LANIER GIVEN 90 DAY TERM FOR REFUSING WORK ASSIGNMENTS IN RETURN FOR WELFARE AID FOR HIS FAMILY OF 11 CHILDREN

Mr 2, A-12-8

DANIEL J. RYAN ASKS FOR EFFORTS TO END SCHOOL DROPOUTS TO COMBAT RISING WELFARE LOAD-LEVITT

Mr 16, A-1-5

PUBLIC & SCHOOL OFFICIALS IN DET. ARE WORKING ON PLANS SIMILAR TO THOSE ANNOUNCED IN CHICAGO FOR JOB RETRAINING & EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE TO JOBLESS-DOWDY

JE 1, A-12-2

URBAN LEAGUE TO PRESENT AWARDS TO 50 CHILDREN FOR "SELF-PROGRESS" ALL FAMILIES ON WELFARE

JE 2, A-3-5

MAY. CAVANAGH CITES 50 CHILDREN IN SELF-HELP PROGRAM

DETROIT- PUBLIC WELFARE- CASES

1964

AP 6, A-1-5 LF
ASST CORP. COUNSEL JOHN MCKINLAY TOLD WELFARE DEPT NIGHTTIME WELFARE
INVESTIGATIONS ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL & INVASION OF PRIVACY-HARDEE

AP 7, B-7-2
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION HAILED CORP. COUNSEL MCKINLAY OPINION
CALLING NIGHTTIME WELFARE INVESTIGATIONS ILLEGAL-HARDEE

AP 10, A-20-1
13-YR STUDY BLASTS MYTH OF CHRONIC CASES-HARDEE
JE 14, ROTO 5
MARY JO WALSH, GRADUATE STUDENT IN SOCIAL WORK AT WSU WORKS 3 DAYS A WK
FOR PUBLIC WELFARE DEPT & 15 CASES-LITZ

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 26, B-15-2
11,000 FAMILIES ON AFDC GETTING AVERAGE OF \$16.05 A MONTH MORE IN GRA
NTS SINCE DET. RENEWED SUPPLEMENTATION OF ST.-FED. PROGRAM OCT. 1

DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - CASES

1962

APPEAL TO RECIPIENTS THAT ADC HOLDS OVER STRAIGHT WELFARE TO BE LOST
AS RESULT OF WELFARE COMMISSION DECISION TO CUT AID

JL 24, A-1-8 LF

CITY COUNCIL TO ASK ST. LEGIS. TO QUALIFY MICH. FOR FED AID FOR FAMILIES
OF JOBLESS WORKERS

JL 30, A-11-7 FIN 5

DET. & WAYNE CO. TO ASK ST. LEGIS. TO QUALIFY MICH. FOR \$20 MILLION YRLY
IN FED FUNDS TO TAKE PRESSURE OFF RELIEF ROLLS - RIPLEY

JL 31, B-9-6

STATE WELFARE DIR. W. J. MAXEY SAID DIRECT RELIEF ROLLS ARE DOWN IN MICH.
BUT ARE UP IN DET.

O 11, A-2-5

TO STUDY PROVIDING CONTRACEPTIVES & BIRTH CONTROL CONSULTATION FOR
WOMEN ON WELFARE - RIPLEY

D 7, A-1-2

WELFARE SUPT D NIEL J. RYAN STUDY OF CHICAGO PROGRAM WHICH FORCES ILLIT-
ERATE WELFARE RECIPIENTS TO GO TO SCHOOL OR GET OFF RELIEF

---1963---

JA 5, A-7-5

1 THIRD OF EMPLOYABLES ON WELFARE ROLLS ARE ILLITERATE - PLANS READY UND-
ER WAY TO REQUIRE THEM TO LEARN TO READ & WRITE TO GET JOBS

JA 8, A-24-1

SCHOOLING FOR WELFARE CLIENTS FACE OBSTACLES - PROBLEM IS WHERE TO GET
MONEY - HARDEE

JA 9, B-2-1

—1963—

JA 11, B-14-1 FIN 5

RICHARD V. MARKS, CITY OFFICIAL RAPS WELFARE COM. FOR FAILURE TO TAKE VIGOROUS STAND IN FAVOR OF EDUCATION FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS—HARDEE

JL 10, A-14-3

CASES IN DET. CONTINUE TO DECREASE

JL 10, B-5-7

SPECIAL WELFARE CASES TO BE REFERRED TO GROUP OF U OF M STUDENTS FOR SOCIAL REHABILITATION WORK BEGINNING IN SEPT.

AG 28, C-14-1

DIRECTORS OF CO SOCIAL WELFARE DEPT & CITY DEPT OF WELFARE SAID THEY COULD CARE FOR HUNDREDS ELDERLY SICK PATIENTS IF PRIVATE NURSING HOMES IN CO. REFUSE TO ACCEPT PATIENTS UNABLE TO PAY NURSING FEES

O 2, B-2-1 FIN 3

DET. INTENSIFIES JOB-TRAINING PROGRAM FOR HANDICAPPED WELFARE CLIENTS 10 -MONTH EXPERIMENT SHOWED POSSIBLE SAVINGS OF \$40,320

N 13, A-1-2

MIDNIGHT INVESTIGATIONS OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS "IMPROPER & UNCONSTITUTIONAL PROCEDURE & INVASION OF PRIVACY" SAYS ACLU—HARDEE

N 20, A-6-3 FIN 3

ST. SOC. WEL. COMM. POSTPONES UNTIL DEC. DISCUSSION ON LEGALITY OF "DUSK-TO-DAWN" INVESTIGATIONS OF RECIPIENTS

—1964—

F 5, B-11-4

OF 103 WELFARE RECIPIENTS PLACED IN JOB TRAINING ONLY 19 ARE NOW RECEIVING WELFARE AID SAYS WELFARE SUPT. DANIEL J. RYAN

1964

DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - CASES

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24

D 7, A-1-5

3 OF 4 DET.WELFARE COMMSRS.FAVOR CHANGE IN BIRTH CONTROL POLICY-
HARDEE

D 13, A-11-2

WELFARE LOAD LOWEST HAS BEEN IN PEACETIME SINCE 1930 DEPRESSION YRS,
DANIEL J.RYAN,WELFARE SUPT DAIS-GAREAU

---1965---

MR 3, B-9-2

WELFARE CLIENTS TO BE ALLOWED TO EARN UP TO \$127.50 A MONTH WHILE
TRAINING FOR NEW JOBS WITHOUT LOSING RELIEF CHECKS-HOENSHHELL

MY 19, A-1-1

WELFARE DEPT. CRACKING DOWN ON WELFARE RECIPIENTS WHO RIDE TAXICABS
TO GET PAYMENT CHECKS-NEHMAN

MY 19, A-12-3 5*

CAB DRIVER GUSSIE LEE SMITH STUCK WITH 80 CENTS FARE WHEN WOMAN ON
WELFARE FAILS TO GET CHECK BECAUSE TOOK CAB TO PICK UP

MY 20, A-8-4

WSU PROFS.DAVID WINEMAN & CHARLES LEBEAUX HIT WELFARE CUTOFF ON CABS
AS SMEAR-NEHMAN

MY 21, D-13-1

FRANK F.GERBIG,PRES.WELFARE COMMSN.SAYS DEPT.WILL CONTINUE POLICY AGST
ALLOWING WELFARE RECIPIENTS TO RIDE TAXI TO PICK UP CHECKS-NEHMAN

MY 25, A-1-8 6*

DET.CHAPTER OF NAT'L ASSOC. SOCIAL WORKERS COMPLAINED THAT 82 WELFARE
RECIPIENTS TOOK CABS TO GET CHECKS & OF ALL ONLY 1 CHECK WAS STOPPED-
NEHMAN

--1964--

MY 26, A-3-4

WELFARE SUPT. RYAN SAID IN RECENT SURVEY 2.5% OF ALL RECIPIENTS PICKING UP CHECKS CAME IN CABS--ONLY 1 CHECK CANCELLED--NEHMAN.

--1965--

JE 28, A-1-5

WELFARE FINDING HOME FOR JERRY NORTH FAMILY--WERE LIVING IN TRAILOR OF TRUCK SINCE EVICATED FROM MELVINDALE HOME --SHE IS HAVING 5TH CHILD --FALBAUM

JL 25, A-21-3

DANIEL RYAN SAID SHARP DROP IN CASELOAD REDUCED NUMBER RECIPIENTS IN CITY TO LOWEST LEVEL IN 10 YRS.--DOWN TO 3,527 ACTIVE CASES--NEHMAN

O 12, A-14-1

5 CITY COUNCIL CANDS ASK FOR ELIMINATION OF WELFARE CEILING GRANT--HARDEE

---1966---

JE 22, C-18-1

CITY HEALTH DEPT FAILS AGAIN IN BID FOR CONSULTANT TO STUDY MEDICAL NEEDS OF DET INDIGENT & EMERGENCY CASES--CONNELLAN JL 9, A-7-5
REJECTING CITY'S OFFERS AS UNSATISFACTORY 9 DET AMBULANCE COMPANIES WHICH CARRY WELFARE PATIENTS SAID THEY WILL AHLT SERVICE MIDNIGHT JL 10

--1969--

N 7, D-12-1

DETROIT CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE TO START CAMPAIGN TO INCREASE CLOTHING ALLOWANCE FOR PUBLIC WELFARE FAMILIES CHILDREN--MANSER

--1970---

JE 1, A-3-1

DOROTHY GRAY, MOTHER OF 4 SHUNS WELFARE-- SAYS ITS BAD FOR INDIVIDUALS-- PARRISH.

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CASES

1971

JL 26, A-7-

GENERAL ASSISTANCE ROLLS GREW BY 83.1% DURING YEAR TO 61,700 PERSONS

Ag 8, A-1-1

NEARLY 16% OF DET RESIDENTS ON SOME SORT OF STATE WELFARE---SCHUSTER

---1972----

D8, C-9-5

Petitions seek welfare hike to cover home heat costs----

Gebert

-----1973----- Ap27, B-2-1 W

MRS. JOYCE RENFORTH OF WARREN EARNS DEGREE FROM UOFD TO GET OFF WELFARE---CAUFFIEL

My2, C-15-1

HELEN & PAUL BUNCH OF 12535 EAST CANFIELD FIGHTING UNSUCCESSFULLY FOR HELP FROM CITY AND STATE AGENCIES TO OPEN A BLOCKED SEWER FROM THEIR BASEMENT---WELLS

JL1, B-6-1

STUDY BY 2 PROFESSORS, DR. LOUIS A. FERMAN OF UOFM AND DR. JOE A. MILLER OF PENN STATE UNIV. DEBUNKS STEREOTYPES OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS---TSCHIRHART

-1977-

JL 26, D-1-1

SYLVIA GREENE TALKED OUT OF WELFARE PATH BY BLACK WOMEN'S CAUCUS-LEE

-1977-

D 21, H-10-1

DC-ST. LOUIS HEADS WELFARE LIST:16.4% GET CHECKS